

HILL'S
VEST-POCKET
LATIN-ENGLISH
AND
ENGLISH-LATIN
DICTIONARY

WITH

*RULES, DECLENSIONS, CON-
JUGATIONS, AND LATIN IDIOMS,
PHRASES, AND PROVERBS*

COMPILED BY
L. BRENT VAUGHAN, PH. B.

Copyright 1900 by Geo. M. Hill Co.

PHILADELPHIA
DAVID McKAY, PUBLISHER
604-8 S. WASHINGTON SQUARE.

40 VALUABLE BOOKS

The following books (all uniform with this one) are published in both cloth and keratol bindings. Single copies mailed post-paid upon receipt of price by the publishers:

Shakespearean Manual.

Conklin's Don'ts for Speakers and Writers and 3,500 Words Often Mispronounced.

Conklin's Who Wrote That? (Prose Selections)

Conklin's Who Wrote That? (Poetic Selections)

Conklin's Who Said That? (Famous Sayings)

Conklin's The World's Best Proverbs and Epigrams.

Conklin's 50,000 Word Speller and Letter Writer's Manual.

Conklin's Writing Desk Book.

Conklin's Civil and Business Law Book.

Conklin's The Way to Think and How to Remember.

Conklin's Familiar Quotations.

Conklin's 500 Ways to Make Money.

Conklin's Synonyms and Antonyms.

Conklin's Rapid Commercial Calculator.

Conklin's Argument Settler.

Russell's Faulty Diction, or Errors in English and How to Correct Them.

Hill's Bridge Whist and How to Play It.

Hill's Vest Pocket Hoyle.

Hill's Rules of Order.

Ogilvie's Concise Atlas and Gazetteer.

Complete Civil Service Manual.

Drinks, How to Mix and Serve.

The Jefferson Bible, Being the Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. By Thomas Jefferson. Handsomely bound in Keratol 50c.

DICTIONARIES AND LANGUAGE BOOKS.

Hill's Vest Pocket Webster Dictionary.

Hill's German-English and Eng.-Ger. Dict.

Hill's French-English and Eng.-Fr. Dict.

Hill's Spanish-English and Eng.-Span. Dict.

Hill's Latin-English and Eng.-Lat. Dict.

Hill's Italian-English and Eng.-Ital. Dict.

Hill's Swedish-English and Eng.-Swed. Dict.

Hill's Danish-English and Eng.-Danish Dict.

Hill's Portuguese-Eng. and Eng.-Port. Dict.

Thimm's French Self Taught.

Thimm's German Self Taught.

Thimm's Italian Self Taught.

Thimm's Spanish Self Taught.

For the French—L'Anglais Sans Maître.

“ Germans—Der Englische Dolmetscher.

“ Italians—L'Inglese Imparata da Sè.

“ Spanish—El Inglés para Cada Cual.

Agents are wanted for all of the above books
Write for confidential terms to the publishers.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....	iv
ETYMOLOGY	v
Alphabet, Parts of Speech, Gender, Num- ber, and Case	v
Declension of Nouns.....	v
Adjectives.....	vii
Numerals.. ..	viii
Adverbs... ..	ix
Pronouns.....	ix
Verbs	xiv
Prepositions	xix
Conjunctions.....	xix
Interjections	xxi
SYNTAX, IMPORTANT RULES OF.....	xxii
IDIOMS, PHRASES AND PROVERBS.....	xxviii
LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.. ..	i-131
ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY.....	132-354

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i> = adjective.	<i>med.</i> = medical term.
<i>abl.</i> = ablative.	<i>mil.</i> = military term.
<i>acc.</i> = accusative.	<i>mod.</i> = in a modern sense
<i>ad.</i> = adverb.	<i>mus.</i> = musical term.
<i>art.</i> = article.	<i>n.</i> = neuter gender.
<i>c.</i> = conjunction.	<i>nom.</i> = nominative.
<i>cf.</i> = confer (<i>refer to the article quoted</i>).	<i>nav.</i> = naval term.
<i>com.</i> = commerce.	<i>p.</i> = participle.
<i>dat.</i> = dative.	<i>pl</i> and <i>plur.</i> = plural number.
<i>f.</i> = feminine gender.	<i>pn.</i> = pronoun.
<i>farz.</i> = familiarly.	<i>poet.</i> = poetically.
<i>fig.</i> = figuratively.	<i>pr.</i> = preposition.
<i>g. c.</i> = generis communis (<i>of a common gender</i>).	<i>s.</i> = substantive.
<i>gen.</i> = genitive.	<i>sing.</i> = singular number.
<i>gr.</i> = grammatically.	<i>v.</i> = vide (<i>see</i>).
<i>i.</i> = interjection.	<i>v. a.</i> = verb active.
<i>indecl.</i> = indeclinabilis (<i>undeclined</i>).	<i>v. def.</i> = verb defective.
<i>indef.</i> = indefinite.	<i>v. imp.</i> = verb impersonal.
<i>jest.</i> = jestingly.	<i>v. n.</i> = verb neuter.
<i>law</i> = law term.	<i>v. ir.</i> = verb irregular.
<i>m.</i> = masculine gender.	<i>v. r.</i> = verb reflective.
<i>math.</i> = mathematics.	<i>voc.</i> = vocative.
	<i>vulg.</i> = vulgar(ly).

ETYMOLOGY.

(Consideration of the form of separate words.)

ALPHABET.—The Latin Alphabet is the same as the English, except that it has no *W*.

SYLLABLES.—Every Latin word has as many syllables as it has vowels or diphthongs. The diphthongs are *ae*, *oe*, *au*, *ei*, *eu*, and *ui*. (In early Latin also, *zi*, *oi*, and *ou*).

PARTS OF SPEECH.—Nouns, Adjectives, Pronouns, Verbs, Participles, Adverbs, Prepositions, Conjunctions, and Interjections.

GENDER.—Masculine, Feminine, and Neuter Gender.

GENERAL RULES OF GENDER.—Names of Male beings, and of Months, Winds, Rivers, and Mountains, are *Masculine*.

Names of Female beings, Countries, Cities, Trees, Plants, Gems, Animals (not all, but especially Birds), and some abstract qualities, are *feminine*.

NUMBER.—Nouns, Pronouns, Adjectives, and Participles are declined in two Numbers, *singular* and *plural*.

CASE.—The Cases in Latin are six in number—Nominative (subject of a sentence); Genitive (usually equivalent to the English Possessive, or the Objective with *of*); Dative (Indirect Object); Accusative (Direct Object); Vocative (Direct Address); Ablative (denoting relations expressed by *from*, *by*, *with*, *in*, or *at*).

NOUNS.

DECLENSION.

NOUNS are inflected in five Declensions, known as the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth; these are distinguished by the case-ending of the Genitive Singular, and by the final letter of the Stem.

Table of Declensions:—

DECL.	1.	Gen. Sing.	æ	Stem-Ending	ă
"	2.	"	ī	"	ŏ
"	3.	"	is	"	ī or a Conson't
"	4.	"	ūs (uis)	"	ŭ
"	5.	"	ēī	"	ē

Case-endings of the several Declensions (rare forms are printed in *parenthesis*, Greek forms in *Italics*):—

DECL. I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
<i>Singular.</i>		(or modified stem)		
N. $\tilde{\alpha}$, <i>e, as, es</i>	us, um, er, os, on, eus	Is, yos, os	us, \bar{u}	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$
G. ae ($\tilde{\alpha}\tilde{i}$) <i>es</i>	\tilde{i} (\tilde{i} us) <i>o, u, ei</i>	\tilde{i} (\tilde{i} , rare)	$\bar{u}\tilde{s}$ (\bar{u} is)	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{i}$ ($\tilde{\epsilon}$)
D. ae ($\tilde{\alpha}\tilde{i}$)	\bar{o} (\tilde{i}) <i>ei, eo</i>	em (\tilde{i} m) <i>in, yn, a</i>	$\bar{u}\tilde{i}$ (\bar{u})	em
A. am, an, en	um, on, ea	(as nom.) <i>i, y</i>	um, \bar{u}	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$
V. $\tilde{\alpha}$, <i>e, a</i>	$\tilde{\epsilon}$ (\tilde{i}) er, eu	e (\tilde{i}), \bar{i} , <i>ye</i>	us, \bar{u}	\bar{e}
A. $\tilde{\alpha}$, <i>e</i>	\bar{o} , <i>eo</i>			
<i>Plural.</i>				
N. ae	\tilde{i} , $\tilde{\alpha}$	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$, a, ia, <i>es</i>	$\bar{u}\tilde{s}$, ua	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$
G. $\tilde{\alpha}$ rum (\bar{u} m)	\bar{o} rum, (\bar{u} m, \bar{o} m) <i>on</i>	um, ium, <i>eon</i>	uum	$\tilde{\epsilon}$ rum
D. is ($\tilde{\alpha}$ bus)	is (\bar{o} bus)	\tilde{i} bus	\tilde{i} bus (\tilde{u} bus)	$\tilde{\epsilon}$ bus
A. $\tilde{\alpha}\tilde{s}$	$\bar{o}\tilde{s}$	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$, ($\tilde{i}\tilde{s}$), a, ia, <i>as</i>	$\bar{u}\tilde{s}$, ua	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$
V. ae	\tilde{i} , $\tilde{\alpha}$	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$, a, ia, <i>es</i>	$\bar{u}\tilde{s}$, ua	$\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{s}$
A. is ($\tilde{\alpha}$ bus)	is (\bar{o} bus)	\tilde{i} bus	\tilde{i} bus (\tilde{u} bus)	$\tilde{\epsilon}$ bus

GENERAL RULES OF GENDER IN THE SEVERAL DECLENSIONS (some exceptions to all of the following rules):

First Declension.—Nouns of the first declension are Feminine.

Second Declension.—Nouns ending in *us* (*os*) (except names of towns), *er*, *ir*, are Masculine; those ending in *um* (*on*) are Neuter.

Third Declension. (rules classed according to stem-endings):

Vowel-stems in *i-* (nominative *-s*) are Feminine—nominative *-ē* in *-ē*, also in *-al* and *-ar* (*-e* dropped) are Neuter.

Liquid-stems in *i-* are Masculine; in *min-* are Neuter; others in *in ēn-* are Masculine; in *r-* after a short vowel are Neuter, after a long vowel, Masculine.

Labial-stems in *b-* and *m-* are Feminine; in *p-* chiefly Masculine.

Lingual-stems in *ād-*, *ēd-*, *id-*, *ūd-*, *aud-*, *nd-*, also *āt-* and *ūt-* are Feminine; those in *ēd-* and *ēt-*; *ēt* and *īt-* are Masculine; those in *āt-* are Neuter; those in *lt-* and *rt-* are Feminine.

Palatal-stems in *C-* after a consonant or long vowel are Feminine; after a short vowel, chiefly Masculine; those in *g-* are Masculine.

Fourth Declension.—Most nouns in *-us* are Masculine. (*cornū*, *verū*, *genū*, and *pecū* are Neuter.)

Fifth Declension.—Except *diēs* and *meridiēs*, all nouns of the fifth declension are Feminine.

ADJECTIVES.

In general Adjectives are declined like nouns. Gender is denoted by different forms of the same word. They agree with their nouns in Gender, Number, and Case, and are declined in one of two ways:—

1. First and Second Declensions, or

2. Third declension.

Adjectives of the first class are declined (Masculine) like *dominus*; and (Feminine) like *puella*; and (Neuter) like *bellum*.

Adjectives of the second class are declined according as they are of *one*, *two*, or *three* terminations. Those of *one* termination have the same nominative singular for all genders; those of *two* terminations have one form for both Masculine and Feminine, and one for the Neuter. A few adjectives with stems in *ri* have the masculine nominative in *ER* (*EX*, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*), thus giving *three* terminations in the nominative singular.

Adjectives of two terminations have stems in *i*; equal number of syllables in nominative and genitive cases; and nominative neuter ends in *E*.

Names of months ending in *-BER* (as *October*) are declined as adjectives of *three* terminations.

All adjectives of one termination (except stems in L and R) form the nominative singular from the stem by adding -s.

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES. The *Comparative* is formed regularly by adding *ior* (*ius* in the neuter), the *Superlative* by adding -ISSIMUS -A -UM to the stem of the *Positive*, which loses its final vowel.

Adjectives in ER form the *Superlative* by adding -RIMUS to the nominative; the *Comparative* is regular.

Many adjectives have no forms of comparison, but are compared by means of the adverbs more (*magis*) and most (*māximē*). These, in general, are adjectives in -US preceded by any vowel but U.

Comparatives are declined like adjectives of two terminations.

NUMERALS.— Cardinal and Ordinal.

CARDINAL.	ORDINAL.
1. ūnus, ūna, ūnum, <i>one.</i>	prīmus, -a, -um, <i>first.</i>
2. duo, duae, duo, <i>two.</i>	secundus (alter) <i>second.</i>
3. trēs, tria, <i>three.</i>	tertius, <i>third.</i>
4. quattuor (quātuor)	quārtus
5. quinque	quīntus
6. sex	sextus
7. septem	septimus
8. octō	octāvus
9. novem	nōnus
10. decem	decimus
11. ūndecim	ūndecimus
12. duodecim	duodecimus
13. tredecim (decem et trēs)	tertius decimus
14. quattuordecim	quārtus decimus
15. quindecim	quīntus decimus
16. sēdecim	sextus decimus
17. septendecim	septimus decimus
18. duodēvigintī (oc- tōdecim)	duodēvicēsimus
19. ūndēvigintī (no- vendecim)	ūndēvicēsimus
20. vigintī	vicēsimus (vigēsimus)
21. vigintī ūnus (or ūnus et vigintī)	vicēsimus prīmus (ūnus et vicēsimus, etc.)
30. trīgintā	tricēsimus
40. quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsimus
50. quinquāgintā	quīquāgēsimus
60. sexāgintā	sexāgēsimus
70. septuāgintā	septuāgēsimus
80. octōgintā	octōgēsimus
90. nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsimus
100. centum	centēsimus
101. centum (et) ūnus, etc.	centēsimus prīmus, etc.
200. ducentī, -ae, -a	ducentēsimus
300. trecentī	trecentēsimus
400. quadringentī	quadringentēsimus
500. quingentī	quīngentēsimus

600. sexcenti	sexcentēsimus
700. septingenti	septingentēsimus
800. octingenti	octingentēsimus
900. nōngenti	nōngentēsimus
1,000. mille	millēsimus
5,000. quinque milia (millia)	quīnquiēns millēsimus
10,000. decem milia (millia)	deciēns millēsimus
100,000. centum milia (millia)	centēns millēsimus

ADVERBS.

Adverbs are formed from Adjectives of the *first* and *second* declensions by changing the characteristic stem of the vowel to *ē*; from adjectives of the *third* declension by adding *TER* to the stem. Some adjectives of the first class have adverbs of both forms; also the *neuter accusative* of adjectives and pronouns is sometimes used as an adverb. The *neuter ablative* of adjectives, pronouns, and nouns may be used as adverbs.

Adverbs are classed as Adverbs of *Place*, of *Time*, of *Degree or Cause*, *Interrogative Particles*, *Negative Particles*, *Adverbs of Manner*, and *Numeral Adverbs*.

Numeral Adverbs (answering the question *QUOTIENS* *how many times*) are as follows: —

1. semel, <i>once</i>	18. duodēviciēns
2. bis, <i>twice</i>	19. ūndēviciēns
3. ter, <i>thrice</i>	20. viciēns
4. quater	21. semel et viciēns, <i>etc.</i>
5. quīnquiēns (-ēs)	30. triciēns
6. sexiēns (-ēs)	40. quadrāgiēns
7. septiēns (-ēs)	50. quīnquāgiēns
8. octiēns	60. sexāgiēns
9. noviēns	70. septuāgiēns
10. deciēns	80. octōgiēns
11. ūndeciēns	90. nōnāgiēns
12. duodeciēns	100. centiēns
13. terdecīēns	200. ducentiēns
14. quaterdecīēns	300. trecentiēns
15. quīndeciēns	1,000. miliēns
16. sēdecīēns	10,000. deciēns miliēns
17. septiēsdecīēns	

COMPARISON.—The *Comparative* of adverbs is the *neuter accusative* of the *comparative* of the corresponding adjective. The *Superlative* is the adverb in *ē*, formed from the *superlative* of the adjective

PRONOUNS.

Pronouns in Latin are classed as (1) *Personal*, (2) *Reflexive*, (3) *Possessive*, (4) *Demonstrative*, (5) *Relative*, (6) *Interrogative* and *Indefinite*. Pronouns have special forms of declension.

PERSONAL PRONOUNS: First person, *ego*, I; *nos*, we. Second person, *tu*, thou; *vos*, ye or you. Third person is wanting in Latin. A demonstrative is sometimes used. The personal pronouns are declined as follows:—

FIRST PERSON.

NOM. <i>ego</i> , I;	<i>nōs</i> , we;
GEN. <i>meī</i> , of me;	<i>nostrūm</i> (<i>trī</i>), of us;
DAT. <i>mihi</i> (<i>mi</i>), to me;	<i>nōbīs</i> , to us;
ACC. <i>mē</i> ; me	<i>nōs</i> , us;
VOC. —	—
ABL. <i>mē</i> , by me;	<i>nōbīs</i> , by us.

SECOND PERSON.

NOM. <i>tū</i> , thou;	<i>vōs</i> , ye or you;
GEN. <i>tuī</i> , you;	<i>vostrūm</i> , <i>vostrī</i> ; <i>vestrūm</i> (<i>trī</i>);
DAT. <i>tibi</i>	<i>vōbīs</i>
ACC. <i>tē</i>	<i>vōs</i>
VOC. <i>tū</i>	<i>vōs</i>
ABL. <i>tē</i>	<i>vōbīs</i>

REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS are used in the *oblique case* (genitive, dative, accusative, and ablative) to refer to the subject of the sentence. In the first and second persons the personal pronouns are used as reflectives. In the third person the reflexive has a special form which is the same for both singular and plural. It is declined as follows:—

GEN. <i>sui</i> , of himself, herself, themselves.
DAT. <i>sibi</i> , to himself, herself, themselves.
ACC. <i>sē</i> (<i>sēsē</i>), himself, herself, themselves.
ABL. <i>sē</i> (<i>sēsē</i>), by himself, herself, themselves.

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS are as follows:—

<i>First Person</i> : <i>meus</i> , my; <i>noster</i> , our.
<i>Second Person</i> : <i>tuus</i> , thy; <i>voster</i> , <i>vester</i> , your.
<i>Third Person</i> : <i>suus</i> , his, her, their.

Declined like adjectives of the first and second declensions.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS are *hic*, this; *iste*, that; and the intensive *ipse*, self, and *idem*, same. They are declined as follows:—

hic, this.

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	<i>hic</i>	<i>haec</i>	<i>hōc</i>
GEN.	<i>hūius</i>	<i>hūius</i>	<i>hūius</i>
DAT.	<i>huic</i>	<i>huic</i>	<i>huic</i>
ACC.	<i>hunc</i>	<i>hanc</i>	<i>hōc</i>
ABL.	<i>hōc</i>	<i>hāc</i>	<i>hōc</i>
Plur.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	<i>hī</i>	<i>hae</i>	<i>haec</i>
GEN.	<i>hōrum</i>	<i>hārūm</i>	<i>hōrum</i>
DAT.	<i>hīs</i>	<i>hīs</i>	<i>hīs</i>
ACC.	<i>hōs</i>	<i>hās</i>	<i>haec</i>
ABL.	<i>hīs</i>	<i>hīs</i>	<i>hīs</i>

is, *that*.

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	is	ea	id
GEN.	ēius	ēius	ēius
DAT.	eī	eī	eī
ACC.	eum	eam	id
ABL.	eō	eā	eō
Plur.			
NOM.	I (eī)	eae	ea
GEN.	eōrum	eārum	eōrum
DAT.		eīs or is	
ACC.	eōs	eās	ea
ABL.		eīs or is	

ille, *that*

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	ille	illa	illud
GEN.	illius	illius	illius
DAT.	illī	illī	illī
ACC.	illum	illam	illud
ABL.	illō	illā	illō
Plur.			
NOM.	illī	illae	illa
GEN.	illōrum	illārum	illōrum
DAT.	illīs	illīs	illis
ACC.	illōs	illās	illa
ABL.	illīs	illīs	illis

Iste (ista, istud) that, is declined like *ille*.ipse, *self*.

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	ipse	ipsa	ipsum
GEN.	ipsius	ipsius	ipsius
DAT.	ipsī	ipsī	ipsī
ACC.	ipsum	ipsam	ipsum
VOC.	ipse	ipsa	ipsum
ABL.	ipsō	ipsā	ipsō

Plur.

NOM.	ipsi	ipsae	ipsa
GEN.	ipsōrum	ipsārum	ipsōrum
DAT.	ipsis	ipsis	ipsis
ACC.	ipsōs	ipsās	ipsa
VOC.	ipsī	ipsae	ipsa
ABL.	ipsis	ipsis	ipsis

idem, *the same*.

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	idem	eādem	Idem
GEN.	ēiusdem	ēiusdem	ēiusdem
DAT.	eīdem	eīdem	eīdem
ACC.	eundem	eandem	Idem
ABL.	eōdem	eādem	eōdem
Plur.			
NOM.	Idem (eī-)	eaedem	eādem
GEN.	eōrundem	eārundem	eōrundem
DAT.		eīdem or isdem	
ACC.	eōsdem	eāsdem	eādem
ABL.		eīdem or isdem	

CORRELATIVES are forms of pronouns, pronominal adjectives, and verbs corresponding with demonstrative, relative, interrogative, and indefinite forms. These are as follows:—

DEMONSTR.	RELATIVE.	INTERROG.	INDEF. RELATIVE.	INDEF.
<i>is, that</i>	<i>quī, who</i>	<i>quis? who?</i>	<i>quisquis, whoever</i>	<i>aliquis, some one</i>
<i>tantus, so great</i>	<i>quantus</i>	<i>quantus?</i>	<i>(quantuscumque)</i>	<i>aliquantus</i>
<i>tālis, such</i>	<i>quālis</i>	<i>quālis?</i>	<i>(quālescumque)</i>	—
<i>ibi, there</i>	<i>ubi</i>	<i>ubi?</i>	<i>ubiubi</i>	<i>alicubi</i>
<i>eō, thither</i>	<i>quō</i>	<i>quō?</i>	<i>quōquō</i>	<i>aliquō</i>
<i>eā, that way</i>	<i>quā</i>	<i>quā?</i>	<i>quāquā</i>	<i>aliquā</i>
<i>inde, thence</i>	<i>unde</i>	<i>unde?</i>	<i>(undecumque)</i>	<i>alicunde</i>
<i>tum, then</i>	<i>quom, cum</i>	<i>quandō?</i>	<i>(cumcumque)</i>	<i>aliquandō</i>
<i>tot, so many</i>	<i>quot</i>	<i>quot?</i>	<i>quotquot</i>	<i>aliquot</i>
<i>totiēs, so often</i>	<i>quotiēs</i>	<i>quotiēs?</i>	<i>(quotiēscumque)</i>	<i>aliquotiēs</i>

RELATIVE PRONOUN.—The only relative pronoun is *qui*, who, which, declined as follows:—

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	quī	quae	quod
GEN.	cūius	cūius	cūius
DAT.	cui	cui	cui
ACC.	quem	quam	quod
ABL.	quō	quā	quō
Plur.			
NOM.	quī	quae	quae
GEN.	quōrum	quārum	quōrum
DAT.	quibus	quibus	quibus
ACC.	quōs	quās	quae
ABL.	quibus	quibus	quibus

INTERROGATIVE AND INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.—*Quis* (qui), who? which? any, is declined as follows:—

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	quis (qui)	quae	quid (quod)
GEN.	cūius	cūius	cūius
DAT.	cui	cui	cui
ACC.	quem	quam	quid (quod)
ABL.	quō	quā	quō
Plur.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	quī	quae	quae
GEN.	quōrum	quārum	quōrum
DAT.	quibus	quibus	quibus
ACC.	quōs	quās	quae
ABL.	quibus	quibus	quibus

The interrogative and indefinite as a substantive is always *quis*, *quae*, *quid*; as an adjective, *quī*, *quae*, *quod*.

Uter used as an interrogative and indefinite relative is declined like an adjective of three terminations. See page vii.

Quisquis (*quiqui*), the interrogative form doubled, is an indefinite relative declined as follows (the feminine is wanting): —

Sing.	M.	N.
NOM.	quisquis (<i>quiqui</i>)	quidquid (<i>quicquid</i>)
ACC.	quemquem	quidquid (<i>quicquid</i>)
ABL.	quōquō, quāquā (late form)	quōquō.

Plur.	
NOM.	quīquī
DAT.	quibusquibus
ABL.	quibusquibus

Indefinite compounds: *quidam*, a certain. *quispiam*, any; *quivis*, *quilibet*, any you please; *quisquam*, any at all.

Quis indefinite is found in the following com

pounds: *aliquis*, some one; *si quis*, if any; *ne quis*, lest any; *ecquis*, *num quis*, whether any.

Declension:—

aliquis, some.

Sing.	M.	F.	N.
NOM.	<i>aliquis (aliqui)</i>	<i>aliqua</i>	<i>aliquid (aliquid)</i>
GEN.		<i>alicuius</i>	
DAT.		<i>alicui</i>	
ACC.	<i>aliquem</i>	<i>aliquam</i>	<i>aliquid (aliquid)</i>
ABL.	<i>aliquo</i>	<i>aliqua</i>	<i>aliquo</i>
Plur.			
NOM.	<i>aliqui</i>	<i>aliquae</i>	<i>aliqua</i>
GEN.	<i>aliquorum</i>	<i>aliquarum</i>	<i>aliquorum</i>
DAT.		<i>aliquibus</i>	
ACC.	<i>aliquos</i>	<i>aliquas</i>	<i>aliqua</i>
ABL.		<i>aliquibus</i>	

VERBS.

INFLECTION.

Voice, Mood, Tense, Person, and Number.

VOICES: Active and Passive; correspond generally with the active and passive in English. [The passive voice frequently has a reflexive meaning, and many verbs (deponents) are used only in the passive form, but have an active or reflexive meaning.]

MOODS: Indicative—used for direct assertions and interrogations.

Subjunctive—used in commands, conditions, and various dependent clauses.

Imperative—used for exhortation, entreaty, and command.

Infinitive—used as an undeclinable noun as the subject or object of another verb. It is also used in Indirect Discourse in the place of the Indicative, with subject-accusative it is thus used with verbs and other expressions of *knowing, thinking, telling, and perceiving*. It is often used in narration for the Imperfect Indicative and takes a subject in the nominative (Historical Infinitive).

TENSES: Two classes:—

1. Continued action: Present, Imperfect, and Future.

2. Completed action: Perfect, Pluperfect, and Future Perfect.

PERSON AND NUMBER. Verbs are inflected in the first, second, and third persons and in the singular and plural number, active and passive, having regular terminations for each.

Noun and Adjective Forms.

PARTICIPLES (Adjectives in inflection and meaning, but possessing the power of Verbs in construction).

1. Active: Present and Future.

2. Passive: Perfect Participle and Gerundive.
(The latter used also as an adjective implying obligation or necessity.)

GERUND—a verbal noun, which in form is the neuter singular of the Gerundive—equivalent of English verbal nouns in *-ing*.

SUPINE—in form, a noun of the fourth declension, in the accusative ending in *-tum*, *-sum* (used after verbs), and the ablative or dative (or both) ending in *-tu*, *-su* (used after adjectives).

CONJUGATION.

Latin verbs are Regular or Irregular according as they do or do not follow the inflection of the Four Regular Conjugations. Verbs are classed under the conjugations according to the stem-vowel which immediately precedes the *-re* in the present infinitive active. These stem-vowels are—

1st conjugation, *ā*.

2d conjugation, *ē*.

3d conjugation, *ē*.

4th conjugation, *i*.

Every Latin verb is made up of two parts:—

1. The stem.

2. The ending which consists of the signs of mood and tense and the personal ending.

Following are the verb-endings as they are formed by the signs for mood and tense combined with the personal endings.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

ACTIVE.

PASSIVE.

Present Tense.

Sing.

1. *-ō*

2. *-s*

3. *-t*

Sing.

1. *-or*

2. *-ris or -re*

3. *-tur*

Plur.

1. *-mus*

2. *-tis*

3. *-nt*

Plur.

1. *-mur*

2. *-mini*

3. *-ntur*

Imperfect Tense.

Sing.

1. *-ba-m*

2. *-bā-s*

3. *-ba-t*

Sing.

1. *-ba-r*

2. *-bā-ris or -re*

3. *-bā-tur*

Plur.

1. *-bā-mus*

2. *-bā-tis*

3. *-ba-nt*

Plur

1. *-bā-mur*

2. *-bā-mini*

3. *-ba-ntur*

Future Tense.

Note vowel changes in the four conjugations. In the third and fourth conjugations verbs in *-io* retain the *-i* before the vowels immediately preceding personal ending.

ACTIVE,
1ST AND 2D
CONJUGATIONS.

Sing.

1. -b-ō
2. -bi-s
3. -bi-t

Plur.

1. -bi-mus
2. -bi-tis
3. -bu-nt

3D AND 4TH
CONJUGATIONS

Sing.

1. -a-m
2. -ē-s
3. -e-t

Plur.

1. -ē-mus
2. -ē-tis
3. -e-nt

PASSIVE.

1ST AND 2D
CONJUGATIONS.

Sing.

1. -bo-r
2. -be-ris *or* -re
3. -bi-tur

Plur.

1. -bi-mur
2. -bi-mini
3. -bu-ntur

3D AND 4TH
CONJUGATIONS.

Sing.

1. -a-r
2. -ē-ris *or* -re
3. ē-tur

Plur.

1. -ē-mur
2. -ē-mini
3. -e-ntur

Perfect Tense.


Sing.

1. -ī
2. -i-sti
3. -i-t

Plur.

1. -i-mus
2. -i-stis
3. -ēru-nt *or* -ēre

Sing.

1. -tus(-ta tum, sum)
2. " " " 
3. " " " est

Plur.

1. -ti (-tae, -ta) sumus
2. " " " estis
3. " " " sunt

Pluperfect Tense.

Sing.

1. -era-m
2. -erā-s
3. -era-t

Plur.

1. -erā-mus
2. -erā-tis
3. -era-nt

Sing.

1. -tus(-ta, -tum) eram
2. " " " erās
3. " " " erat

Plur.

1. -ti (-tae, -ta) erāmus
2. " " " erātis
3. " " " erant

Future Perfect Tense.

Sing.

1. -er-ō

Sing.

1. -tus(-ta, -tum) ero

2. -eri-s	2. -ti- (-tae, -ta) eris
3. -eri-t	3. " " " erit
Plur.	Plur.
1. -eri-mus	1. -ti- (-tae, -ta) erimus
2. -eri-tis	2. " " " eritis
3. -eri-nt	3. " " " erunt

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

ACTIVE.

PASSIVE.

Present Tense.

Note the following in regard to vowel changes in the four conjugations:—

1st conjugation, to ē.	
2d " to eā.	
3d " to ā.	
4th " to iā.	

Sing.	Sing.
1. -m	1. -r
2. -s	2. -ris or -re
3. -t	3. -tur
Plur.	Plur.
1. -mus	1. -mur
2. -tis	2. -mini
3. -nt	3. -ntur

Imperfect Tense.

Sing.	Sing.
1. -re-m	1. -re-r
2. -rē-s	2. -rē-ris or -re
3. -re-t	3. -rē-tur
Plur.	Plur.
1. -rē-mus	1. -rē-mur
2. -rē-tis	2. -rē-mini
3. -re-nt	3. -re-ntur

Perfect Tense.

Sing.	Sing.
1. -eri-m	1. -tus (-ta, -tum) sī.
2. -eri-s	2. " " " sīs
3. -eri-t	3. " " " sit
Plur.	Plur.
1. -eri-mus	1. -tī (-tae, -ta) sīmus
2. -erī-tis	2. " " " sītis
3. -eri-nt	3. " " " sint

Pluperfect Tense.

Sing.	Sing.
1. -isse-m	1. -tus (-ta, -tum) essem
2. -issē-s	2. " " " essēs
3. -isse-t	3. " " " esset

Plur.

1. -issē-mus
2. -issē-tis
3. -isse-nt

Plur.

1. -ti (-tae-ta) essēmus
2. " " " essētis
3. " " " essent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

ACTIVE.

PASSIVE.

Present Tense.

Sing.

2. —

Plur.

2. -te

Sing.

2. -re

Plur.

2. -mini

Future Tense.

Sing.

2. -tō

3. -tō

Plur.

2. -tōte

3. -ntō

Sing.

2. -tor

3. -tor

Plur.

2. —

3. -ntor.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

ACTIVE.

PASSIVE.

Present Tense.

-re (Present stem)

-rī (1st, 2d, and 4th conjugations)
-ī (3d conjugation)

Perfect Tense.

-isse (Perfect stem)

-tus (-ta, -tum) esse

Future Tense.

-tūrus (-a, -um) esse

-tum iri

PARTICIPLES

ACTIVE.

PASSIVE.

Present Tense.

-ns, -ntis,

Perfect Tense.

-tus, -ta, -tum

Future Tense

-turus, -a, -um.

GER. -ndus, -a, -um.

GERUND.

-ndī, -ndō, -ndum, -ndō.

SUPINE.

-tum, -tū.

NOTE.—It is impossible to give all the details of conjugation here, and as a Latin grammar is absolutely essential to the study of Latin, the student is referred to the grammar for further consideration of verb-forms.

PREPOSITIONS.

The following prepositions are used with the Accusative:—

ad, <i>to</i> .	sub, <i>under</i> (meaning <i>motion to</i>).
adversus, <i>against</i> .	suprā, <i>above</i> .
adversum, <i>towards</i> .	trāns, <i>across</i> .
ante, <i>before</i> .	ūltrā, <i>on the further side</i> .
apud, <i>at, near</i> .	exversus, <i>towards</i> .
circā, <i>around</i> .	intrā, <i>outside</i> .
circum, <i>around</i> .	, <i>into</i> (meaning <i>motion to</i>).
circitei, <i>about</i> .	infrā, <i>below</i> .
cis, citrā, <i>this side</i> .	inter, <i>among</i> .
contrā, <i>against</i> .	intrā, <i>inside</i> .
ergā, <i>towards</i> .	iuxtā, <i>near</i> .
post, <i>after</i> .	ob, <i>on account of</i> .
praeter, <i>beyond</i> .	penes, <i>in the power</i> .
prope, <i>near</i> .	per, <i>through</i> .
propter, <i>on account of</i> .	pōne, <i>behind</i> .
secundum, <i>next to</i> .	

The following are used with the ablative:—

ā, āb, abs, <i>away from, by</i> .
absque, <i>without, but for</i> .
cōram, <i>in presence of</i> .
cum, <i>with</i> .
dē, <i>from</i> .
ē, ex, <i>out of</i> .
in, <i>in</i> (meaning <i>rest in a place</i>).
prae, <i>in comparison with</i> .
prō, <i>in front of, for</i> .
sine, <i>without</i> .
sub, <i>under</i> (meaning <i>rest in a place</i>).
tenus, <i>up to, as far as</i> .

Subter, beneath, and *super*, above, are used with either the accusative or the ablative, but with a difference in meaning.

CONJUNCTIONS.

Conjunctions are co-ordinate (connecting similar constructions) or subordinate (connecting a subordinate or dependent clause with that on which it depends).

CO-ORDINATE.

Copulative or Disjunctive Conjunctions (implying a connection or opposition of thought and words) are as follows:—

et, -que, atque (āc), *and*.

et . . . et; et . . . -que (atque); -que . . . et; -que . . . -que (poet.), *both . . . and*.

etiam, quoque, neque nōn (necnōn) quinetiam, itemdem (item), *also*.

cum . . . tum; tum . . . tum, *both . . . and; not only . . . but also*.

quā . . . quā, *on one hand . . . on the other hand*

modo . . . modo, *now . . . now*.

aut . . . aut; vel . . . vel (-ve), *either . . . or*.

sive (seu) . . . sive, *whether . . . or*.

nec (neque) . . . nec (neque); neque . . . nec; nec . . . neque (rare), *neither . . . nor*.

et . . . neque, *both . . . and not*.

nec . . . et; nec (neque) . . . -que, *neither and*.

Adversative Conjunctions (implying a connection of words, but a contrast in thought) are as follows:—

sed, autem, vērūm, vērō, at, atquē, *but*.

tamen, attamen, sed tamen, vērūmtamen, *but yet, nevertheless*.

nihilōminus, *none the less*.

at vērō, *but in truth*; enimvērō, *for in truth*.

cēterum, *on the other hand, but*.

Causal (introducing a cause) and *Illative* (denoting an inference) Conjunctions are as follows:—

nam, namque, enim, etenim, *for*.

quia, quod, *because*.

quoniam, quippe, cum (quom, quum), quandō, qual

dōquidem, siquidem, utpote, *since, inasmuch as*

propterea, (. . . quod), *for this reason (. . . that)*

quāpropter, quārē, quamobrem, quōcircā, unde, *wherefore, whence*.

ergō, igitur, itaque, ideō, idcircō, proinde, *therefore, accordingly*.

Quia, quod, quoniam, quippe, cum, and siquidem introduce subordinate clauses also.

SUBORDINATE.

Conditional Conjunctions (denoting a condition) are as follows:—

si, *if*; sin, *but if*, nisi, (nī), *unless, if not*; quod si, *but if*.

modo, dum, dummodo, sī modo, *if only provided*.

dummodo nē (dum nē, modo nē), *provided not only*.

Comparative Conjunctions (denoting comparison as well as condition) are as follows:—

ut, uti, sicut, velut, prout, praeut, ceu, *as, like as*.
 tamquam (tanquam), quassi, utsi, āc, si, velut, veluti,
 velutsi, *as if*.
 quam, atque (āc), *as, than*.

Concessive Conjunctions (denoting a concession) are as follows:—

etsi, etiamsi, tametsi, tamenetsi, quamquam (quamquam), *although*.
 quamvis, quantumvis, quamlibet, *however much*.
 licet (properly a verb), ut, cum (quom, quum), *though, suppose, whereas*.

Temporal Conjunctions (denoting time) are as follows:—

cum (quom, quum), cum primum, ubi, ut primum, postquam (posteaquam), *when*.
 prius . . . quam, ante . . . quam, *before*, nōn ante . . . quam, *not . . . until*.
 quandō, simul atque (simul āc), simul, *as soon as*.
 dum, usque dum, dōnec, quoad, *until*.

Consecutive (expressing result) and *Final* (expressing purpose) Conjunctions are as follows:—

ut (uti), quō, *so that, in order that*.
 nē, ut nē, *lest (that . . . not, in order that not)*; nēve (neu), *nor*.
 quā (after negatives), quōminus, *but that (so as to prevent)*.

INTERJECTIONS.

Following are the Latin Interjections and their meanings:—

Ō, ēn, ecce, ehem, papae, vāh (*astonishment*).
 iō, ēvae, ēvoe, euhoe (*joy*).
 heu, ēheu, vae, *alas (sorrow)*.
 heus, eho, ehodum, *ho (calling)*; st, *hist*.
 ēia, euge (*praise*).
 orō (*attestation*).

SYNTAX.

(*The Use of Words.*)

IMPORTANT RULES.

NOTE.—In this book it is impossible to go into the details of Latin Syntax. A Grammar is absolutely essential to a full understanding of the principles of the language. We give here for ready reference the important rules of Syntax, and in a manner which will be appreciated by every student of the language.

A Noun used to describe another noun, and denoting the same person or thing, agrees with it in Case. It may be either an Appositive or a Predicate noun.

Adjectives, Adjective Pronouns, and Participles agree with their nouns in *gender, number, and case*.

A Relative Pronoun agrees with its Antecedent in *gender and number*, but its *case* depends on the construction of the clause in which it is found.

A Finite Verb agrees with its Subject in *number and person*.

Superlatives (sometimes comparatives) denoting order and succession—also *medius, cēterus, reliquus*—usually designate not *what object*, but *what part of it*, is meant. Ex.—*summus, mons*, the top of the hill.

The Personal Pronouns have two forms for the genitive plural, that in *-ūm* being used *partitively*, and that in *-ī* oftenest *objectively*.

The Reflexive pronoun (*sē*), and usually the corresponding possessive (*suus*), are used in some part of the predicate to refer to the subject of the sentence or clause.

The Possessive Pronouns are used instead of the genitive of a personal pronoun always instead of the *possessive* genitive, and rarely instead of an *objective* genitive. Possessives are omitted when they are plainly implied in the context.

Adverbs are used to modify verbs, adjectives, and other adverbs.

A question of simple fact, requiring the answer YES or NO, is formed by adding the enclitic *-ne* to the emphatic word, though it is sometimes omitted.

When the enclitic *-ne* is added to a negative word,—as in *nōne*,—an *affirmative* answer is expected. The particle *num* suggests a *negative* answer.

The subject of a finite verb is in the NOMINATIVE.

THE GENITIVE.—A noun used to limit or define another and *not* meaning the same person or thing, is put in the GENITIVE.

SUBJECTIVE GENITIVE.—The subjective Genitive is used with a noun to denote (1) the Author or Owner, (2) the Source or the Material, (3) the Quality.

PARTITIVE GENITIVE.—Words denoting a Part are followed by the genitive of the Whole to which the part belongs.

OBJECTIVE GENITIVE.—Nouns of *action, agency, and feeling* govern the genitive of the object.

GENITIVE WITH ADJECTIVES.—Adjectives denoting *desire, knowledge, memory, fulness, power, sharing, guilt*, and their opposites; verbals in *-āx*, and participles in *-ns* when used as adjectives, govern the Genitive.

GENITIVE WITH VERBS.—Verbs of *remembering, forgetting*, take the Genitive of the object when they are used of a *continued state of mind*, but the Accusative when used of a *single act*.

GENITIVE OF THE CHARGE OR PENALTY.—Verbs of *accusing, condemning, and acquitting* take the Genitive of the Charge or Penalty.

INDIRECT OBJECT.—The DATIVE is used of the object indirectly affected by an action.

DATIVE WITH SPECIAL VERBS.—Most verbs meaning to *favor, help, please, trust*, and their contraries; also, to *believe, persuade, command, obey, serve, resist, envy, threaten, pardon*, and *spare*, take the Dative.

DATIVE WITH COMPOUNDS.—Most verbs compounded with *ad, ante, con, in, inter, ob, post, præ, prō, sub, super*, and some with *circum*, are followed by the Dative of the indirect object.

Many verbs of *taking away*, and the like, take the Dative (especially of a *person*) instead of the Ablative of Separation.

DATIVE OF POSSESSION.—The Dative is used with *esse* and similar words to denote Possession.

DATIVE OF THE AGENT.—The Dative of the Agent is used with the Gerundive, to denote the person on whom the necessity rests.

DATIVE OF PURPOSE.—The Dative is used to denote the Purpose or End, often with another Dative of the person or thing affected.

DATIVE WITH ADJECTIVES.—The Dative is used with adjectives (and a few adverbs) of *fitness, nearness, service, inclination*, and their opposites.

DATIVE OF REFERENCE.—The Dative is often required, not by any particular word, but by the general meaning of the sentence.

DIRECT OBJECT.—The Direct Object of a transitive verb is put in the ACCUSATIVE.

COGNATE ACCUSATIVE.—A neuter verb often takes the accusative of a noun of kindred meaning.

PREDICATE ACCUSATIVE.—Verbs of *naming, choosing, appointing, making, esteeming, showing*, and the like, may take a Predicate Accusative along with the direct object.

SECONDARY OBJECT.—Transitive verbs compounded with prepositions sometimes take (in addition to the direct object) a Secondary Object, originally governed by the preposition.

Verbs of *asking and teaching* may take two Accusatives, one of the *person*, and the other of the *thing*.

The subject of an Infinitive is in the Accusative.

Duration of Time and Extent of Space are expressed by the Accusative.

The VOCATIVE is the case of direct address.

ABLATIVE OF SEPARATION.—Words signifying *separation* or *privation* are followed by the ABLATIVE, with or without a preposition.

Opus and ūsus, signifying *need*, are followed by the Ablative.

ABLATIVE OF SOURCE AND MATERIAL.—The ablative, with or without a preposition, is used to denote the *source* from which anything is derived or the *material* of which it consists.

ABLATIVE OF CAUSE.—The Ablative, with or without a preposition, is used to express *cause*.

Dignus and indignus, contentus, laetus, praeditus, etc., take the Ablative.

ABLATIVE OF AGENT.—The Voluntary Agent after a passive verb is put in the Ablative with *ā* or *ab*.

ABLATIVE OF COMPARISON.—The Comparative degree is followed by the Ablative (signifying *than*).

The Comparative may be followed by *quam*, *than*. When *quam* is used, the two things compared are put in the same case.

ABLATIVE OF MANNER.—The *manner* of an action is denoted by the Ablative, usually with *cum*, unless a limiting adjective is used with the noun.

ABLATIVE OF ACCOMPANIMENT.—*Accompaniment* is denoted by the Ablative, regularly with *cum*.

ABLATIVE OF MEANS.—The Ablative is used to denote the *means* or *instrument* of an action.

The deponents, ūtor, fruor, fungor, potior, and vescor, with several of their compounds, govern the Ablative.

ABLATIVE OF DEGREE OF DIFFERENCE.—With comparatives and words implying comparison the Ablative is used to denote the *degree of difference*.

ABLATIVE OF QUALITY.—The *quality* of a thing is denoted by the Ablative with a modifier, usually an adjective or limiting genitive.

ABLATIVE OF PRICE.—The *price* of a thing is put in the Ablative.

ABLATIVE OF SPECIFICATION.—The Ablative of Specification denotes that *in respect to which* anything *is* or *is done*.

ABLATIVE ABSOLUTE.—A noun or pronoun, with a participle, may be put in the Ablative, to define the *time* or *circumstances* of an action.

TIME EXPRESSIONS.—Time *when* or *within which*, is put in the Ablative; time *how long* in the Accusative.

PLACE EXPRESSIONS.—The place *from which* is denoted by the Ablative with *ab*, *dē*, or *ex*; the place *to which* (the end of motion), by the Accusative with *ad* or *in*.

The names of towns or small islands *from which*, as also *domus* and *rūs*, are put in the Ablative without a preposition; the same *to which*, are put in the Accusative without a preposition.

LOCATIVE ABLATIVE.—The place *where* is denoted by the Ablative with the preposition *in*; but names of towns and small islands are put in the Locative Case.

The Locative Case is also preserved in *domi*, *belli*, *militiae*, *humī*, *foris*, *rūrī*, *terrā marīque*.

INFINITIVE AS SUBJECT, ETC.—The Infinitive, with or without a subject-accusative, may be used with *est* and similar verbs (1) as the *subject*, (2) as in *apposition* with the subject, or (3) as a *predicate nominative*.

COMPLEMENTARY INFINITIVE.—The Infinitive, without a subject-accusative, is used with verbs which imply another action of the same subject to complete their meaning.

INFINITIVE WITH SUBJECT-ACCUSATIVE.—The Infinitive, with subject-accusative, is used with verbs and other expressions of *knowing, thinking, telling, and perceiving*.

HISTORICAL INFINITIVE.—The Infinitive is often used in narrative for the Imperfect Indicative, and takes a subject in the Nominative.

SEQUENCE OF TENSES.—In complex sentences, a *primary* tense in the main clause is followed by the Present or Perfect Subjunctive; a *secondary* tense by the Imperfect and Pluperfect.

TENSES OF THE INFINITIVE.—The tenses of the Infinitive denote time as *present, past, or future* with respect to the time of the verb on which they depend.

PARTICIPLES denote time as *present, past, or future* with respect to the time of the verb in their clause.

GERUND AND GERUNDIVE.—The GERUND and the GERUNDIVE are used, in the oblique cases, in many of the constructions of nouns.

GENITIVE OF GERUND AND GERUNDIVE.—The Genitive of the Gerund and Gerundive is used after nouns or adjectives either as subjective or objective genitive; it is also used with *causā* or *grātia* to denote purpose.

DATIVE OF GERUND AND GERUNDIVE.—The Dative of the Gerund and Gerundive is used after adjectives which take the dative, and rarely after nouns.

ACCUSATIVE OF GERUND AND GERUNDIVE.—The Accusative of the Gerund and Gerundive is used after the prepositions *ad, inter, circā, ob*—rarely after *in* and *ante*—most frequently after *ad*, denoting purpose.

ABLATIVE OF GERUND AND GERUNDIVE.—The Ablative of the Gerund and Gerundive is used to express manner, means, cause, etc.; and after comparatives; and after the prepositions *ab, dē, ēx, in, prō, and cum*.

FORMER SUPINE.—The Former SUPINE in -um is used after verbs of *motion* to express purpose.

LATTER SUPINE.—The Latter SUPINE (in -ū) is used only with a few adjectives, with the nouns *fās, nefās, and opus*, and rarely with verbs, to denote an action *in reference to which* the quality is asserted.

HORTATORY SUBJUNCTIVE.—The Hortatory SUBJUNCTIVE is used to express an *exhortation, a command, a concession, or a condition*.

OPTATIVE SUBJUNCTIVE.—The Subjunctive is used to express a *wish*. The present tense denotes the wish as *possible*, the imperfect as *unaccomplished* in present time, the pluperfect as *unaccomplished* in past time.

DELIBERATIVE SUBJUNCTIVE.—The Subjunctive is

used in questions implying *doubt, indignation, or an impossibility* of the thing being done.

EXPRESSION OF PROHIBITION.—Prohibition is regularly expressed in classic prose (1) by *nē* with the second person of the Perfect Subjunctive, (2) by *nōli* with the Infinitive, (3) by *cave* with the Present or Perfect Subjunctive.

POTENTIAL SUBJUNCTIVE.—The Potential Subjunctive is used to denote an action not only as *actually performed*, but as *possible*.

Dum, modo, dummodo, and tantum, introducing a PROVISIO, take the Subjunctive.

PURPOSE CLAUSES.—FINAL clauses take the Subjunctive introduced by *ut* (*uti*), negative *ne* (*ut nē*), or by a Relative (pronoun or adverb.)

RESULT CLAUSES.—CONSECUTIVE clauses take the Subjunctive introduced by *ut, so that* (negative, *ut nōn*), or by a Relative (pronoun or adverb).

Dignus, indignus, aptus, and idōneus, take a clause of result with a relative (rarely with *ut*).

CAUSAL CLAUSES.—The Causal Particles *quod, quia, and quoniam* take the Indicative when the reason is given on the authority of the *speaker or writer*; the Subjunctive when the reason is given on the authority of *another*.

Cum TEMPORAL, meaning *when*, takes the Imperfect and Pluperfect in the Subjunctive, other tenses in the Indicative.

Cum CAUSAL or CONCESSIVE takes the Subjunctive.

In the INDIRECT DISCOURSE the *main clause* of a Declaratory Sentence is put in the Infinitive with Subject Accusative. All subordinate clauses take the Subjunctive.

In the Indirect Discourse a *real question* is generally put in the Subjunctive; a *rhetorical question* in the Infinitive.

All Imperative forms of speech take the Subjunctive in Indirect Discourse.

INFORMAL INDIRECT DISCOURSE.—A Subordinate clause takes the Subjunctive when it expresses the thought of some other person than the writer or speaker.

SUBJUNCTIVE OF ATTRACTION.—A clause depending on a Subjunctive clause or an equivalent Infinitive will itself take the subjunctive if regarded as an *integral part* of that clause.

CONDITIONAL SENTENCES.

A complete Conditional Sentence consists of two clauses, the Protasis (containing the *condition*) and the Apodosis (containing the *conclusion*).

Conditional sentences are classed as follows:—

1. SIMPLE CONDITIONS, nothing implied as to fulfillment:—

a. Present, Use Present Indicative in Protasis and Apodosis.

b. Past, Use some past tense of the Indicative in Protasis and Apodosis.

2. FUTURE CONDITIONS.

- a. *More Vivid* (Protasis makes distinct supposition as of a future case; Apodosis expresses what will be the result).

Use Future Indicative in both clauses.

Use Future Perfect Indicative in Protasis, and Future Indicative in Apodosis when condition is thought of as completed before conclusion begins.

- b. *Less Vivid* (Supposition is less distinct; Apodosis expresses what would be the result in the case supposed.)

Use Present Subjunctive in both Protasis and Apodosis.

Use Perfect Subjunctive in Protasis, and Present Subjunctive in apodosis when condition is thought of as completed before conclusion begins.

3. CONDITIONS CONTRARY TO FACT.

- a. Present, Use Imperfect Subjunctive in both Protasis and Apodosis.

- b. Past, Use Pluperfect Subjunctive in both Protasis and Apodosis.

4. GENERAL CONDITIONS.

- a. Present (Indefinite Time).

Use Present Subjunctive, second person singular in Protasis; Present Indicative in Apodosis.

Use Perfect Indicative in Protasis; Present Indicative in Apodosis.

- b. Past (Repeated action in Past Time).

Use Imperfect Subjunctive in Protasis; Imperfect Indicative in Apodosis.

Use Pluperfect Indicative in Protasis, Imperfect Indicative in Apodosis.

5. CONDITION DISGUISED. (Protasis not expressed by a conditional clause, but in one of the following ways):—

- a. It may be implied in a clause, a participle, a noun, an adverb, or other word or phrase.

- b. It may be contained in a wish (use optative subjunctive), or expressed as an exhortation or command (use hortatory subjunctive, or imperative).

- c. It may be expressed in form of an independent clause.

- d. It may be contained in a relative clause.

6. CONDITION OMITTED (Protasis omitted, but may be inferred from the context).

In this construction is used the —

- a. *Potential Subjunctive* denoting an action as possible, not actually performed.

- b. *Subjunctive of Modesty* in cautions, modest or hypothetical statements — common in a polite wish, with *velim* or *vellem*.

IDIOMS, PHRASES, AND PROVERBS.

A

- ab extrā, from without.
 ab incūnābilis, from the cradle.
 ab initio, from the beginning.
 ab origine, from the origin.
 ab ōvo, from the egg; from the very beginning.
 ab ōvo usque ad māla (lit. from the egg to the apples.
 (Roman banquets began with eggs and ended with
 fruit), from beginning to end; from first to last.
 absens hæres nōn erit (the absent one will not be the
 heir), out of sight, out of mind.
 absit invidia, let there be no ill-will; envy apart.
 ab ūno disce omnes (from one example judge of the
 rest). From a single instance infer the whole.
 ab urbe conditā, from the building of the city, *i. e.*,
 Rome.
 a capite ad calcem, from head to heel.
 a cruce salus, salvation by or from the cross.
 ad arbitrium, at will, at pleasure.
 ad calendas græcas, at the Greek calends, *i. e.*, never.
 The Greeks had no calends.
 ad captandum vulgus, to attract the rabble.
 a Deo et rēge, from God and the king.
 ad extrēmum, to the extreme; at last.
 ad gustum, to one's taste.
 a die, from that day.
 ad hominum, personal; to the individual.
 ad interneciōnem, to extermination.
 ad libitum, at pleasure.
 ad modum, in the manner of.
 ad multos annos, for many years.
 ad nauseam, so as to disgust or nauseate.
 ad patrēs, gathered to his fathers; dead.
 ad rēm, to the purpose; to the point.
 adscriptus glēbæ, attached to the soil.
 ad summum, to the highest point or amount.
 ad unguem, to a nicety, exactly.
 ad ūnum omnes, to a man.
 ad utrumque parātus, prepared for either event or
 case.
 ad vivum, like life; to the life.
 ægrescit medendo, it becomes worse from the reme-
 dies employed.
 æquābiliter et diligenter, equably and diligently.
 æquo animo, with a calm mind.
 ætātis suæ, of his or her age.
 a fortiōri, for the stronger reason.
 age quod agis, do what you are doing; attend to your
 business.

ere flammam, to feed the flame.
 na mater, kind or benign mother.
 er ego, another self.
 er idem, another, exactly similar.
 er ipse amicus, a friend is another self.
 erum tantum, as much more.
 antium iræ amōris integratio, lovers' quarrels are
 the renewing of love.
 maximis ad minima, from the greatest to the least.
 icus humāni generis, a friend of the human race.
 icus usque ad aras, a friend even to the altar (of
 sacrifice), *i. e.*, to the last extremity.
 or patriæ, love of country; patriotism.
 guis in herbā, a snake in the grass; a false friend;
 an unforeseen danger.
 imo et fide, courageously and faithfully.
 no ætātis suæ, in the year of his or her age.
 no Christi, in the year of Christ.
 no hūmānæ salūtis, in the year of man's re-
 demption.
 no salūtis, in the year of redemption.
 no urbis conditæ, in the year from the time the
 city — *i. e.*, Rome — was built.
 nus mirābilis, a year of wonders.
 te bellum, before the war.
 te lūcem, before daybreak.
 te meridiem, before noon.
 posse ad esse, from possibility to reality.
 posteriōri, from what follows.
 riōri, from what goes before.
 biter elegantiarum, a judge or authority in matters
 of taste.
 cāna cœlestia, celestial secrets.
 cāna imperii, state secrets.
 dentia verba, words that burn.
 gumentum ad crumēnam (an argument to the
 purse), an appeal to one's interests.
 gumentum ad invidiam (an argument to envy), an
 appeal to low passions.
 gumentum ad iudicium, an argument appealing to
 the judgment.
 gumentum baculinum, the argument of the cudgel;
 an appeal to force.
 s est cēlare artem, true art is to conceal art.
 s longa, vita brevis, art is long, life is short.
 tium magister, Master of Arts.
 inus ad lyram, an awkward fellow.
 spes non fracta, but hope is not yet crushed.
 udi alteram partem, hear the other side.
 urea mediocritas, the golden mean.
 ut Cæsar aut nullus, either Cæsar or nobody; either
 in the first place or nowhere.
 ut vincere aut mori, to conquer or die; death or
 victory.
 uxilium ab alto, help from on high.
 verbis ad verbera, from words to blows.
 vito viret honōre, he flourishes on the honors of his
 ancestors.

B

beātæ memōriæ, of blessed memory.

bella! horrida bella, war! horrid war.

bella matribus detestāta, war, so detested by mothers.

bellum internecinum, a war of extermination.

bene ōrasse est bene studuisse, to have studied well is to have prayed well.

bis dat qui cito dat, he gives twice who gives opportunely.

bis peccāre in bello non licet, one must not blunder twice in war.

bis pueri senes, old men are twice boys.

bonā fide, in good faith.

bona fides, good faith.

brevi manu (with a short hand), off hand, extempore.

brevis esse labōro obscurus fio, if I labor to be brief, I become obscure.

C

cadit quæstio, the question falls to the ground; there is no discussion.

cæca est invidia, envy is blind.

cætera dēsunt, the rest is wanting.

cæteris paribus, other things being equal.

candida pax, white-robed Peace.

cantābit vaceus cōram latrōne viātor, the penniless traveller will sing in the presence of the highwayman; a man who has nothing has nothing to lose.

cantāte Domino, sing unto the Lord.

carpe diem, enjoy the present day, or seize the present opportunity; improve time.

cāsus belli, a cause justifying war; a ground of war.

causa sine quā nōn, an indispensable cause.

cedant arma togæ, let arms yield to the gown; let violence give place to law.

circuitus verbōrum, a circumlocution.

circulus in probando, a circle in the proof; the fallacy of using the conclusion as one of the premisses; a vicious circle.

clārior e tenebris, brighter from obscurity.

comitas inter gentes, comity between nations.

commūne bonum, a common good.

commūnibus annis, on the annual average; one year with another.

commūni consensū, by common consent.

conditio sine quā nōn, an indispensable condition.

conjunctis vīribus, with united powers.

consensus facit lēgem, consent makes the law.

consilio et animis, by wisdom and courage.

consilio et prudentiā, by wisdom and prudence.

constantia et virtūte, by constancy and virtue.

consuetūdo pro lēge servātur, custom is held as law.

contrā bonos mores, contrary to good morals.

cōpia verbōrum, a plentiful supply of words; flow of language.

cōram nōbis, in our presence.

cōram non jūdice, before a person who is not a judge. not before the proper tribunal.

- crambē repetitā, cabbage warmed up a second time; hence used proverbially for any tedious repetition of a truism, an old story, etc.
- crēdat Jūdæus Apella, let the (superstitious) Jew Apella believe it; tell that to the marines.
- crēde quod habēs, et habēs, believe that you have it, and you have it.
- credula res amor est, love is ready to believe.
- crescit amor nummi, quantum ipsa pecūnia crescit, the love of money grows as our wealth increases.
- crescit eundo, it increases as it goes.
- crescit sub pondere virtus, virtue increases under every oppression.
- crux, a cross, a difficulty, a stumbling-block, a puzzle.
- cucullus non facit monachum, the cowl does not make the monk; don't trust to appearances.
- cui bono? For whose advantage? Generally used, however, as = What is the good of it?
- cui fortūna ipsa cedit, to whom fortune herself yields.
- culpam poena premit comes, punishment follows hard on crime.
- cum grāno, cum grāno salis, with a grain of salt; with some allowance or modification.
- cum privilēgio, with privilege.
- cum tacent, clāmant, although they keep silence, they cry aloud; their silence is more expressive than words.
- currente calamo, with a running pen; off-hand.

D

- da locum meliōribus, give place to your betters.
- damnant quod nōn intelligunt, they condemn what they do not understand.
- dare pondus fūmo, to give weight to smoke; to impart value to that which is worthless; to attach importance to trifles.
- data et accepta, expenses and receipts.
- Dāvus sum, non Œdipus, I am Davus, not Œdipus. I am no conjurer; I am a bad hand at riddles.
- dēceptio visūs, an optical illusion.
- decori decus addit avito, he adds honor to the ancestral honors.
- de die in diem, from day to day.
- de gustibus non est disputandum, there is no disputing about tastes.
- Dei grātiā, by the grace of God.
- de jūre, by the law; by right.
- de lānā caprinā, about goat's wool, hence about any worthless object.
- de minimis non cūrat lex, the law does not concern itself with trifles.
- de mortuis nil nisi bonum, let nothing be said of the dead but what is good.
- de nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti, from nothing nothing is made, and nothing that exists can be reduced to nothing. (The eternity of matter.)
- de novo, anew.
- de omnibus rēbus, et quibusdam aliis, about every

thing, and something more besides. Applied ironically to an immature literary production, in which very many subjects are treated.

Deo adjuvante, non timendum, with the help of God there is nothing to be afraid of.

Deo dūce, with God for a leader.

Deo favente, with the favor of God.

Deo grāτίας, thanks be to God.

Deo juvante, with the help of God.

Deo monente, God giving warning.

Deo, non fortūnā, from God, not from chance.

Deo volente, God willing.

de profundis, out of the depths.

dēsinit in piscem mulier formōsa superne, a woman, beautiful above, has a fish's tail. (A description of an incongruous style.)

dii majōrum gentium, the gods of the superior houses; the twelve superior gods.

dii penātes, household gods.

disjecta membra, scattered remains.

docendō discimus, we learn by teaching.

Dominus vōbiscum, the Lord be with you.

domus et placens uxor, home and the good wife.

do ut dēs, I give that you may give; the principle of reciprocity.

dramatis personæ, the characters of the play.

dulce domum, sweet home.

dulce est dēsipere in loco, it is pleasant to play the fool at times.

dulce et decōrum est pro patriā mori, it is sweet and glorious to die for one's country.

dum spīro spēro, while I breathe, I hope.

dum vivimus, vivāmus, let us live while we live; *i. e.*, let us enjoy life.

dūrate vitā, during life.

E

ecce homo, behold the man.

e flammā cibum petere, to seek food from the flames; to pick the remnants of food from the funeral pyre to be reduced to the last extremity.

eheul fugāces lābuntur anni, alas! our fleeting years pass away.

ēlapso tempore, the time having elapsed.

eo animo, with that design.

eo nōmine, by that name.

e plūribus ūnum, one out of, or composed of, many.

epulis accumbere divum, to sit down at the banquet of the gods.

e re nātā, according to the exigency.

esse quam vidēri, to be, rather than to see.

est modus in rēbus, there is a middle course in all things.

esto perpetua, let it endure forever.

esto quod esse vidēris, be what you seem to be.

et cætera, and the rest.

et id genus omne, and everything of the sort.

et sequentes. et sequentia, and those that follow.

et sic de cæteris, and so of the rest.

et sic de similibus, and so of similar things.

et tu, Brūte! and thou also, Brutus. (Usually give

as the last words of Julius Cæsar, when he saw Brutus among his murderers.)

eventus stultōrum magister, fools must be taught by experience.

ex abundantia, out of the abundance.

ex adverso, from the opposite side.

ex æquo et bono, according to what is right and good.

ex animo, heartily, sincerely.

ex capite, from the head, from memory.

ex cathedra, from the chair or pulpit; spoken with authority; by virtue of office.

excelsior, higher; more elevated.

exceptio probat regulam, the exception proves the rule; for if the case in point were not an exception, there would be no rule.

exceptis excipiendis, due exceptions (or allowances) having been made.

ex concessio, from what has been conceded.

ex cūriā, out of court.

ex dēlictō, from the crime.

exēgi monumentum ære perennius, I have reared a monument more lasting than brass. (A prophetic estimate by Horace of the value of his poems.)

exempla sunt odiōsa, examples are offensive.

exempli grātiā, by way of example.

exeunt, they go out.

exeunt omnes, all go out.

ex facto jus oritur, the law arises from the fact. Till the nature of the offence is known, the law can not be set in motion.

'exit, he (or she) goes out.

exitus acta probat, the result justifies the deed.

ex merā grātiā, through mere favor.

ex mero mōtū, of his own free will.

ex necessitatē rei, from the urgency of the case.

ex officio, by virtue of office.

ex parte, on one part or side.

ex pede Herculem, you may judge of Hercules by his foot; the whole by the part.

experientia docet stultos, experience teaches even fools.

experimentum crucis, the experiment of the cross; a decisive experiment; a crucial test.

experto crēde, believe one who has tried it, or who speaks from experience.

expertus metuit, having had experience of it, he dreads it; a burnt child dreads the fire.

ex post facto, after the deed is done; retrospective.

expressis verbis, in express terms.

ex quōcunque capite, for whatever reason.

extacito, tacitly.

ex tempore, off hand; without preparation.

extinctus amābitur idem, this same man will be loved after his death.

extrā mūros, outside the walls.

ex ungue leōnem, you may tell the lion by his claw,

F

faber quisque fortunæ suæ, every man is the architect of his own fortune; hence, faber fortunæ suæ = a self-made man.

- facile est inventis addere**, it is easy to improve what has been already invented.
- facile princeps**, the acknowledged chief; one who stands undoubtedly first.
- facilis est descensus Averni**, the descent to hell is easy; it is easy enough to get into trouble.
- fac simile**, an exact imitation.
- fæces populi, tæx populi**, the scum of the population.
- fāma clāmōsa**, a current scandal.
- fāmā nihil est celerius**, nothing travels more swiftly than scandal.
- fāma semper vivat**, may his fame last forever.
- fas est et ab hoste docēri**, it is right to be taught even by an enemy; you may get a hint from the other side.
- fāta obstant**, the Fates oppose.
- fāta viam invēnient**, the Fates will find out a way.
- fax mentis incendium glōriæ**, the passion for glory is the torch of the mind.
- fēlicitas multor habet amīcos**, prosperity has many friends.
- felo de se**, one who commits self-felony; a suicide.
- feræ naturæ**, of a wild nature; — applied to wild beasts.
- festīna lente**, make haste slowly; don't be impetuous.
- fiat experimentum in corpore vili**, let the experiment be made on a body of no value.
- fiat iustitia ruat cælum**, let justice be done though the heavens should fall.
- fiat lux**, let there be light.
- fide et amōre**, by faith and love.
- fide et fiduciā**, by fidelity and confidence.
- fide et fortitudine**, by fidelity and fortitude.
- fidei coticula crux**, the cross is the touchstone of faith.
- fidei dēfensor**, defender of the faith.
- fide, non armis**, by faith, not by force of arms.
- fide, sed cui, vide**, trust, but see whom you are trusting.
- fides et iustitia**, fidelity and justice.
- fides Pūnica**, Punic faith; treachery.
- fidus Achātes**, faithful Achates, the companion of Æneas; a true friend.
- fidus et audax**, faithful and bold.
- fieri facias**, a legal paper authorizing execution on the goods of a debtor.
- filius nullius**, a son of nobody; an illegitimate son, because he has no legal rights as a son in respect to the inheritance of property.
- filius terræ**, a son of the earth; one of low origin.
- finis coronat opus**, the end crowns the work.
- flagrante bello**, while the war was raging; during hostilities.
- flagrante dēlicto**, in the commission of the crime; in the very act.
- flamma fūmo est proxima**, flame is akin to fire; where there's smoke there's fire.
- flecti, non frangi**, to be bent, not broken.
- flosculi sententiārum**, flowers of fine thoughts.
- foenum habet incornu**, he has hay on his horn (the mark put on a bull to show he was savage); beware of him.

ons et origo malōrum, the source and origin of our miseries.
 orensis strepitus, the clamor of the forum.
 orste scūtum salus dūcum, a strong shield is the safety of leaders.
 ortes fortūna iuvat, fortune favors the brave.
 orti et fidēli nihil difficile, nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful.
 ortiter et recte, with fortitude and rectitude.
 ortiter, fidēliter, fēliciter, boldly, faithfully, successfully.
 ortiter in re, with firmness in action.
 ortūna favet fatuis, fortune favors fools.
 ortūnæ filius, a spoiled child of Fortune.
 rangas, non flectes, you may break me, but you shall not bend me.
 raus pia, a pious fraud.
 ronti nulla fides, there is no trusting the features; don't trust to appearances.
 rūges consūmere nāti, born to consume the fruits of the earth; born only to eat.
 uguit irreparābile tempus, irrecoverable time glides away.
 uimus Trōes, we once were Trojans; we have seen better days.
 uit Ūlium, there once was a Troy; Troy was, but is no more; the place is gone.
 ūmum et opes, strepitumque Rōmæ, the smoke, the show, the rattle, of the town (Rome).
 unctus officio, having discharged his duties; hence, out of office.
 furor arma ministrat, rage provides arms; one uses any weapon in a rage.
 furor loquendi, a rage for speaking.
 furor poēticus, poetical fire.
 furor scribendi, a rage for writing.

G

gallice, in French.
 gaudeāmus igitur, therefore, let us rejoice.
 gaudet tentāmine virtus, virtue rejoices in temptation.
 genius loci, the genius or presiding spirit of the place.
 gens togāta, applied first to Roman citizens, as wearing the toga, the garment of peace; hence, civilians generally.
 glōria in excelsis Deo, glory to God in the highest.
 glōria Patri, glory be to the Father.
 gradu diverso, via ūna, the same road by different steps.
 grātiā placendi, for the sake of pleasing.
 grātis dictum, mere assertion.
 graviōra manent, greater afflictions are in store; the worst is yet to come.
 graviōra quædam sunt remedia periculis, some remedies are worse than the disease.
 grex vēnālium, a venal throng.
 gutta cavat lapidem, non vi, sed sæpe cadendo, the drop hollows out the stone by frequent dropping, not by force. constant persistence gains the end.

H

haud longis intervallis, at frequent intervals.

heluo librōrum, a devourer of books; a bookworm.

heū pietas! heū prisca fides, alas! for piety! alas! for our ancient faith.

hiātus valde deflendus, a gap or deficiency greatly to be deplored; words employed to mark a blank in a work, but often used of persons whose performances fall short of their promises.

hic et ubique, here and everywhere.

hic jacet, here lies.

hic labor, hic opus est, here is labor, here is toil.

hic sepultus, here [lies] buried.

hinc illæ lacrimæ, hence these tears; this is the cause of the trouble.

hodie mihi, cras tibi, it is my lot to-day, yours to-morrow.

homo factus ad unguem, a highly-polished, accomplished man.

homo multārum literārum, a man of many letters; a man of extensive learning.

homo sōlus aut deus aut dæmon, a man to live alone must be either a god or devil.

homo sum; hūmāni nihil a me aliēnum puto, I am a man; and I consider nothing that concerns mankind a matter of indifference to me.

honōres mūtant mōres, honors change manners.

honus habet onus, honor is burdened with responsibility.

horæ canonicæ, canonical hours; prescribed times for prayers.

horresco referens, I shudder as I tell the story.

hortus siccus, a dry garden; a collection of dried plants; an herbarium.

hūmānum est errāre, to err is human.

hunc tu cavēto, beware of him.

I

id genus omne, all that class.

ignorantia non excūsat lēgem, ignorance is no plea against the law.

ignoratio elenchi, ignorance of the point in dispute; the logical fallacy of arguing to the wrong point.

ignōti nulla cupīdo, there is no desire for that is unknown; our wants are increased by knowledge.

ignōtum per ignōtius, (to explain) a thing not understood by one still less understood.

Īlias malōrum, an Iliad of woes; a host of evils. (From the fact that the siege of Troy lasted ten years.)

imitātōres, servum pecus, ye imitators; a servile herd.

*inmedicābile vulnus, an incurable wound; an irreparable injury.

imo pectore, from the bottom of one's heart.

impari marte, with unequal military strength.

impedimenta, luggage; the baggage of an army.

imperium in imperio, a government existing within another.

implicite, by implication.

- mpos animi, of weak mind.
 n actu, in the very act; in reality.
 n æternum, for ever.
 n articulo mortis, at the point of death.
 n camerā, in the judge's chamber; in secret.
 n capite, in chief.
 n coelo quies, there is rest in heaven.
 ncrēdulus ōdi, being incredulous, I can not en-
 dure it.
 n cūriā, in court.
 nde iræ, hence this resentment.
 n dūbio, in doubt.
 n æquilibrium, in equilibrium.
 n esse, in being.
 n extenso, at length.
 n extrēmis, in very bad circumstances; at the point
 of death.
 n flagrante delicto, in the commission of the act.
 n forma pauperis, as a poor man.
 nfrā dig, infrā dignitātem, beneath one's dignity
 n futuro, in future, henceforth.
 n hoc signo vinces, in this sign thou shalt conquer.
 n limine, on the threshold; preliminarily.
 n loco, in the place; upon the spot; in the place of.
 n loco parentis, in the place of a parent.
 n medias res, in the very midst of the business.
 n memōriam, in memory of.
 n nōmine, in the name of.
 n nūbibus, in the clouds; hence, undefined, uncer-
 tain, vague.
 n nuce, in a nutshell.
 n omnia p̄p̄a, prepared for all things.
 nopem cōp̄ia, abundance has made him poor.
 n pāce, in peace.
 n perpetuam rei memōriam, in everlasting remem-
 brance of the event.
 n perpetuum, for ever.
 n plēno, in full.
 n posse, in possible existence.
 n propriā persōna, in one's own person.
 n pūris nātūrālibus, in the state of nature; stark
 naked.
 n re, in the matter of.
 n rērum nātūrā, in the nature of things.
 n sæcula sæculōrum, for ever.
 nscitia est adversum stimulum calces, it is mere folly
 to kick against the spur.
 n situ, in its proper position.
 n statu quo, in its former state.
 n suspenso, in suspense.
 n te, Domine, sp̄rāvi, in thee, O Lord, have I put
 my trust.
 nter alia, among other things.
 nter arma lēges silent, in the time of war the laws
 are silent.
 nter canem et lupum, between the dog and the wolf;
 twilight.
 nterdum vulgus rectum videt, sometimes the rabble
 see what is right.
 nter nos, between ourselves

inter pōcūla, at one's cups.
 in terrōrem, in terror; as a warning.
 inter se, amongst themselves.
 inter spem et metum, between hope and fear.
 in totidem verbis, in so many words.
 in tōto, in the whole; entirely.
 intrā mūros, within the walls.
 in transitu, on the passage.
 intrā parietes, within the walls; private.
 in ūsum Delphini, for the use of the Dauphin.
 in utrōque fidēlis, faithful in both.
 in vacuo, in a vacuum.
 in verba magistri jurare, to swear to a master's words
 to accept opinions upon authority.
 inverso ordine, in an inverse order.
 in vinō vēritas, in wine there is truth. When a person is under the influence of wine he shows himself in his true colors.
 invitā Minervā, Minerva (Goddess of Wisdom), being unwilling; hence, without genius.
 ipse dixit, he himself has said it; a mere assertion.
 ipsissima verba, the identical words.
 ipso facto, by the fact itself.
 ipso jūre, by the law itself.
 ira furor brevis est, anger is a brief madness.
 ita est, it is so.
 ita lex scripta est, such is the written law.
 italice, in Italian characters.

J

jacta flēa est (the exclamation of Julius Cæsar when he passed the Rubicon), the die is cast.
 jānuis clausis, with closed doors; in secret.
 joci causā, for the sake of a joke.
 jūbilāte Deo, O be joyful in the Lord.
 jucundi acti lābōres, the remembrances of past labor is sweet.
 jūdicium Dei, the judgment of God.
 jūre divīno, by divine law.
 jūre hūmāno, by human law.
 jūris peritus, one learned in the law.
 jūris utriusque doctor, doctor of both laws; *i. e.*, of canon and civil laws.
 jūs canonicum, canon law.
 jūs civile, the civil law.
 jūs divinum, the divine law.
 jūs et norma loquendi, the law and rule of speech.
 jus genitum, the law of nations.
 jus gladii, the right of the sword.
 jus possessionis, the right of possession.
 jus proprietātis, the right of property.
 jus summum sæpe summa malitia est, extreme law is often extreme wrong.

L

labōrāre est ōrāre, work is prayer.
 labor ipse voluptas, labor itself is a pleasure.
 labor omni vincit, labor overcomes all difficulties.
 lapis philosophorum, the philosopher's stone.

lapsus calami, a slip of the pen.
 lapsus, linguæ, a slip of the tongue.
 lapsus memoriæ, a slip of the memory.
 lares et penâtes, household gods.
 latine dictum, spoken in Latin.
 laudator temporis acti, one who praises the good old days.
 laudum immensa cupido, an insatiable desire for praise.
 laus Deo, praise to God.
 lector benevole, kind, or gentle, reader.
 legatus a latere (a legate from the side [of the Pope]), a papal legate.
 lex loci, the law of the place.
 lex non scripta, the unwritten law; the common law.
 lex scripta, the written or statute law.
 lex talionis, the law of retaliation.
 lex terræ, the law of the land.
 licentia vatum, the license allowed to poets.
 lis litem generat, strife begets strife.
 lite lite resolvere, to settle strife by strife; to end one controversy by another.
 lite pendente, during the trial.
 littera scripta manet, the written character remains.
 loci communes, common places.
 loco citato, in the place quoted.
 locus classicus, a classical passage; the acknowledged place of reference.
 locus criminis, the scene of the crime.
 locus in quo, the place in which.
 longo intervallo, by or with a long interval.
 lucidus ordo, a perspicuous arrangement.
 lucrâ causâ, for the sake of gain.
 lupum auribus teneo, I hold a wolf by the ears; I have caught a Tartar.
 lupus est homo homini, man is a wolf to his fellow-man; one man preys on another.
 lupus in fabulâ, the wolf in the fable; talk of the devil and he will appear.
 monstrum, nâturæ, a freak of nature; a deformed animal or plant.

M

magister cæremoniârum, a master of the ceremonies.
 magna civitas, magna solitudo, a great city is a great solitude.
 magnæ spes altera Romæ, a second hope of mighty Rome; used of any young man of promise.
 magna est veritas et prævalêbit, truth is mighty and will prevail.
 magna est vis consuetudinis, great is the power of habit.
 magnas inter opes inops, poor in the midst of great wealth.
 magnum bonum, a great good.
 magnum opus, a great undertaking; the great work of a man's life.
 magnum vectigal est parsimonia, thrift is itself a good income.
 male fide, with bad faith; treacherously.

- mali exempli, of a bad example.
 mali principii malus finis, the bad end of a bad beginning.
 malis avibus, with unlucky birds; *i. e.*, with bad omens.
 malo modo, in an evil manner.
 malus pudor, false shame.
 manibus pedibusque, with hands and feet; tooth and nail.
 manu forti, with a strong hand.
 manu, propriā, with one's own hand.
 mare clausum, a closed sea, a bay.
 māteriem superābat opus, the workmanship was more valuable than the raw material.
 mediocria firma, moderate things are surest.
 medio tūtissimus ibis, you will travel safest in a middle course.
 me iūdice, I being the judge; in my opinion.
 memor et fidēlis, mindful and faithful.
 memoriā in æternā, in eternal remembrance.
 mens agitat mōlem, a mind informs the mass, often applied to a dull-looking person.
 mens sāna in corpore sāno, a sound mind in a healthy body.
 mans sibi conscia recti, a mind conscious of its own rectitude.
 meo periculo, at my own risk.
 meō vōto, at my own wish.
 mihi cūra futūri, my care is for the future.
 mirābile dictu, wonderful to relate.
 mirābile visu, wonderful to see.
 modo et forma, in manner and form.
 modus operandi, the manner of working.
 mōre majōrum, after the manner of our ancestors.
 mōre suo, in his usual manner.
 mors jānuā vitæ, death is the gate of [everlasting] life.
 mors omnibus commūnis, death is common to all men.
 mos pro lēge, usage has the force of law.
 motu proprio, of his own accord.
 multum in parvo, much in little.
 mūtātis mūtandis, the necessary changes being made

N

- nascimur poētæ, fimus ōrātōres, we are born poets; we become orators by training.
 nātāle solum, the land of one's birth.
 nātūram expellas furcā, tamen usque recurrect, though you may drive out Nature with a pitchfork, she will always come back; inborn character is ineradicable.
 ne cēde malis, sed contā audentior itō, do not yield to misfortunes; on the contrary, go more boldly to meet them.
 necessitas non habet lēgem, necessity knows no law.
 nec mora, nec requies, neither delay nor rest; without intermission.
 nec plūribus impar, no unequal match for many.
 nec prece, nec pretio, neither by entreaty nor bribery; neither by paying nor paying.

nec scire fas est omnia, we are not allowed to know all things.
 nec temere, nec timide, neither rashly nor timidly.
 nefasti dies, days on which judgment could not be pronounced nor public assemblies be held: hence unlucky days.
 ne fronti crēde, don't trust to appearances
 nēmīne contrādicente, no one contradicting.
 nēmīne dissentiente, no one dissenting.
 nēmō fuit repente turpissimus, no man becomes a villain all at once.
 nēmō me impūne lacescit, no one provokes me with impunity.
 nēmō mortālium omnibus hōris sapit, no man is wise at all times; the wisest may make mistakes.
 nēmō sōlus satis sapit, no man is sufficiently wise of himself.
 ne (non) plus ultrā, nothing further; the uttermost point; perfection.
 ne puero gladium, do not entrust a sword to a boy.
 ne quid dētrimenti respublica capiat, lest the State suffer any injury.
 nervi belli pecūnia, money is the sinews of war.
 ne sūtor ultrā crepidam, the shoemaker should not go beyond his last.
 ne tentēs, aut perfice, do not attempt, or carry it out thoroughly.
 nihil tetigit quod non ornāvit, he touched nothing without embellishing it.
 nil admīrārī, to be astonished at nothing.
 nil despērandum, there is no cause for despair; never despair.
 nil nisi cruce, nothing but by the cross; no reward without suffering.
 nimium ne crēde colōri, do not trust too much to your good looks.
 nisi Dominus, frustra, unless the Lord is with us, our labour is vain.
 nitor in adversum, I strive against opposition.
 nōbilitas sōla est atque ūnica virtus, virtue is the true and only nobility.
 nolens volens, whether willing or not.
 noli me tangere, touch me not.
 non dēficiente crumēnā, while the money lasts.
 non est inventus, he is not found.
 non libet, it does not please me.
 non multa, sed multum, not many things, but much.
 non nōbis solum nāti sumus, we are not born for ourselves alone.
 non omne licitum honestum, every lawful act is not necessarily honorable.
 non omnia possumus omnes, we can not, all of us, do everything.
 non passibus æquis, not with equal steps.
 non quis, sed quid, not who, but what; measures, not men.
 non sequitur, it does not follow; an unwarranted conclusion.
 non sibi, sed patriæ, not for himself, but for his native land.

non sum quālis eram, am I not what I once was?
 nosce teipsum, know thyself.
 noscitur e sociis, a man is known by the company he keeps.
 nota bene (N. B.), mark well.
 novus homo (lit., a new man), a mushroom, an upstart.
 nūdis verbis, in plain words.
 nulla dies sine lineā, no day without a line; i. e., without something done.
 nulli secundus, second to none.
 nunc aut nunquam, now or never.
 nunquam minus sōlus quam cum sōlus, never less alone than when alone.

O

obiit, he (or she) died.
 obiter dictum, a thing said incidentally; an unofficial expression of opinion.
 obscurum per obscurius, explaining an obscurity by something still more obscure.
 oderint dum metuant, let them hate so long as they fear.
 odium theologium, the hatred of theologians.
 officina gentium, the workshop of the world.
 oh! jam satis, oh! there is now enough.
 omne ignōtum pro magnifico, everything unknown is taken for magnificent.
 omnem movēre lapidem, to turn every stone; to make every exertion.
 omne simile est dissimile, every like is unlike; if there were not unlikeness there would be identity.
 omne solum forti patria est, every land is a brave man's home.
 omnia ad Dei gloriam, all things for the glory of God.
 omnia mors æquat, death levels all distinctions.
 omnia mūtantur, nos et mūtāmur in illis, all things are subject to change, and we change with them.
 omnia vincit amor, love conquers all things.
 omnia vincit labor, labor conquers all things.
 omnis amans āmens, every lover is demented.
 operæ pretium est, it is worth while.
 ōra et labōra, pray and work.
 ōra pro nōbis, pray for us.
 ōrāte pro animā, pray for the soul (of).
 orator fit, poeta nascitur, the orator is made; the poet is born.
 ōre rotundo, with loud resounding voice.
 ol si sic omnia, if he had always spoken or acted thus.
 o tempora, o mores, alas for the times and the manners.
 ōtiōsa sēdulitas, laborious trifling.
 otium cum dignitate, ease with dignity.
 otium sine dignitate, ease without dignity.

P

pāce, by leave of; with the consent of.
 pāce tuā, by your leave.
 pacta conventa, the conditions agreed on.
 palmam qui meruit ferat, let him bear the palm who has deserved it.

- par negōtiis neque suprà, equal to, but not above his business.
- par nobile fratrum, a noble pair of brothers; a well-matched pair.
- pars pro tōto, the part for the whole.
- particeps criminis, a partaker in the crime; an accessory.
- parva componere magnis, to compare small things with great ones.
- patēr familias, the father of the family.
- pater noster, our Father.
- pater patriæ, the father of his country.
- patres conscripti, the Conscript Fathers; the Roman Senate.
- pax orbis terrarum, the sovereignty of the world.
- pax Romāna, the Roman Empire.
- pax vōbiscum, peace be with you.
- per, by, through; by means of.
- per ambāges, by circuitous ways; with circumlocution.
- per angusta ad augusta, through trial to triumph.
- per aspera ad astra, through rough ways to the stars; through suffering to renown.
- per fas et nefas, through right and wrong.
- per gradus, gradually.
- periculum in morā, there is danger in delay.
- per interim, in the meantime.
- per mare, per terras, by sea and land.
- per saltum, by a leap; by fits and starts.
- per se, in itself; for its own sake.
- petitio principis, a begging of the question.
- placet, it seems right, it is approved of.
- poēta nascitur, non fit, the poet is born, not made.
- pondere, non numero, by weight, not by number.
- pons asinorum, the bridge of asses.
- populus vult dēcipi, dēcipiātur, the people wish to be deceived; let them be deceived.
- post bellum auxilium, aid after the war.
- præmonitus, præmunitus, forewarned, forearmed.
- prima facie, at the first glance.
- principia, non homines, principles, not men.
- principiis obsta, resist the first advances.
- prior tempore, prior jūre, first in point of time first by right; first come first served.
- pro āris et focus, for our altars and hearths; for our homes.
- probātum est, it is proved.
- probitas laudātur et alget, honesty is praised, and left to starve.
- pro bono publico, for the public good.
- pro Deo et ecclēsiā, for God and the Church.
- pro formā, as a matter of form.
- pro pudor, for shame.
- pro memōriā, as a memorial.
- pro rēge, lēge, grege, for the king, the law, and the people.
- puḡnis et calcibus, with fists and heels; with might and main.
- pūnica fides, Punic faith; treachery.

Q

quæ fuerant vitia mōres sunt, what were once vices are now in fashion.

quæ nocent, docent, things which injure, instruct we are taught by painful experience; what pains us, trains us.

quālis rex, tālis grex, like king, like people.

quālis vīta, finis ita, as life is, so will its end be.

quamdiu se bene gesserit, as long as he behaves himself; during good behaviour.

quandōque bonus dormitat Homērus, even good Homer nods sometimes; the wisest make mistakes.

quanti est sapere, how valuable is wisdom.

quantum libet, as much as you like.

quantum meruit, as much as he deserved.

quem di diligunt adolescens moritur, he whom the gods love dies young.

quid faciendum? What is to be done?

quid nunc? What now? what news?

quid pro quo, one thing for another; an equivalent.

quid rides? Why do you laugh?

qui nimium probat, nihil probat, he who proves too much proves nothing.

qui non prōficit, dēficit, he who does not advance, loses ground.

quis custōdiet ipsos custōdes? Who shall keep the keepers?

qui tacet consentire vidētur, he who keeps silence is assumed to consent; silence gives consent.

qui timide rogat docet negāre, he who asks timidly courts denial.

quoad hoc, to this extent.

quo animo, with what intention.

quōcunque jacēris stabit, wherever you throw it, it will stand.

quōcunque modo, in whatever manner.

quōcunque nōmine, under whatever name.

quod āvertat Deus! God forbid!

quod bene notandum, which is to be especially noted

quod erat dēmonstrandum, which was to be proved.

[Q. E. D.]

quod erat faciendum, which was to be done.

quod hoc sibi vult? What does this mean?

quod non opus est, asse cārum est, what is not necessary is dear at a penny.

quod vide [q. v]. which see.

quo fāta vocant, whither the Fates call.

quo fas et glōria dūcunt, where duty and glory lead.

quōrum pars magna fui, of whom I was an important part.

quos Deus vult perdere, prius dementat, those whom God wills to destroy he first deprives of their senses.

quot homines, tot sententiæ, many men, many minds

R

rāra avis in terris, an extremely rare bird

ratione soli, according to the soil.

recte et suāviter, justly and mildly.

rectus in cūriā, upright in court, with clean hands.
redolet lucernā, it smells of the lamp. (Said of any
 labored literary production.)
re infectā, the business being unfinished.
relāta refero, I tell the tale as I heard it.
religio loci, the spirit of the place.
rem acu tetigisti, you have touched the matter with a
 needle; you have described it accurately.
rēmis vēlisque, with oars and sails; with all one's
 might.
requiescat in pace, may he rest in peace.
rēs angusta domi, narrowed circumstances at home;
 limited means.
rēs est sacra miser, a man in distress is a sacred
 object.
res gestæ, things done, exploits.
res jūdicāta, a matter decided; a case already settled.
respice finem, look to the end.
resurgan, I shall rise again.
rīdēre in stomacho, to laugh inwardly; to laugh in
 one's sleeve.
rīde si sapis, laugh if you are wise.
rixātur de lānā sæpe caprinā, he often quarrels about
 goats' wool, *i. e.*, trifles.
rūdis indigestaque mōles, a rude and undigested mass.
ruit cœlum, let the heavens fall.
rus in urbe, a residence in or near town, with many
 of the advantages of the country.

S

sal atticum, attic salt, *i. e.*, wit.
salvo jūre, without prejudice.
salvo pudōre, without offense to modesty.
sapere aude, dare to be wise.
sat cito, si sat bene, quickly enough if well enough.
satis ēloquentiæ, sapientiæ parum, eloquence enough,
 but too little wisdom.
satis superque, enough, and more than enough.
sat pulchra, si sat bona, fair enough if good enough;
 handsome is that handsome does.
secundum artem, according to the rules of art.
semel abbas, semper abbas, once an abbot, always an
 abbot.
semel insānivimus omnes, we have all been mad at
 some time.
semper avārus eget, the avaricious man is always in
 want.
semper fidēlis, always faithful.
semper idem, always the same.
semper parātus, always prepared.
semper timidum scelus, crime is always fearful.
sequiturque patrem, non passibus æquis, he follows
 his father, but not with equal steps.
sēro venientibus ossa, the bones for those who come
 late get the leavings.
sērus in cælum redeas, may it be long before you
 return to heaven; long life to you.
servāre modum, to keep within bounds.
sic eunt fāta hominum, thus go the destinies of men

- sic itur ad astra, thus do we reach the stars.
 sic passim, so in various places.
 sic semper tyrannis, ever thus to tyrants.
 sic transit glōria mundi, so the glory of this world
 passes away.
 sicut ante, as before.
 sicut patribus, sit Deus nōbis, may God be with us,
 as he was with our fathers.
 sic volo, sic jubeo, stat pro ratiōne voluntas, thus I
 will, thus I command, my pleasure stands for a
 reason.
 sic vos non vōbis, thus do ye, but not for yourselves.
 si Deus nōbiscum, quis contrā nos? If God be with us
 who shall be against us?
 sile et philosopeus esto, hold your tongue, and you
 will pass for a philosopher.
 simile gaudet simili, like loves like.
 similia similibus cūrantur, like things are cured
 by like.
 simplex munditiis, simple, in neat attire; neat, not
 gaudy.
 sine cūrā, without care or change.
 sine dubio, without doubt.
 sine morā, without delay.
 sine præjūdicio, without prejudice.
 sine qua non, without which, not; an indispensable
 condition.
 si parva licet componere magnis, if it be lawful to com-
 pare small things with great.
 sit tibi terra levis, may the earth lie light upon thee.
 si vis pācem, para bellum, if you wish for peace, pre-
 pare for war.
 spes sibi quisque, let each man's hope be in himself;
 let him trust to his own resources.
 splendide mendax, nobly untruthful; untrue for a good
 object.
 sponte suā, spontaneously; of one's (or its) own
 accord.
 stat magni nōminis umbra, he stands the shadow of a
 mighty name.
 status quo, status in quo, statu quo, the state in
 which.
 stemmata quid faciunt? of what value are pedigrees?
 studium immāne loquendi, an insatiable desire for
 talking.
 sua cuique voluptas, every man his own pleasures.
 suāviter in modo, fortiter in re, gentle in manner,
 resolute in execution.
 sub colōre jūris, under color of law.
 sublātā causa, tollitur effectus, the effect ceases when
 the cause is removed.
 sub pænā, under a penalty.
 sub rosā, under the rose; secretly.
 sub silentiō, in silence; without formal notice being
 taken.
 sub specie, under the appearance of.
 sub vōce, under such or such a word.
 sui generis, of its own kind; unique.
 summum jus, summa injūria est, the rigor of the law
 is the height of oppression.

sumptibus publicis, at the public expense.
 sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria, sunt mala plura,
 some things are good, some middling, but more are
 bad.
 suo Marte, by his own powers or skill.
 suppressio verî, suggestio falsi, the suppression of the
 truth is the suggestion of a falsehood.
 surgit amari aliquid, something bitter arises.
 suum cuique, let each have his own.
 suus cuique mos, every one has his own particular
 habit.

T

tangere ulcus, to touch a sore, to re-open a wound.
 tantæne animis cælestibus iræ, can such anger dwell
 in heavenly minds?
 telum imbellè sine ictu, a feeble dart, devoid of force;
 applied, fig., to a weak argument.
 tempori pârendum, we must move with the times.
 tempus edax rerum, time the devourer of all things.
 tempus fugit, time flies.
 tempus omnia revêlat, time reveals all things.
 tenax prôpositi, firm of purpose.
 teres atque rotundus, a man polished and complete.
 terra cotta, baked clay.
 terra firma, the firm land; the continent.
 terra incognita, an unknown land.
 tertium quid, a third something, produced by the
 union of two different things, or the collision of two
 opposing forces.
 teste, by the evidence of.
 timeo Danaos et dõna ferentes, I fear the Greeks,
 even when they bring gifts. (Used of distrusting
 the kindness of a foe).
 tot homines, quot sententiæ, so many men, so many
 minds.
 trahit sua quemque voluptas, each man is led by his
 own taste.
 transeat in exemplum, let it pass into a precedent.
 tria juncta in uno, three joined in one.
 Troja fuit, Troy was; Troy has perished.
 truditur dies die, one day follows hard on another.

U

uberrima fides, implicit faith.
 ubi bene ibi patria, where one is well off, there is his
 country.
 ubi jûs incertum, ibi jûs nullum, where the law is un-
 certain, there is no law.
 ubi mel ibi apes, where the honey is, there are the
 bees.
 ubi tres medici, duo athei, where there are three physi-
 cians, there are two atheists.
 ultima ratio rēgum, the last argument of kings.
 unguis et rostro, with claws and beak.
 unguis in ulcere, a nail in the wound, to keep it
 open.
 usque ad nauseam, to disgust.

ūsus loquendi, usage in speaking.
 ut infra, as stated or cited below.
 uti, possidētis, as you now possess.
 ut supra, as stated or cited above.

V

vāde in pāce, go in peace.
 vae victis, woe to the conquered.
 valeat quantum valēre potest, let it pass for what it is worth.
 variæ lectiones, various readings.
 varium et mūtābile semper fēmina, woman is always a changeable and capricious thing.
 veluti, in speculum, as a mirror.
 vēdidit hic auro patriam, he sold his country for gold.
 venēnum in auro bibitur, poison is drunk out of gold; the rich run more risk of being poisoned than the poor.
 venia necessitāti datur, pardon is granted to necessity; necessity has no law.
 venienti occurrere morbo, meet the coming disease; take it in time; prevention is better than cure.
 vēni, vidi, vici, I came, I saw, I conquered. (The laconic despatch in which Julius Cæsar announced to the Senate his victory over the Pharnaces.)
 ventis secundis, with favorable winds.
 vēra incessu patuit dea, she stood revealed an undoubted goddess in her walk.
 verbum sat sapienti, a word is sufficient for a wise man.
 vēritas odium parit, truth begets hatred.
 vēritātis simplex oratio est, the language of truth is simple.
 vestigia . . . nulla retrorsum, no signs of any returning.
 vexata quæstio, a disputed question.
 via media, a middle course.
 via trita, via tūtissima, the beaten path is safest.
 video meliōra, probōque dēteriōra sequor, I see and approve the better course, but I follow the worse.
 vī et armis, by main force.
 vilius argentum est auro, virtūtibus aurum, silver is of less value than gold, gold than virtue.
 vincet amor patriæ, the love of country will prevail.
 vir bonus dicendi peritus, a good man skilled in the art of speaking.
 viresque acquirit eundo, she (rumor) gains strength as she travels.
 virtūte officii, by virtue of one's office.
 virum volitāre per ōra, to hover on the lips of men; to be in everybody's mouth.
 vis comica, come power or talent.
 vis consili expers mōle ruit suā, force without judgment, falls by its own weight.
 vita hominis sine literis mors est, the life of man, without literature, is death.
 vitam impendere vēro, to risk one's life for the truth.

vix ea nostra voco, I scarcely call these things our own.

volenti non fit injūria, no injury is done to a consenting party.

vox clamantis in deserto, the voice of one crying in the wilderness.

vox et prætereā nihil, a voice and nothing more; a mere sound; hence, fine words without weight or meaning.

vox faucibus hæsit, his voice died in his throat; he was dumb with amazement.

vox populi, vox dei, the voice of the people is the voice of God.

vultus animi jānua et tabula, the countenance is the portrait and picture of the mind.

Z

zōnam perdidit, he has lost his purse; he is in distressed circumstances.

Latin-English Dictionary.

a

absum

- a, ab (abs) pr. of, from; by (means of); away; since.
 ābāllēno, i. v. a. to alienate.
 ābdīco, i. v. a. to resign, to abdicate; to abrogate, to abolish; to disinherit.
 ābdico, x ctum, 3. v. a. to refuse; 7 give a cause against.
 ābdītē, ad. secretly, privately.
 ābdo, īdi, itum, 3. v. a. to hide, to conceal; to plunge; to remove.
 āberro, i. v. n. to go astray, to deviate (from); to differ.
 ābhinc, ad. from this time, since, hence, ago.
 ābhorreo, ui, 2. v. n. to abhor, to be averse (to), to shudder at; to differ (from).
 ābles, ētis, f, white fir; ship; board.
 āblēto, jēci, jectum, 3. v. a. to throw away; fig. to slight, to give up; to humble, to debase.
 ābjungo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to unyoke, to remove, to separate.
 āblēgo, i. v. a. to send away, to remove.
 ābligūrio, ivi, itum, 4. v. a. to spend riotously, to consume in eating or drinking.
 āblōco, i. v. a. to lease, to let.
 āblūdo, si, sum, 3. v. n. to differ from, to be unlike.
 āblūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to wash away, to blot out, to purify; to quench, to remove.
 ābnēgo, i. v. a. to deny, to refuse.
 ābnūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. fig. to deny, to refuse, to reject.
 ābōlesco, lēvi, 3. v. n. to decay, to cease, to be extinct.
 ābōrior, ortus, oriri, 4. v. n. dep. to be born before the time, to miscarry; fig. to fail.
 ābrādo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to scratch off, to shave; fig. to extort, to rob.
 ābrīpio, pui, eptum, 3. v. a. to drag away by force; to ravish.
 ābrōtōnum, i, n. southernwood.
 ābrumpo, ūpi, uptum, 3. v. a. to break off, to tear asunder, to cut through.
 ābscēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to go away, to depart; to suppurate.
 ābscondītē, ad. secretly, profoundly.
 ābscondo, condi & dīdi, conditum, 3. v. a. to hide; to leave behind; —, v. n. to set.
 ābsillō, ii & ui, 4. v. n. to leap away.
 ābsōnus, a, um, a. out of tune, discordant, incongruous.
 ābsorbēo, bui & psi, ptum, 2. v. a. to absorb, to suck in; fig. to engross.
 ābsque, pr. without, except.
 ābstergēo, rsi, rsum, 2. v. a. to wipe off or dry or clean; to break.
 ābstīnēo, ūi, tentum, 2. v. a & n. to abstain, to forbear.
 ābstrūdo, ūsi, ūsum, 3. v. a. to thrust away, to conceal.
 ābsum, ābfui, ābesse, v. n. ir, to be absent or away (from) or distant: to be wanting.

- ābuncātiō, ōnis, f. inundation.
 ābūtor, ūsus, 3, v. dep. to use up, to waste; to abuse.
 āc, c. and, and indeed;—non, neither, than.
 accēdo, cessi, cessum, 3, v. n. to go or come to, to approach; to attack; to fall to one's share, to be added, to come over to; to be like, to enter upon; to bid (at an auction).
 accendo, ndi, nsum, s. v. a. to set on fire, to light, to illuminate; fig. to inflame.
 accepto, i. v. a. to accept, to receive.
 accessus, ūs, m. approach, admittance, inlet.
 accīdo, cīdi cīsum, 3, v. a. to cut short, to weaken.
 accīdo, cīdi, 3, v. n. to fall at or near; to happen.
 acclēo, 2, v. a. to fetch, to bring.
 accingo, nxi, nctum, 3, v. a. to gird on or about; to provide (with), to prepare (for); to set about.
 accio, 4, v. a. to send for, to summon; to cause.
 accīpio, cēpi, ceptum, 3, v. a. to accept, to receive; to undertake; to learn, to find; to get; to sustain; to obey; to treat.
 accīptēr, trīs, m. hawk; fig. extortioner.
 acclino, i. v. a. to incline against, to incline (to).
 accōlo, cōlui, cultum, 3, v. n. to dwell near.
 accrēdo, dīdi, dītum, 3, v. a. to believe wholly.
 accresco, ēvi, ētum, 3, v. n. to grow on; to increase, to swell, to be annexed to.
 accūbo, ui, itum, i, v. n. to lie near or by; to recline at table.
 accumbo, cūbui, cūbītum, 3, v. n. to lie (sit) down at table. [of.
 accūro, i. v. a. to take care
 accurro, curri, cursum, 3, v. n. to run or hasten to.
- accūsātōriē, ad. after the manner or with the design of an accuser; with exaggeration.
 ācer, ēris, n. maple tree.
 ācer, cris, cre, a. sharp, sour, pungent, piercing violent; furious, swift, active, ardent, courageous.
 ācerbo, i. v. a. fig. to aggravate.
 ācervātīm, ac. by heaps, summarily, without any order.
 ācervo, i. v. a. to heap up, to multiply.
 ācervus, i, m. heap; (log.) argument by accumulation.
 ācētum, i, n., vinegar; fig. wit, shrewdness, raillery.
 āclēs, ei, f. edge, point; battle-array; sharp-sightedness; quickness of apprehension.
 aclis, idis, f. small javelin, short dart.
 acquiesco, ēvi, ētum, 3, v. n. to lie down, to rest; to acquiesce (in), to assent.
 acquīro, sivi, sītum, 3, v. a. to acquire, to get, to obtain.
 ācricūlus, a, um, a. somewhat sharp; testy.
 ācriter, ad. sharply, vehemently; severely, steadfastly.
 acta, ōrum, n. pl. acts, exploits; chronicles, record.
 acta, ae, f. seashore.
 actiō, ōnis, f. action; official duty; plot (of a play); process.
 actūārīus, a, um, a. swift, nimble, light.
 actus, ūs, m. act, performance, action; delivery; act of a play.
 actūtum, ad. forthwith, instantly.
 ācūlēātus, a, um, a. with a sting or prickle; fig. stinging, sharp, subtle.
 ācūlēus, i, m. sting, spine, prickle, point; sarcasm.
 ācūo, ui, ūtum, 3, v. a. to

whet, to sharpen; to spur on, to provoke.

l, pr. to, towards, by, at, before, until, about; in comparison of, according to, in order, for, of, for . . . sake, after, moreover; concerning.

lactio, ōnis, f, compulsion, force.

laequo, i, v. n. & n, to equalize, to level, to compare (to); to be equal.

lāmas, antis, m. diamond; hardest steel.

lāpērlo, ui, ertum, 4, v. a. to throw open, to uncover.

laugēo, xi, ctum, 2 v. a. to increase, to aggravate.

lībō, bībi, bībītum, 3 v. a. to drink, to suck in.

ldēcet, 2, v. imp. it becometh.

ldico, xi, ctum, 3, v. n. to adjudge; to confiscate; to knock down to, to assign; to assent; to sacrifice.

ldisco, dīdīci, 3, v. a. to learn more.

ldo, dīdi, dītum, 3, v. a. to add, to give, to bring to, to hasten, to say in addition.

ldūblo, i, v. n. & a. to doubt, to hesitate.

ldūco, xi, ctum, 3, v. a. to bring or lead to; fig. to induce, to contract, to tighten.

ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, 3, v. a. to eat up, to waste.

ēō, īvi & īi, Itum, 4, v. n. to go to or approach, to address, to accost, to visit; to attack; to undergo, to take a part in; to enter on (an inheritance).

ēō, ad. so much, to such a degree, so, so far, just, even, much more, indeed, in as much that.

eps, īpis, g. c. fat, tallow of animals; corpulence; bombast.

haerēo, adhaeresco (3.), haesi, haesum, 2, v. n.

to adhere, to stick, to cling to.

ādhībēo, ui, Itum, 2, v. a. to apply to, to hold (to), to use; to invite, to admit.

ādhinnanlo, īvi, Itum, 4, v. n. to neigh after; fig. to applaud, to exult.

ādhortor, ātus, i, v. dep. to exhort, to encourage.

ādhūc, ad. to this point, hitherto; yet, still; besides.

ādīmo, ēmi, emptum, 3, v. a. to take away, to rescue, to deprive.

ādīpiscor, eptus, 3, v. dep. to reach, to get, to obtain, to arrive (at), to overtake.

adjīcō, jēcī, jectum, 3, vt a. to throw to, to place a (to), to add to; to outbid.

adjungo, nxi, nctum, 3, v. a. to join to, to yoke, to add to, to apply.

adjūto, i, v. a. to help, to succour.

adjūvo, jūvi, jūtum, i, v. a. to assist, to help, to cherish, to favour.

admnīcūlum, ī, n. prop, stay, means, aid, assistance.

admīror, atus, i, v. dep. to admire, to wonder at.

admiscēo, scui, xtum, 2, v. a. to mix, to mingle with; fig. to mix up with, to involve.

admōdum, ad. quite, very, excessively, just so, truly; for some time.

admōnēo, ui, Itum, 2, v. a. to admonish, to warn; to dun; to persuade.

ādōlēo, ui, ultum, 2, v. a. to burn, to perfume; to worship by a burnt offering; —, v. n. to smell.

ādōlesco, ēvi, ultum, 3, v. n. to grow up, to increase.

ādōpērlo, ērūi, ertum, 4, v. a. to cover all over.

ādōpto, i, v. a. to adopt, to select, to ingraft.

ādōrlor, ortus, 4, v. dep. to attack to undertake, to try.

- adrādo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to scrape, to shave, to prune.
- ādūlor, atus, 1. v. dep. to flatter, to cringe.
- ādumbro, 1. v. a. to shadow out, to sketch.
- āduncus, a, um, a. crooked, hooked.
- ādūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn, to scorch; to hurt, to chafe.
- ādusque, pr. even to, until, as far as; —, ad. through and through.
- advēho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to carry, to bring, to convey (to).
- advēna, ae, g. c. foreigner, stranger; —, a. strange, foreign, ignorant, inexperienced.
- adversārius, a, um, a. opposite; —, m. opponent, enemy; —, a, ōrum, n. pl. note-book.
- adversor, atus, 1. v. dep. to be against, to oppose, to withstand.
- advolvo, vi, vōlūtum, 3. v. a. to roll to or towards, to lift up.
- ædēs (ædis), is, f. building, dwelling-house, temple.
- ædifico, 1. v. a. to build, to make, to create.
- ædilīs, is, m. edile, surveyor.
- æger, gra, grum, a. sick, infirm, sad, sorrowful, painful, grievous.
- ægis, Idīs, f. the Aegis (Minerva's shield); fig. shield, defense.
- ægrē, ad. uncomfortably, reluctantly, with difficulty, scarcely.
- ægresco, ěre, 3. v. n. to become sick, to grow worse, to grieve. [to languish.
- ægrōpo, 1. v. n. to be sick.
- æmūlor, atus, 1. v. dep. to emulate; to be envious, jealous of.
- æmūlus, a, um, a. emulous; envious, grudging. (things) comparable to.
- æquātiō, ōnis, f. equal distribution.) equitably.
- æquē, ad. equally, just as.
- æquīpāro, 1. v. a. to compare, to liken; —, v. n. to come up to.
- æquitas, ātis, f. evenness, conformity, symmetry, equity, equanimity.
- æquo, 1. v. a. to level; to equal; to compare; —, v. n. to come up to.
- æquus, a, um, a. level, even, equal, like, just, kind, favorable, impartial, patient, contented.
- ærārīum, ii, n. treasury.
- ærārīus, a, um, a. pertaining to copper, brass etc. or to a treasury.
- ærūgo, īnis, f. rust of copper, verdigris, money; fig. envy, ill-will, avarice.
- ærumna, æ, f. toil, hardship, calamity.
- æs, æris, n. copper ore, copper; bronze; money, pay, wages, bronze statues or tables, etc.; — alienum, debt.
- æstīmo, 1. v. a. to value; fig. to estimate.
- æstiva, orum, n. pl. summer-quarters; summer-house; campaign; fig. cattle.
- æstūo, 1. v. n. to boil, to foam, to billow; fig. to rage, to vacillate, to be undecided.
- æstus, ūs, m. heat, fire, tide, raging or boiling sea; passionateness; hesitation, anxiety.
- ætas, atis, f. lifetime, age, period (of time); generation.
- æthiops, ōpis, m. Ethiopian, blackamoor; —, a. stupid.
- ævum, i, n. time of life, age, old age, generation.
- affātim, ad. sufficiently, enough.
- affecto, 1. v. a. to affect to, to aim at, to desire, to aspire.
- affēro, attūli, allātum, afferre, 3. v. a. to bring to, to bring word, to allege, to produce, to contribute, to cause.
- afflicio, affēci, affectum, 3. v. a. to affect, to move, to influence, to weaken.

affigo, ixi, ixum, 3. v. a. to fasten to, to fix on; fig. to instil into.
 affingo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to form, to fashion, to invent, to annex, to counterfeit, to attribute (wrongly).
 affigo, ixi, ictum, 3. v. a. to afflict, to throw down, to crush, to grieve, to humble, to weaken.
 afflo, i. v. a. & n. to blow or breathe on; to inspire.
 affluo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to flow towards; fig. to flock together, to abound.
 affor, fātus sum, āri, i. v. dep. to speak to.
 affore, to be present, to come, v. adsum, assum.
 affundo, ūdi, ūsum, 3. v. a. to pour upon (into), to prostrate one's self.
 agēdum, ad. come on, well!
 agger, ēris, m. heap, mound, dam; mud-wall; rampart; causeway.
 aggēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to carry to, to bring, to add.
 aggēro, i. v. a. to heap up, to fill up, to increase.
 aggrēdior, gressus, 3. v. dep. to address (one), to attack.
 aggrēgo, i. v. a. to assemble, to join (to).
 agito, i. v. a. to agitate, to drive or shake or move about, to revolve; to consider, to pursue, to exercise, to manage; to celebrate.
 agmēn, inis, n. herd, flock, troop, swarm, army (on the march).
 agnātos, i, m. relation on the father's side.
 agnellus, i, m. lambkin; fig. duck, puss.
 agnosco, nōvi, nītum, 3. v. a. to recognize, to allow, to acknowledge.
 ago, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a. to drive, to act, to do, to transact, to carry off, to steal, to take care of, to apply, to rouse, to urge,

to deal, to think, to aim at, to accuse, to plead, to deliver (a speech), to play (as an actor), to behave (as, like), to pass, to spend, to disturb; gratias agere, to thank; age, come on! well then!
 aio, v. def. to say, to assert.
 āla, ae, f. wing; armpit, shoulder-blade; an army's wing.
 ālātus, a, um, a. winged.
 albēo, 2. v. n. to be or grow white. [white.
 albesco, 3. v. n. to become
 album, i, n. whiteness; white table, list of names.
 albus, a, um, a. white, pale, hoary, bright, clear, favorable, fortunate.
 ālēa, ae, f. die, cube, dice-play, gambling, chance, venture, risk.
 ālēātōrius, a, um, a. of dice; — ia damna, losses at play.
 algeo, alsi, 2. v. n. to be cold, to feel chilly.
 algesco, alsi, 3. v. n. to catch cold.
 āliā, ad. by another way.
 ālias, ad. elsewhere, otherwise.
 ālibi, ad. elsewhere, in another place.
 ālicūbi, ad. somewhere, anywhere, hereabouts.
 ālicundē, ad. from some place, from some one else.
 āliēno, i. v. a. to alienate, to sell, to estrange; — r, āri, v. dep. to avoid (with antipathy); to become apostate; to be insane.
 āliēnus, a, um, a. another's, foreign; contrary, averse, hostile; insane, distracted.
 alioquī (n), ad. in other respects, besides, else.
 āliorsum, ad. in another direction, in a different sense.
 āliquā, ad. somehow.
 āliquamdiū, ad. for some time.

- āliquando, ad. sometimes, at length, formerly.
 āliquanto, ad. somewhat, a little, in some degree.
 āliquatēnus, ad. for some distance, in some measure.
 āliqui, aliquae, aliquod, pn. indef. some, any, something.
 āliquis, aliquid, pl. aliqui, pn. some one, somewhat, something; — quam, pn anyone.
 āliquo, ad. to some place or other.
 āliquot, num. (i n d e c l.) some, a few.
 ālitēr, ad otherwise, else.
 āliūbi, ad. elsewhere.
 āliundē, ad. from another person or place.
 ālius, a, ud, a. another, different, changed.
 allapsus, ūs, m. gliding to, stealthy approach.
 allecto, i. v. a. to allure, to entice.
 allēgo, i. v. a. to depute, to commission; to allege; to instigate.
 allēgo, ēgi, ectum, 3. v. a. to choose, to admit.
 allīcio, lexi, lectum, 3. v. a. to draw gently to, to entice.
 allōquor, cūtus, 3. v. dep. to speak to, to address.
 allūdo, ūsi, ūsum, 3. v. a & n. to play with, to jest, to allude (to); (of the waves) to dash upon.
 ālo, alūi, altum, & alītum, 3 v.a.to nourish,to maintain; to promote; to cherish.
 altē, ad. on high, highly, deeply.
 altēr, a, um, a. another, the other, any other, the former, the latter.
 altercor, atus, i. v. dep. to bicker, to dispute, to quarrel.
 altīlis, e, a. fattened.
 altrix, icis, f. female nourisher, wet nurse.
 ālūcīnor, atus, i. v. dep. to wander in mind, to talk idly, to dream.
 alvēus, i, m. cavity; tub; tray; boat; gaming board; bee-hive; bathing-tub; river-bed.
 alvus, i, f. belly, paunch, womb, stomach; bee-hive.
 āmārē, ad. bitterly.
 āmārus, a, um, a. bitter, harsh, sad, calamitous; sarcastic, irritable.
 ambāge, f. (abl. sing.) pl. ambages, um, roundabout way, shifting, shuffling, prevarication; tedious story; obscurity, ambiguity.
 ambīgo, 3. v. n. to wander about; fig. to hesitate, to be in doubt, to argue, to wrangle.
 ambio, ixi & ii, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to surround, to solicit, to ask, to entreat.
 ambitus, ūs, m. circuit; ambition, earnest desire; canvass, briefly; circumlocution: ostentation.
 ambrōsius, a, um, a. immortal, divine, lovely.
 ambūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn around, to scorch, to burn wholly up; to nip with cold. &
 āmens, entis, a. mad, frantic.
 āmica, ae, f. female friend, concubine.
 āmīcio, icui & ixi, ictum, 4. v. a. to wrap about; fig. to veil.
 āmicus, i, m. friend, ally, lover, patron; counsellor, courtier; —, a, um, a. friendly, fond of.
 āmissiō, ōnis, f. āmissus, ūs, m. loss.
 amnis, is, m. stream, river.
 āmo, i. v. a. to love, to like, to be fond of, to be wont.
 āmoenē, ad. pleasantly, sweetly.
 āmōlior, itus, 4. v. dep. to remove, to send away fig. to avert, to refute.
 āmōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, 2 v. a. to remove, to steal, to banish.
 amplector, exus, 3. v. dep.

to embrace, to lay hold of; to surround, to contain; to understand.

amplexor, ātus 1. v. dep. v. amplector; fig. to love, to esteem.

implō, 1. v. a. to make wider, to enlarge; to adjourn.

ampulla, ae, f. cruet, flagon, fard-box; fig. bombast.

an, c. whether? or, either.

ānas, ānātis, f. duck.

anceps, cīpītis, a. two-headed; dangerous, doubtful; double, undecided.

ancillūla, ae, f. little serving-maid, young female slave.

ancōrāle, is, n. cable.

anfractus, ūs, m. curving, bending, circuit, windings; fig. digression.

ango, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to press tight, to throttle; to cause pain, to vex, to trouble.

anguis, is, g. c. snake, serpent; (constellation) the Dragon.

angustē, ad. narrowly, sparingly, briefly, with difficulty.

angusto, 1. v. a. to make narrow, to straiten.

ānhēlo, 1. v. n. & a. to pant, to gasp, to breathe out.

ānīma, ae, f. air, breeze, breath, soul, life; living being.

ānīmadversio, ōnis, f. observation, attention, reproach, chastisement.

ānīmadverto, ti, sum, 3. v. a. to observe, to attend to, to remark, to notice, to understand, to perceive, to avenge, to punish, to blame.

ānīmo, 1. v. a. & n. to animate, to encourage.

ānīmus. i, m. (rational) soul, mind, will, purpose, desire, character; courage; anger; pride; pleasure, inclination; memory, judgment, consciousness, opinion; vital power, life.

anne, c. whether or no?

annecto, exui, exum, 3. v.

a. to tie on, to annex.

annitor, nīsus & nixus, 3. v. dep. to lean upon; fig. to strive.

anno, 1. v. n. to swim near or towards.

annon, v. an.

annūmēro, 1. v. a. to count out to, to pay, to reckon with.

annūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. n. to nod at or to, to assent, to promise, to grant, to intimate by a nod, to declare.

annūus, a, um, a. yearly, lasting a year.

anquiro, quīsiui, itum, 3. v. a. to search diligently after, to inquire into, to try delinquents.

ansa, ae, f. handle, haft; fig. opportunity.

antē, pr. before, afore, since; —, ad. in front, forwards, sooner than.

antēā, ad. before this, formerly.

antēcēdo, essi, essum, 3. v. n. to go before, to precede, to excel, to surpass.

antēcello, 3. v. to surpass, to excel.

antēō, iui & ii, 4. v. n. to go before; to surpass; to anticipate; to prevent.

antēfēro, tūli, lātum, ferre, 3. v. a. to carry before; fig. to prefer.

antēhāc, ad. before this time; earlier.

antenna, ae, f. sail-yard.

antēquam, ad. before that.

antesto, antisto stēti, 1. v. n. to stand before; to excel.

antestor, atus, 1. v. dep. to call to witness.

antēverto, ti, sum, 3. v. n. & a. to outstrip; to prevent; to prefer.

antiquo, 1. v. a. to reject a bill.

āntiquus, a, um, a. old, ancient; aged; of the old stamp, simple, honest, venerable.

- antistes, stītis, g. c. high-priest; chief priestess; fig. master (in).
- antrum, i, n. cave, cavern.
- ānūlus, i, m. ring.
- ānus, ūs, f. old woman; sybil; —, a. old, aged.
- anxīē, ad. anxiously.
- āpāgē, i. begone! go to!
- āpērlo, ěrūi, ertum, 4. v. a. to open; to discover; to show, to explain.
- āpis, apes, is, f. bee.
- āpōlōgus, i. m. narrative; fable.
- appārātē, ad. with great preparation.
- appārēo, ui, itum, 2. v. n. to appear; to be evident; to attend or serve.
- appāro, i. v. a. to prepare, to fit out, to provide; to attempt.
- appellito, i. v. a. to be accustomed to name.
- ppello, i, v. a. to call upon; to address; to dun; to appeal (to); to accuse; to name; to entitle, to pronounce.
- appello, pūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to drive to; to bring to land; fig. to apply, to devote; —, v. n. to come ashore.
- appēto, ivi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. & n. to seek or grasp after; to assail; to strive eagerly after, to long for; —, v. n. to approach.
- appingo, 3. v. a. to paint upon; to add by writing.
- applīco, avi & ui, atum & itum, i v. a. to join to, to place near; to apply (to); fig. to connect.
- appōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to put or lay to; to apply to; to add to; to serve up.
- apprīmus, a, um, a. by far the first.
- apprōpēro, i. v. a. & n. to hasten, to hurry.
- appulsus, ūs, m. driving to; landing; approach; influence.
- apricus, a, um, a. exposed to the sun; sunny.
- aprīlis, is, m. April.
- aptē, ad. closely; fitly suitably.
- āpūd, pr, at, by, near with, among; in; before in the time of.
- āquīla, ae, f. eagle.
- āquīlo, ōnis, m. north wind; North.
- āra, ae, f. altar; sanctuary; home; refuge; shelter.
- ārātio, ōnis, f. ploughing; agriculture; tilled ground.
- ārātor, ōris, m. farmer.
- arbītror, atus, i. v. dep. to observe, to perceive, to give sentence; to believe, to think.
- arbor, ōris, f. tree; mast; oar; ship.
- arca, ae, f. chest, strong box, coffer; coffin; prison cell.
- arcānus, a, um, a. secret, hidden, mysterious.
- arcēo, cui, 2. v. a. to keep off, to prevent; to save, to protect.
- arcesso, ivi, itum, 3. v. a. to send for, to call; to procure; to accuse.
- arcūla, ae, f. small box, casket.
- arcus, ūs, m. arch; bow; rainbow; anything arched or curved.
- ardens, entis, p. & a. burning; glowing, fiery; eager, ardent.
- ardēo, arsi, arsum, 2. v. a. to burn, to blaze; to flash; to glow, to sparkle; to be inflamed.
- ardesco, arsi, 3. v. n. to take fire, to kindle; fig. to be inflamed.
- ardor, ōris, m. fire, flame, heat; brightness; ardor, love, rage.
- ārefācio, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to dry up.
- ārēo, 2. v. n. to be dry; to be thirsty.
- āresco, 3. v. n. to become dry.
- argilla, ae, f. white clay.
- argūmentor, atus, i. v. dep. to reason.
- argūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to

- prove, to assert, to accuse; to censure; to convince.
- argūtē, ad. subtly, acutely; craftily.
- ārles, lētis, m. ram; battering-ram.
- ārļēto, i. v. a. & n. to butt like a ram; to strike violently.
- armātūra, ae, f. armour, harness; armed soldiers.
- armīfēr, a. um, armiger, a, armed, warlike; —, m. armed person; shield-bearer; adherent.
- āro, i. v. a. to plough, to till; to furrow, to wrinkle; to reap.
- arrēpo psi, ptum, 3. v. n. to creep toward.
- arrha, arra, ae, f. earnest-money.
- arridēo, rīsi, rīsum, 2. v. n. to smile upon; to please.
- arrīgo, rexi, rectum, 3. v. a. to set upright, to raise; to animate, to rouse.
- arrīpio, rīpui, reptum, 3. v. a. to snatch away; to take hold of; to hurry; to learn quickly; to appropriate; to arrest; to rail at.
- arrōgo, i. v. a. to ask, to question; to arrogate; to confer (upon).
- ars, artis, f. skill; art; work of art; (abstract) knowledge; character; manner of acting; cunning, artifice, hypocrisy.
- artē, ad. closely, tightly, briefly.
- artīfex, Icīs, m. artist, artificer; maker, author; —, a. skilful; artificial.
- arto, i. v. a. to compress, to contract; fig. to abridge, to limit.
- ārundo, Inīs, f. reed; angling rod; arrow-shaft; arrow; pen; flute; hobby-horse.
- arvina, ae, f. grease, fat.
- arvum, i, n. arable field; country; land, shore; sea.
- arx, arcis, f. stronghold, citadel; palace, Capitolium; temple; fig. defense, refuse; summit.
- as, assis, m. a. pound-weight divided into 12 parts or ounces.
- ascio, 4. v. a. to take to or to associate.
- ascisco, īvi, ifum, 3. v. a. to receive, to admit, to associate; to appropriate.
- ascribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to add to in a writing; fig. to ascribe, to impute; to appoint; to reckon, to number.
- āsīnus, i, m. ass; block-head.
- āsōtus, i, m. debauchee
- aspectus, ūs, m. looking at, glance, view; sight; horizon; appearance; aspect, mien.
- aspērē, ad. roughly; severely, rudely.
- asperor, atus, i. v. dep. to despise.
- aspēo, i. v. a. to make rough; to sharpen; fig. to rouse up, to excite.
- aspīcio, exi, ectum, 3. v. a. to look at, to behold; to lie toward; to consider, to contemplate.
- asporto, i. v. a. to carry away; to transport.
- assēcla, assēcūla, ae, m. attendant, servant; hanger on, sycophant.
- assector, atus, i. v. dep. to accompany, to attend.
- assentio, si, sum, 4. v. n. to assent to. [prove.
- assentior, sensus, 4. v. dep. to assent to, to ap-
- assēquor, sēcūtus, 3. v. n. dep. to follow on, to pursue; to overtake; to gain, to attain to; to equal, to rival; to understand.
- assero, ērui, ertum, 3. v. a. to assert; to free; to claim; to deliver.
- assīdēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v. n. to sit by; to be an assessor; to besiege; to resemble.
- assido, sēdi, 3. v. n. to sit down.
- assīdūē, ad. continually, constantly.

- assigno, 1. v. a. to assign; to impute to.
- assilĭo, silui, sultum, 4. v. n. to leap, to spring upon, or to jump at.
- assolĕo, 2. v. n. def. to be accustomed or wont.
- assuesco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v. a. & n. to accustom (to); to be wont.
- assum, affui, adesse, v. n. to be at or near, to be present; to stand by, to help; to be witness; to appear; to attend to.
- assūo, 3. v. a. to sew or patch on.
- assurgo, surrexi, surrectum, 3. v. n. to rise or stand up; to rise, to swell; to soar.
- assus, a, um, a. roasted; dry, simple.
- ast, c. v. at.
- asterno, 3. v. a. to strew upon, to stretch out.
- astrectē, ad. concisely, briefly.
- astringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to tighten, to bind or fasten; to oblige, to contract.
- at, ast, c. but, yet; but then; on the contrary; at least.
- ātāt, i. oh! ah! alas! lo! strange!
- ātāvus, i, m. ancestor.
- āter, tra, trum, a. black; gloomy, dismal, unlucky.
- atque, c. and, and also or even, and too; as much as if; than; yet, nevertheless; one and another; now this, now that.
- atqui, c. but, yet, notwithstanding, however, rather, but now; and yet; if now, well now, if.
- attāmen, ad. but yet, but however, nevertheless.
- attendo, endi, entum, 3. v. a. to turn towards; to attend to.
- attēnūo, 1. v. a. to thin, to weaken, to lessen.
- attĕro, trivi, trĭtum, 3. v. a. to rub at, towards.
- attinĕo, tĭnui, tentum, 2. v. a. & n. to hold on or fast; to delay; to reach to; to belong (to).
- attingo, tĭgi, tactum, 3. v. a. to touch; to arrive at; to border upon; fig. to affect; to mention slightly; to undertake, to manage; to relate to.
- attollo, 3. v. a. to lift up; to erect, to build; fig. to exalt; to extol.
- attorquĕo, 2. v. a. to hurl up.
- attrecto, 1. v. a. to touch, to handle; to meddle with.
- attritus, a, um, a. worn away, wasted.
- auctōrāmentum, i. n. wages, pay; reward.
- auctōritas, ātis, f. authority, power; reputation, credit; opinion, judgment; command; influence, importance; credibility.
- auctus, a, um, p. & a. increased; great, abundant.
- aucūpo, 1. to lie in wait for.
- audens, entis, p. & a. daring, bold.
- audĕo, ausus, 2. v. a. to dare, to venture.
- audĭo, īvi, & ii, ĭtum; 4. v. a. to hear; to listen, to hearken; to regard; to grant; to obey; to be spoken of.
- aufĕro, abstūli, ablātum, auferre, v. a. to bear away; to snatch away; to obtain; to destroy; to learn.
- augĕo, auxi, auctum, 2. v. a. to increase, to augment; to extol.
- augŭror, atus, 1. v. dep. to act as augur; to foretell; to conjecture.
- augustē, ad. reverentially.
- aulæum, i, n. curtain; canopy; tapestry.
- aura, ae, air, gentle breeze; breath; wind; fig. publicity, daylight; gleam, glittering; odour, exhalation; fig. favour.

aurātus, a, um, p. & a. gilt; golden.	bacchor, atus, i. v. dep. to celebrate the festival of Bacchus; to revel, to rave; to spread rapidly.
aurēolus, a, um, a. golden; splendid.	Bacchus, i, m. fig. vine; wine.
auris, is, f. ear; hearing; hearers, auditors.	bācillum, i. n. wand, lic- tor's staff.
aurum, i, n. gold; gold plate; gold-coin; colour of gold.	bācūlum, i, n. stick.
ausculto, i. v. a. & n. to listen to; to overhear; to attend or wait at the door; to obey.	bājulus, i, m. porter, car- rier.
auspicium, ii, n. auspices; fig. sign, omen; chief command.	bālatro, ōnis, m. buffoon.
auster, tri, m. south wind, south.	balbus, a, um, a. stammer- ing, stuttering.
austrālis, e, a. southern.	balbūtio, 4. v. a. & n. to stammer, to stutter.
ausum, i, n. daring attempt, enterprise.	balnēum, i, n. bath, place for bathing.
aut, c. or; or else, either.	bālo, i, v. n. to bleat.
autem, c. but; however; indeed; besides; on the contrary.	baltēus, i, m. belt; sword- belt; woman's girdle.
auxīlior, atus, i. v. dep. to give aid, to assist.	barba, ae, f. beard.
āvarus, a, um, a. avari- cious, covetous.	barbāria, ae, f. foreign country; barbarousness; barbarism (in language); savageness.
āvello, velli & vulsi, vul- sum, 3. v. a. to pluck away, to tear off; to sepa- rate by force.	barbātus, a, um, a. bearded; adult; —, i, m. ancient Roman.
āveo, 2. v. n. to be happy or in good health; ave, hail! be of good cheer! farewell!	bāro, ōnis, m. simpleton, blockhead.
āverrunco, i. v. n. to avert (something bad).	bēātē, ad. happily.
āvorsor, atus, i. v. dep. to turn oneself away; to avoid, to repulse.	bēātitas, ātis, bēātītudo, īnis, f. happiness, bless- edness.
āviditas, ātis, f. eagerness; avarice.	bellē, ad. finely, elegantly, well.
āvis, is, f. bird; omen, portent.	bellum, i, n. war; combat, fight; belli, (as) ad. in the war, abroad.
āvitus, a, um, a. ancestral; very ancient.	bēlūa, ae, f. beast; mon- ster; fig. brute.
āvus, i, m. grandfather; ancestor.	bēnē, ad. well, rightly, beautifully, pleasantly; in the nick of time.
axis, is, m. axle; axis (of the earth); north pole; region, climate; board, plank.	bēnēdico, xi, ctum, 3. v. n. & a. to speak well of; to bless, to consecrate.
	bēnēvōlens, entis, a. be- nevolent, well-wishing, kind-hearted.
	bēo, i. v. a. to make happy, to bless.
	bēs, bēsis, m. two-thirds of a thing (=8 ounces).
	bēta, ae, f. beet.
	bibliōthēca, ae, f. library.
	bībo, bībi, bibītum, 3. v. a. to drink; to imbibe; fig. to drink in.

B

acchānal, ālis, n. a place
devoted to Bacchus; or-
gies of Bacchus; fig.
riot, revelling.

- bibŭlus**, a, um, a. fond of drinking, ever thirsty; soaking, spongy.
bīdens, entis, m. two-pronged fork; sheep.
bīfidus, a, um, a. cloven, forked.
bigae, arum, f. pl. two-horsed chariot.
bījūgis, e, bījūgus, a, um, a. two-horsed.
bilis, is, f. gall, bile; wrath, anger; madness.
bini, ae, a. two by two; pair.
bīpartīo, itum, 4. v. a. to bisect.
bīpartīto, ad. in two parts or ways.
bīpes, ēdis, a. two-footed.
bīs, ad. twice; in a twofold manner.
blandē, ad. flatteringly, courteously.
blandīor, itus, 4. v. dep. to flatter, to coax; to allure; to please.
blātēro, i. v. a. to talk foolishly, to babble.
bōnum, i, n. good; wealth, goods; benefit; advantage; profit; endowment, virtue.
bōnus, a, um, a. good; kind; beautiful; pleasant; right; useful; considerable; rich; virtuous; promising, happy; favorable; high, honourable.
bōo, i. v. n. to cry aloud, to roar.
bōrēas, ae, m. north wind.
bōs, bōvis, g. c. ox, bull; cow.
brāc (c) ae, ārum, f. pl. trousers, breeches.
brāchŭm, ii, n. arm; forearm; horse's fore-foot; claw; bough, tendril; (poet).
brēvis, e, a. short, little, brief; small; concise; shallow; brevi, ad. briefly, in a few words; (in) brevi, soon; brevi manu, summarily.
brēviter, ad. shortly, briefly.
brūma, ae, f. winter.
brūtus, a, um, a. heavy, unwieldy; fig. dull, stupid.
- bucca**, ae, f. cheek.
būcōlicus, b a, um, a. pastoral, aucolic.
būcŭla, e, f. heifer.
bulla, ae, f. bubble; boss, knob, stud.
bustum, i, n. tomb, sepulchral.
- C
- cāballus**, i, m. jade, nag; pony.
cāchinno, i. v. n. to laugh immoderately.
cācūmen, Inis, n. tip, end; peak, summit.
cācūmīno, i. v. a. to point.
cādo, cēcīdi, cāsum, 3. v. n. to fall (down from); to be slain; to abate; to decay; to happen; to end, to close; to agree with; to fall through, to fail.
cādūcus, a, um, a. ready to fall; fig. frail, perishable, vain.
cādus, i, m. jar, jug; funeral urn.
cāco, i. v. a. to blind; fig. to obscure.
cācus, a, um, a. blind; obscure; hidden, secret; confused; rash; vain, uncertain.
cādes, is, f. felling down; slaughter; murder; persons slain or murdered.
cādo, cēcīdi, caesum, 3. v. a. to fell, to hew; to slaughter; to murder; to hollow out.
cālebs, libis, a. unmarried, single.
cālo, i. v. n. to engrave, to chase.
cāpa, ae, f., cāpe, is, n. onion.
cārŭl(ē)us, a, um, a. dark blue; dark-coloured; dark green; azure; dark, sable.
cāsārŭes, ēi, f. head of hair; hair of the beard.
cāspes, Itis, m. turf, sod; hut, hovel; altar.
cŭlāmister, tri, m. curling iron; fig. flourish.

- cālāmus, i, m. reed, cane; reed-pen; reed-pipe; arrow; angling-rod; stalk, stem, blade.
 alcar, āris, n. spur; fig. stimulus.
 alceo, i, v. a. to put on shoes, to shoe.
 alcēus, i, m. shoe, half-boot.
 alcitro, i, v. n. to kick; fig. to be refractory.
 alco, i, v. a. to tread under foot; fig. to despise.
 alēfācio, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to warm, to heat; fig. to anger, to excite.
 alefio, ēri, factus, v. pass. to be heated.
 alendae, ārum, f. pl. first day of the Roman month, the Calends; ad —as graecas, never.
 alēo, ui, 2. v. n. to be warm or hot, to glow; to be intent (upon); to be in love; to be excited.
 alesco, 3. v. n. to grow warm or hot.
 alix, icis, m. cup, goblet.
 allēo, 2. v. n. to be callous; to be versed in; —, v. a. to understand.
 allum, i, n. hardened skin; brawn; fig. callousness.
 alor, ōris, m. warmth, heat; fig. passion, zeal, ardour; love.
 alumnior, atus, i, v. a. dep. to cavil; to contrive false accusations; to torment oneself.
 alx, calcis, f. heel; limestone.
 amœna, ae, f. (a) Muse; poetry.
 ampester, tris, tre, a. flat, level, open.
 ampus, i, m. plain, field; field of battle; level surface; place for games, exercise, etc.; fig. field of action.
 ancer, cri, m. crabfish; south; great heat.
 andeo, ui, 2. v. n. to shine.
 andesco, ui, 3. v. n. to begin to glisten.
 andidus, a, um, a. dazzling white, clear, bright; clean, spotless; frank.
 cānicūla, ae, f. little dog; Dog-star, dog-days.
 cānis, is, g. c. dog; hound; parasites; Dog-star.
 canna, ae, f. reed, cane; reed-pipe.
 cāno, cēcīni, cantum, 3. v. n. to sing; to crow; to sound; —, v. a. to sing, to recite; to celebrate in song or poetry; to prophesy; to blow (signals); to sound (for a retreat).
 canthāris, Idis, f. Spanish fly.
 canticum, i, n. song; solo; ballad.
 cantio, ōnis, f. incantation, spell.
 canto, i, v. n. to sing; fig. to drawl; —, v. a. to sing, to play, to recite; to praise; to forewarn; to enchant.
 cantus, ūs, m. song, poem; singing; melody; prophecy; incantation.
 cānus, a, um, a. hoary, gray; foamy; old, aged.
 cāpax, ācis, a. spacious, roomy; fig. capable, capacious.
 cāper, pri, m. he-goat.
 cāpresso, ivi, itum, 3. v. a. to seize eagerly, to strive to reach; to manage; to undertake.
 cāpillus, i, m. hair of the head; brush of hair.
 cāpio, cēpi, captum, 3. v. a. to take, to seize; to capture, to occupy; to get, to obtain; to captivate, to win over; to make choice of; to find out; to understand.
 caprinus, a, um, a. pertaining to goats; de lana — rixari, to contend about trifles.
 capsā, ae, f. chest.
 captatio, ōnis, f. aiming at; bicker g.
 captio, ōnis, f. deception, fraud; sophism; disadvantage.
 capto, i, v. a. to snatch, to endeavor to catch; fig.

- to strive after; to lie in wait for; to hunt legacies; to insnare; to trip up.
- săpūt, Itis, n.* head; top; end; source; beginning; principal point; mouth (of a river); article, chapter; life; person; intelligence; author; leader, chief.
- carcer, ĕris, m.* prison, jail; beginning; jail-bird.
- cārē, ad.* dearly, highly.
- cāreo, ui, Itum, 2 v. n.* to be without, to want; to be absent from.
- cārēs, ĕi, em, e. f.* rottenness, decay.
- cārītas, ātis, f.* dearness, dearth; love (for).
- carmen, Inis, n.* song, strain; poem; (in epic poetry) book, canto; oracle, prophecy.
- carnifex, Icīs, m.* executioner, hangman; fig. tormentor; scoundrel.
- cāro, carnis, f.* flesh; (in contempt) man, person.
- carpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a.* to pick, to pluck (off); to gather; to browse; to tear off; to rob, to plunder; fig. to enjoy, to use; to slander; to weaken; to consume; to harass; to cut to pieces.
- carruf, i, m.* four-wheeled car.
- cārus, a, um, a.* dear, costly; precious, loved.
- cāsēus, i, m.* cheese.
- cassē, ad.* in vain.
- cassida, ae, cassis* *Idis, f.* helmet.
- cassus, a, um, a.* empty; wanting, deprived of; vain, fruitless.
- castē, ad.* purely; chastely; piously.
- castigo, 1. v. a.* to chastise, to punish; to censure; to correct, to mend; to rein in, to restrain.
- castitas, ātis, f.* chastity.
- castrum, i, n.* castle, fortress; castra, ōrum, n. pl. military camp; war-service; day's march.
- castus, a, um, a.* spotless; chaste; pious; sacred.
- cāsus, ūs, m.* fall, overthrow; error; accident; chance, occasion; misfortune; death; (bad) state, condition.
- cātēna, ae, f.* chain; fetter; fig. barrier, restraint.
- cātervātīm, ad.* in troops.
- cāthēdra, ae, f.* arm-chair.
- cātus, a, um, a.* knowing; shrewd, wise; sly.
- caudex, Icīs, m.* trunk of tree; fig. blockhead.
- caupo, ōnis, m.* huckster innkeeper.
- caupōna, ae, f.* inn, tavern.
- Causa, caussa, ae, f.* cause; reason, motive; occasion; pretence; matter, subject; affair, business; process; suit; advantage, profit; (political) party; blame; fault; connection, friendship; fit (of a sickness); condition, state; —, ab on account of, for . . . sake.
- causor, atus, 1. v. dep. t.* to allege as an excuse; to pretend.
- cautē, ad.* cautiously; with security.
- cautio, ōnis, f.* caution; heedfulness; bond.
- cāvēa, ae, f.* inclosure, cage; coop; theatre.
- cāvēo, cāvi, cautum, 2. v. n.* to be on one's guard; to take care; to give security; to get security; to appoint; to order (by will in writing).
- cāvillor, atus, 1. v. dep. t.* to cavil at; to scoff, too jeer; to satirize.
- cāvo, 1. v. a.* to hollow out; to pierce through; to round off; to fabricate.
- cāvus, a, um, a.* hollow; concave; deep-channelled.
- cēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n.* to go, to walk; to turn out, to come to pass; to be the price of; to yield, to

- give way; to withdraw; to go off; to succeed; —, v. a. to allow, to grant; to give up.
- cēdo, i. give! pray! let us hear, tell!
- cēlēber, bris, bre, a much frequented, populous; renowned, famous.
- cēlēbro, i. v. a. to frequent; to 'o frequently; to repeat; to celebrate; to make known.
- cēlēro, i. v. a. & n. to quicken, to accelerate; —, v. n. to make haste.
- cella, ae, f. cell; cellar; store-house; pantry; shrine (in a temple), chapel; servants' chamber; honey-comb.
- cēlo, i. v. a. to hide, to conceal; to muffle up.
- celsus, a, um, ad. high, lofty; fig. great, sublime; haughty.
- censēo, ui, censum, 2. v. a. to count, to reckon; to tax, to assess; to estimate, to value; to think, to be of opinion; to decree; to vote to.
- centēsīma, ae, f. hundredth part (percentage).
- cento, ōnis, m. patched clothes. [dred.
- centum, a. indecl. a hundred.
- centumvīri, ōrum, m. pl. a college of judges.
- centūrīa, ae, f. century, company of 100 men; political century.
- cēra, ae, f. wax.
- cērebrum, i, n. brain; fig. understanding.
- Cērēs, ēris, f. goddess of agriculture; fig. bread, fruit, corn.
- cerno, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. a. to sift; fig. to discern, to perceive; to foresee; to decide; to determine; to resolve; to enter upon; to fight.
- cerritus, a, um, a. frantic, mad.
- certātīm, ad. earnestly.
- certē, ad. certainly, surely; really; yet indeed at least.
- certo, i. v. a. to fight; to strive, to contend at law.
- certus, a, um, a. certain; sure, safe; distinct; notorious; steady, resolute; constant, faithful; unerring; proper, lawful.
- cervix, icis, f. neck, nape.
- cessātio, ōnis, f. cessation; idleness.
- cesso, i. v. n. to leave off, to delay, to loiter; to cease (from); to idle; to be wanting; fig. to err.
- cētēr, cētērus, a, um, a. the other; ceteri, pl. the others, the rest; et cetera, n. pl. and so forth.
- cētērā, ad. as to the rest, otherwise.
- cētērōquī(n), ad. otherwise.
- cētērum, ad. for the rest; besides.
- ceu, ad. as, just as; as if.
- chālybs, ŷbis, m. steel.
- Chāos, (accus. Chaos, abl. Chao) n. infinite space; pit of the Lower World; confused, shapeless mass.
- charta, ae, f. (leaf of) paper; letter; writing; poem; book; plate.
- chēlys, (accus. —yn) f. lyre.
- chīrurgīa, ae, f. surgery.
- chorda, ae, f. gut-string, string.
- chōrus, i, m. round dance; chorus, choir; crowd, multitude.
- cībārīa, ōrum, n. pl. food, victuals, provisions, fodder.
- cībus, i, m. food; fare.
- cīcur, ūris, a. tame.
- cīēo, cīvi, cītum, 2. v. a. to move; to shake; to rouse; to disturb; to provoke; to call or name; to cause, to produce.
- cīmex, icis, m. bug.
- cincinnus, i, m. curled hair; fig. flourish.
- cīngo, xi, nctum, 3. v. a. to gird; to surround; to beleaguer; to crown; to make ready oneself.
- cīnis, ēris, m. ashes; ruins

- circā**, ad. (all) around; everywhere; —, pr. about; near to; concerning.
- circenses**, m. pl. games and exercises of wrestling, running, fighting, etc. in the circus; panem et —, food and show.
- circlter**, ad. & pr. about, near, towards.
- circŭlor**, atus, i. v. dep. to form in groups.
- circum**, ad. (all) around, about; —, pr. around, about, among; at, near.
- circumdo**, dēdi, dātum, i. v. a. to put round; to surround; to inclose.
- circumfēro**, tŭli, lātum, ferre, 3. v. a. to carry about or round; to spread about, to divulge; to purify by lustration; to roll (one's eyes).
- circumfundo**, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour around; fig. to crowd around, to press upon; to surround.
- circumgrēdior**, gressus, 3. v. dep. to walk round, to surround.
- circumlŭo**, 3. v. a. to wash or flow around.
- circumplector**, plexus, 3. v. dep. to embrace, to surround; to circumvallate.
- circumrētio**, tītum, 4. v. a. to ensnare.
- circumrōdo**, si, 3. v. a. to gnaw all around; fig. to slander.
- circumscriptē**, ad. in periods.
- circumsēco**, sectus, i. v. a. to cut around.
- circumsīdo**; 3. v. a. to besiege.
- circumspicō**, exi, ectum, 3. v. n. & a. to look about; to be on the watch, to take heed; —, v. a. to survey; to seek for.
- circumvectio**, ōnis, f. circuit, revolution.
- circumvēhor**, vectus, 3. v. dep. to ride around; to sail around.
- circumvēnio**, vēni, ventum; 4. v. a. to come round, to surround; to beset; to oppress.
- circus**, i, m. circle: circus (at Rome).
- cirrus**, i, m. curl, ringlet.
- cis**, pr. on this side (of); within. [rapid.]
- citātus**, a, um, a. quick.
- citērior**, us, a. on this side, hithermost; nearer.
- citimus**, a, um, a. nearest, next.
- cito**, ad. comp. citius; sup. citissime, soon; quickly.
- cito**, i. v. a. to cite; to recite; to summon; to excite; to encourage; to cause.
- citrā**, pr. on this side; within; without, except.
- citro**, ad. to this side, hither, to and fro; in and out.
- citus**, a, um, a. quick, swift, rapid.
- civis**, is, g. c. citizen.
- clādes**, is, f. defeat; destruction; ruin; plague; slaughter.
- clam**, ad. secretly; unknown to.
- clāmo**, i, v. n. to call; to cry, to complain.
- clangor**, ōris, m. clang, noise.
- clārēo**, 2. v. n. to shine; to be illustrious.
- clāresco**, ui, 3. v. n. to begin to shine; to become audible; to become clear; to become famous.
- clārus**, a, um, a. clear, bright; loud, distinct, evident; illustrious, famous.
- classārius**, i, m. mariner; sailor, seaman; pl. naval forces.
- classis**, is, f. class of the Roman people; division; army; fleet.
- claudico**, i. v. n. to limp, to be lame; fig. to waver, to be defective.
- claudio**, si, sum, 3. v. a. to shut; to conclude; to finish; to inclose; to besiege.

claudus, a, um, a. limping, lame; fig. defective, uncertain.
 claustra, ōrum, n. pl. inclosure; barrier; door, gate; bulwark; dam.
 clausula, ae, f. conclusion, end; close of a period.
 clavis, is, f. key.
 clavus, i, m. nail; rudder.
 cliens, entis, g. c. client; vassal; dependent.
 clipeus, i, m. round shield.
 clivus, i, m. declivity; height.
 coacervo, i. v. a. to heap together or up.
 coaequo, i. v. a. to equalize.
 coagmento, i. v. a. to join, to connect; to conclude.
 coalesco, alui, alitum, 3. v. n. to grow together; to curdle.
 coangusto, i. v. a. fig. to limit.
 coarguo, ūi, 3. v. a. to prove manifestly, to convince; to reprove.
 coar(c)to, i. v. a. to press together, to straiten; fig. to abridge.
 coecum, i. n. berry of the scarlet oak; scarlet-colour; scarlet cloth.
 cochlear, āris, n. spoon; spoonful.
 coedex, icis, m. trunk of a tree; (bound) book; account-book.
 coedcillus, i, m. little book; short note or writing, billet; little writing-tablet; codicil.
 coemo, emi, emptum, 3. v. a. to buy up.
 coena, ae, f. dinner, supper; dish, course; table-company.
 coeno, i. v. n. & a. to dine, to eat.
 coenum, i, n. dirt, filth; dirty, vile fellow.
 coeo, iui & ii, Itum, 4. v. n. to go or come together, to meet; to assemble; to cohabit; to conspire; to agree; —, v. a. to curdle; to heal; to unite; to enter.

coepio, coepi, coeptum, 3. v. a. & n. to begin, to undertake.
 coepto, i. v. a. & n. to begin, to attempt.
 coercio, cui, citum, 2. v. a. to inclose; to limit; to correct, to punish; to bridle; to restrain; to keep in awe.
 cogito, i. v. a. to consider, to ponder, to think, to meditate; to intend.
 cognitio, ōnis, f. knowledge; judgment; idea, notion; examination, inquiry.
 cognomen, ūnis, n. family name; epithet.
 cognomino, i. v. a. to give a surname.
 cognosco, gnōvi, gnitum, 3. v. a. to learn; to inform oneself; to know; to understand; to examine; to observe, to perceive; to own; to recollect.
 coogo, coegi, coactum, 3. v. a. to drive together; to collect; to bring up; to curdle; to force, to compel; —, i. v. a. to conclude; to grade.
 cohaeresco, si, 3. v. n. to cohere. [joint-heir.
 cohēres, edis, g. c. co-heir.
 cohībēo, ui, Itum, 2. v. a. to hold together; to restrain; to curb; to hinder; (poet.) to kill.
 cohorresco, ui, 3. v. n. to shudder.
 cohors, rtis, f. cattle-yard; (mil.) cohort; body-guard; attendants.
 cohortor, atus, i. v. dep. to cheer up, to encourage; to exhort.
 collabor, lapsus, 3. v. dep. to fall in ruins; to fall in a swoon or in death.
 collegium, ii, n. college, corporation; partnership.
 collibet, collūbet, buit or bitum, est, 2. v. imp. it pleases.
 colligo, egi, ectum, 3. v. a. to collect, to assemble; to acquire; to join; to

- harness; to infer; to reckon; to sum up; to comprehend; to recollect.
- colligo, i. v. a. to bind together, to connect; to fetter; to restrain, to hinder.
- collino, lēvi, litum, 3. v. a. to besmear; fig. to pollute.
- collōco, i. v. a. to place together, to arrange; to bestow; to employ; to lend; to lay out; to give in marriage.
- collōquor, lōcūtus, 3. v. dep. to talk together, to converse.
- collūdo, si, sum, 3. v. n. to play together; to act in concert; to deceive.
- collūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. (fig.) to moisten, to quench.
- colluvies, ēi, collūvīo, ōnis, f. wash, filth, offscouring; kennel; sink.
- collybus, i, m. exchange; banking business.
- cōlo, ūi, cultum, 3. v. a. to cultivate; to take care of; to dwell, to inhabit; fig. to honour, to revere; to worship; to adorn; to make love; to exercise.
- cōlor, ōris, m. colour, complexion; beauty. outward show; fig. pretence, excuse.
- cōlōro, i. v. a. to color, to paint; to dye; to tan; fig. to cloak.
- cōlūmen, inis, n. height. peak; roof, gable; fig. summit, head, chief; support, stay.
- cōma, ae, f. hair.
- combūro, bussi, bustum, 3. v. a. to burn up; fig. to ruin.
- cōmēdo, ēdi, ēsum, (estum), 3. v. a. to eat up, to consume; fig. to waste, to squander.
- cōmes, itis, g. c. companion, comrade, partner; teacher; attendant.
- cōmis, e, a. kind, friendly, loving.
- cōmissor, atus, i. v. dep. to carouse, to revel.
- cōmitatus, ūs, m. escort, train, retinue; imperial retinue; company, troop.
- cōmitor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to accompany, to attend.
- commācūlo, i. v. a. to spot all over, to pollute.
- commēmīni, isse, v. def. to recollect.
- commenticius, a, um, a. feigned, devised; imaginary; forged, false.
- commentor, atus, i. v. dep. to comment; to feign; to meditate; to imitate.
- commēo, i. v. n. to go to and fro; to pass; to travel. [to be guilty of.]
- commērēo, ui, itum, 2. v. a.
- commētior, mensus, 4. v. dep. to proportion.
- commīniscor, mentus, 3. v. dep. to devise, to invent; to forge; to recollect.
- commīnor, atus, i. v. dep. to threaten, to menace.
- commīnūo, ui, ūtum, 3. v. a. to crumble, to crush; to diminish; to weaken.
- commīnus, ad. nigh at hand, near; instantly.
- commiscēo, scūi, xtum, (stum), 2. v. a. to mix together.
- commōdē, ad. suitably.
- commōdum, ad. in good time.
- commōnēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to remind.
- commōnēo, ui, itum, 2. v. a. to remind, to warn.
- commōrior, mortuus, 3. v. dep. to die together.
- commōror, atus, i. v. n. dep. to sojourn, to stay; to tarry.
- commūnīo, iui (ii), itum, 4. v. a. to fortify, to entrench.
- commūto, i. v. a. to change, to altar; to exchange, to barter.
- cōmo, mpsi, mptum, 3. v. n. to arrange; to comb; to dress.
- compāciscor, pactus, 3. v. dep. to make an agreement.

- ompar, āris, a. like, equal (to): comrade; lover.
- ompārēo, uī, 2. v. n. to appear, to be visible; fig. to be present.
- ompāro, i. v. a. to unite; to compare; to prepare; to provide (for); to acquire; to raise; to appoint; to agree; to hire; to dress.
- ompello, pūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to drive together or along; to collect; to impel; to force.
- ompello, i. v. a. to accost, to address; to chide, to rebuke; to abuse.
- ompenso, i. v. a. to balance, to compensate.
- ompērlo, pēri, pertum, 4. v. a. to find out, to learn, to know for certain.
- ompes, ēdis, f. shackle, fetters.
- ompesco, uī, 3. v. a. to confine, to curb, to restrain.
- ompēto, īvi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. to strive for; —, v. n. to meet; to coincide; to suit, to agree; to be a rival; to be sound or capable. [plunder.
- ompilo, i. v. a. to rob, to ompingo, pēgi, pactum, 3. v. a. to join; to frame; to compose; to fasten up.
- omplācēo, ūi & complācītus sum, 2. v. n. to be very pleasing.
- omplēo, ēvi, etum, 2. v. a. to fill up; to complete; to fulfill; to perfect; to supply; to recruit; to make good.
- omplexio, ōnis, f. combination, connection; summary; period; conclusion; dilemma.
- omplico, i. v. a. to fold up.
- ompōno, pōsui, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to put or lay together; to arrange; to compose; to adjust; to compare; to finish; to build; to adorn; to appease, to settle; to bury.
- ompos, ōtis, a. participating, guilty of.
- compōsitē, ad. in good order.
- comprēcōr, atus, i. v. dep. to supplicate, to implore.
- compressē, ad. briefly.
- comprīmo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to press or squeeze together; to keep or hold back or in; to suppress; to make costive; to de-flower.
- comptus, a, um, a. adorned.
- cōnāmen, īnis, n. attempt; effort, exertion.
- cōnātus, ūs, m. attempt, undertaking; effort; impulse.
- concālēfācō, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to warm.
- concallesco, uī, 3. v. n. to become hard or callous; fig. to become insensible.
- concēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to go away, to depart, to withdraw; to yield to, to submit; —, v. a. to allow, to grant; to forgive.
- concēlēbro, i. v. a. to publish.
- concertātio, ōnis, f. dispute, controversy.
- conchylum, ii, n. shell-fish; testacean; oyster; purple.
- concido, cīdi, 3. v. n. to fall down or into decay; to fail; to faint; to be slain; to die.
- concido, cīdi, cīsum, 3. v. a. to cut to pieces; to break up; to cudgel soundly; to cut down, to kill; fig. to render feeble; to confute.
- conclēo, īvi, itum, 2. v. a. to move, to stir up; to call together.
- conciliātus, a, um, a. beloved.
- concilio, i. v. a. to call together; to unite; to procure; to obtain; to recommend; to cause, to occasion.
- conciinnē, ad. elegantly.
- conciinno, i. v. a. to make fine; to prepare; to dress.
- concino, cīnui, 3. v. n. to sing, to play; to consent;

- , v. a. to celebrate; to foretell.
- concipto, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. to take up; to conceive; to devise; to beget; to understand; to compose; to imbibe; to get with child; to commit.
- concito, i. v. a. to rouse, to spur, to excite; to disturb; to pursue; to cause.
- conclāmo, i. v. n. to cry (out) together, to shout; to bawl out; to bewail; to proclaim.
- conclāve, is, n. room, cabinet, closet.
- conclūdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to inclose together; to conclude; to comprise; to infer; to stop.
- concoquo, coxi, coctum, 3. v. a. to digest; to pine away; to suffer; fig. to consider well.
- concrēdo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to intrust, to commit to.
- concrēmo, i. v. a. to burn up.
- concrēpo, puī, pītum, i. v. n. to rattle, to clash; to snap (one's fingers); —, v. a. to strike.
- concreasco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v. n. to grow together; to curdle; to congeal; to clot.
- conculco, i. v. a. fig. to trample upon; to abuse; to despise.
- concupisco, ivi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. to long much for, to covet, to strive after.
- concurso, i. v. n. to run hither and thither; to skirmish; —, v. a. to frequent.
- concūto, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to shake violently, to brandish; to terrify; to trouble.
- condemno, i. v. a. to condemn, to doom; to convict.
- condico, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to agree (upon), to order, to declare; to promise; to undertake; to engage; to claim.
- condio, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to preserve, to pickle; to embalm; to spice; perfume; to make pleasant; to soften.
- conditor, ōris, m. builder, founder, author, compiler.
- condo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to build, to found; to compose, to write; to make; to hide; to sheath; to lay or treasure up; to preserve, to pickle; to bury; to thrust (into).
- condōno, i. v. a. to give; to present; to forgive; to omit; to devote.
- condūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead together, to assemble; to hire; to undertake; —, v. n. to be out of use.
- confercio, fertum, 4. v. a. to stuff together.
- confēro, contūli, collātum, conferre, 3. v. a. to bring or carry together, to collect; to contribute, to add; to join; to bestow; to lay out; to employ, to apply; to discourse; to talk together; to put off; to refer; to transfer; to impute.
- confertim, ad. in a heap, closely.
- conficio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to finish; to effect; to arrange; to produce, to cause; to conquer; to kill; to use up; to consume, to weaken; to prove; to bargain.
- confido, fisus, sum, 3. v. n. to trust to, to confide in.
- configo, fixi, fixum, 3. v. a. to fasten together; to pierce through.
- confinco, finxi, fictum, 3. v. a. to invent, to feign.
- confirmo, i. v. a. to confirm; to strengthen; to encourage; to ascertain; to say boldly.
- confiteor, fessus, 2. v. dep. to confess; to reveal.
- conflicto, i. v. a. to harass; to trouble; —, v. n. to fight with.

- onfligo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to compare; —, v. n. to be dashed together; to strive; to fight; to dispute.
 onflo, i, v. a. to blow together, to melt; to inflame; to raise, to bring about.
 onfōdiō, fōdi, fossum, 3. v. a. to dig round about; to pierce.
 onfringo, frēgi, fractum, 3. v. a. to break in pieces; fig. to bring to naught.
 onfūgiō, fūgi, 3. v. n. to flee to, to have recourse to.
 onfundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour or mix together; to confound; to bewilder.
 onfūto, i, v. a. fig. to check, to repress; to put to silence.
 ongēlo, i, v. a. & n. to congeal; to curdle; —, v. n. to freeze up; to grow hard.
 ongēmo, ūi, 3. v. n. to sigh loudly.
 ongēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to heap up, to get together; to build; fig. to impute. [together.
 onglōbo, i, v. a. to crowd
 ongrātūlor, i, v. dep. to congratulate.
 ongrēdiōr, gressus, 3. v. dep. to meet; to fight.
 ongrūo, ūi, 3. v. n. to run or come together; to agree, to accord; to suit.
 onjicō, jēci, jectum, 3. v. a. to throw together. to cast, to fling; to drive; to conjecture; to foretell; to fix.
 onjūgiūm, ii, n. marriage, wedlock; copulation; husband.
 onjūgo, atum, i, v. a. to join together.
 onjunctiō, ōnis, f. union, conjunction; agreement; mutual love; familiarity; match; fellowship; coition.
 onjungo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to yoke together; to connect; to couple; to ally; to associate.
 connecto, xūi, xum, 3. v. a. to tie, to fasten or join together, to connect; to implicate; fig. to infer, to conclude.
 connitor, nixus & nīsus, 3. v. dep. to lean against or upon; fig. to endeavour eagerly; to bring forth.
 connivēo, nīvi & nīxi, 2. v. n. to close the eyes; fig. to wink at, to overlook.
 cōnor, atus, i, v. dep. to try, to venture, to undertake.
 conquēror, questus, 3. v. a. & n. dep. to complain of, to bewail.
 conquiesco, quīēvi, quīētum, 3. v. n. to repose; to be inactive; to sleep; to be pleased; to find pleasure in.
 conquīro, quisivi, quisitum, 3. v. a. to search for diligently; to rake up; to procure; (mil.) to levy.
 conquisitus, a, um, a. select, chosen, costly.
 consānesco, nūi, 3. v. n. to be healed.
 conscēlōro, i, v. a. to dishonour, to disgrace.
 conscendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. & n. to mount, to ascend; to embark.
 conscindo, scīdi, scissum, 3. v. a. to rend to pieces.
 conscisco, scīvi, scītum, 3. v. a. to decree a thing in common; to agree; to kill oneself.
 conscribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to enlist or enrol; to compose, to write.
 consēco, cū, ctum, i, v. a. to dismember.
 consecro, i, v. a. to consecrate; to dedicate; to hallow; to deify.
 consector, ātus, i, v. dep. to pursue eagerly; to strive after, to imitate; to persecute.
 consentio, sensi, sensum, 4. v. n. & a. to consent; to agree; to decree; to conspire.

- consēpſio, septum, 4. v. a. to hedge in.
 consēquens, entis, a. consequent; fit; reasonable.
 consēquor, sēcūtus, 3. v. dep. to follow after, to overtake; to get or obtain; to procure, to purchase; to effect; to reckon up; to imitate; to befall.
 consēro, sēvi, sītum, 3. v. a. to sow over, to plant with.
 consēro, sērūi, sertum, 3. v. a. to put (in a row) together; to join; to ordain; to contend (for).
 consessor, ōris, m. assessor; neighbor.
 considērātſio, ōnis, f. consideration, reflection.
 consido, sēdi, sessum, 3. v. n. to sit down; to settle; to sink down; (mil.) to encamp; fig. to abate; to cease.
 consigno, i. v. a. to seal up; to sign, to subscribe; to attest.
 consillor, atus, i. v. dep. to take counsel; to advise.
 consisto, stīti, stītum, 3. v. n. to stand (together or fast); to settle; to contest; to stop; to stay; to be frozen; to consist (of); to cease.
 consōcio, i. v. a. to associate, to unite.
 consōno, ſi, i. v. n. to resound; to agree.
 consōpſio, itum, 4. v. a. to stupefy.
 conspicio, spexi, spectrum, 3. v. a. & n. to behold, to observe.
 conspīcor, atus, i. v. dep. to get a sight of.
 consterno, strāvi, strātum, 3. v. a. to bestrew; to throw down.
 consterno, i. v. a. to terrify, to confuse; to revolt.
 constitūo, ſi, ſitum, 3. v. a. to put, to set or place; to constitute, to appoint; to fix or establish; to range; to build; to agree (upon); to manage; to determine; to dispose; to intend; to settle.
 consto, stīti, stātum or stātum, i. v. n. to stand still; to last; to be settled or certain or known; to cost; to agree (with); to exist or be; to consist (of); not to yield.
 constringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to bind fast, tight to check; fig. to compress.
 constrūo, uxi, uctum, 3. v. a. to heap up; to make, to build.
 constupro, i. v. a. to ravish.
 consūēfācio, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to accustom.
 consūesco, suēvi, suētum, 3. v. a. to accustom; to become accustomed.
 consūētūdo, inis, f. custom, habit, use; manner, usage of language; companionship, familiarity, conversation; (illicit) intercourse.
 consūlo, sūlūi, sultum, 3. v. n. & a. to consider; to consult (one); to provide for; to judge (of).
 consultē, consulto, ad deliberately, on purpose.
 consūmo, sumpsi, sump-tum, 3. v. a. to use up to eat, fig. to consume to squander, to destroy to employ.
 consurgo, surrexi, surrectum, 3. v. n. to rise or stand up in a body; to grow, to arise.
 contābesco, būi, 3. v. n. to waste away gradually.
 contēgo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to cover (up); to hide.
 contemno, tempsi, temp-tum, 3. v. a. to scorn, to contemn.
 contemplor, atus, i. v. dep. to survey, to observe.
 contendo, di, tum, 3. v. a. & n. to stretch, to strain to hurl; to contend, to fight; to dispute; to strive, to exert; to labour,

- to request; to urge; to go or march; to hasten; to steer; to direct; to compare.
- contĕro, trĭvi, trĭtum, 3. v. a. to grind, to bruise, to crumble; to waste; to tease; to despise.
- conterreo, ŭi, ĭtum, 2. v. a. to frighten.
- contexo, xŭi, xtum, 3. v. a. to entwine, to twist together; to construct; to contrive.
- contĭcesco, tĭcŭi, 3. v. a. to keep silence; to cease.
- contigno, ĭ. v. a. to rafter, to floor.
- contĭnens, entis, p. & a. contiguous, adjacent; uninterrupted; continent, temperate.
- contĭnĕo, ŭi, tentum, 2. v. a. & n. to hold together; to bind; to contain; to confine; to keep secret; to hinder, to prevent; to stop; to govern.
- contingo, tĭgi, tactum, 3. v. a. & n. to touch; to seize; to partake (of); to border upon; to reach; to influence, to affect; to stain; to befall; to come to pass; to be akin.
- continŭo, ĭ. v. a. to put in a line; to join; to continue; to persevere.
- contĭonābundus, a, um, a. haranguing.
- contĭonātor, ōris, m. demagogue.
- contĭonor, atus, ĭ. v. dep. to deliver an oration.
- contorquĕo, torsi, tortum, 2. v. a. to hurl along.
- contortus, a, um, a. vehement, energetic; intricate, perplexed.
- contrā, ad. against; opposite to; on the contrary; otherwise; mutually.
- contrādico, xi, ctum, 3. v. n. to contradict.
- contrāho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to gather; to tighten; to abridge; to agree; to bargain; to procure.
- contracto, ĭ. v. a. to touch, to handle; to consider.
- contrĕmisco, mŭi, 3. v. n. & a. to tremble.
- contristo, ĭ. v. a. to make sad; fig. to darken.
- contrŭcido, ĭ. v. a. to cut down, to slaughter.
- contŭĕor, tŭltus, 2. v. dep. to look on; to perceive.
- contumax, ācis, a. stubborn, firm.
- contŭmĕlĭa, ae, f. insult, affront, ignominy; damage.
- contundo, tŭdi, tŭsum, 3. v. a. to bray or bruise or crush; fig. to weaken; to tame; to destroy.
- conturbo, ĭ. v. a. to perplex; to disquiet.
- cōnus, ĭ, m. cone; apex of a helmet.
- convecto, ĭ. v. a. convĕho, vexi, vectum, 3. v. a. to carry together.
- convello, velli, vulsum, 3. v. a. to tear, to pull up; to rend; fig. to overthrow, to annul.
- convĕnĭo, vĕni, ventum, 4. v. n. to come together, to assemble; to meet; to agree; to fit, to suit; to be due; —, v. a. to address, to visit.
- convĕntĭo, ōnis, f., conventum, ĭ, n. agreement, compact.
- converro, verri, versum, 3. v. a. to sweep together.
- converto, ti, sum, 3. v. a. to turn round; to convert; to apply; to give up; to translate.
- convicĭor, atus, ĭ. v. dep. to revile, to reproach.
- convicĭum, ĭi, n. cry, clamour; abuse.
- convictĭo, ōnis, f. companionship, intimacy.
- convinco, vici, victum, 3. v. a. to convince, to vanquish.
- cōpĕrĭo, rŭi, rtum, 4. v. a. to cover wholly, to overwhelm.
- cōopto, ĭ. v. a. to choose, to elect, to admit.
- cōrĭor, ortus, 4. v. dep. to arise; to break forth.

- cōpūlo, i. v. a. to couple, to bind or tie together, to connect, to unite.
- cōquo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to cook; to boil, to fry, to bake; to burn; to parch; to ripen; to digest; fig. to meditate; to plan; to vex.
- cōr, cordis, n. heart; mind, judgment.
- cōram, ad. & pr. in the presence of, personally.
- cōrūm, ii, n. skin, leather.
- cornu, ūs, n. horn; hoof; bill of a bird; arm of a boy; peak; bow; trumpet; funnel; fig. courage, strength.
- cōrollārium, ii, n. coronet; gift, present, overplus.
- corpus, ōris, n. body, substance; flesh; corpse; trunk; corporation.
- corrēpo, psi, 3. v. n. to creep along or to.
- correptē, ad. shortly.
- corrigo, rexi, rectum, 3. v. a. to straighten; fig. to correct.
- corrīpio, rīpūi, reptum, 3. v. a. to snatch up, to lay hold of; to rebuke; to chastise; to shorten; to hasten; to steal away.
- corrōgo, i. v. a. to collect.
- corrūgo, i. v. a. to wrinkle.
- corrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, 3. v. a. to spoil; to falsify; to bribe; to corrupt.
- corrūo, ūi, 3. v. n. to break down.
- corruptēla, ae, f. corruption, seduction, bribery; corrupter.
- corruptio, ōnis, f. corruption; bribery.
- cortina, ae, f. tripod of Apollo; oracle; circle (of hearers).
- cōrusco, i. v. a. & n. to brandish.
- corvus, i, m. raven.
- cōrūphæus, i, m. leader, chief, head.
- cōrūtos, i, m. quiver.
- cōs, cōtis, f. flint-stone; whetstone; cotes, pl. cliffs.
- quotid . . . v. quotid . . .
- crābro, ōnis, m. hornet.
- crambē, ēs, f. cabbage: fig. —repetita, stale repetition; old song.
- crāpūla, ae, f. drunkenness.
- crās, ad. to-morrow; future.
- crassē, ad. grossly, rudely.
- crassitūdo, īnis, f. thickness, density.
- crassus, a, um, a. thick, dense, fat, gross.
- crātēr, ēris, m. crātēra, ae, f. bowl, goblet; cistern, trough, oil-cruet.
- crēatio, ōnis, f. election.
- crēber, bra, brum, a. thick, close, pressed together, frequent, numerous; abundant.
- crēbresco, brūi, 3. v. n. to increase, to grow strong.
- crēbritas, ātis, f. frequency.
- crēbro, ad. repeatedly, frequently.
- crēdo, dīdi, ditum, 3. v. a. to believe; to trust.
- crēmo, i. v. a. to burn, to consume by fire.
- crēo, i. v. a. to create, to make; to produce; to choose; to cause; to establish; to ordain.
- crēpīda, ae, f. slipper, sandal; ne sutor supra — m. let the cobbler stick to his last.
- crēpīdo, īnis, f. pedestal; brink, border, pier, bank.
- crēpīto, i. v. n. to rattle, to clatter, to rustle.
- crēpo, ūi, itum, i. v. n. to rattle, to rustle, to clatter; to jingle; to boast, to prate.
- creasco, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. n. to grow; to arise, to spring; to appear; to get advantage; to increase; to attain honor, to be advanced.
- crīmen, īnis, n. crime, offence, fault; scandal, reproach; accusation; judgment.
- crīmīnor, atus, i. v. dep. to accuse. [comet.
- crīnis, is, m. hair; tail of a comet.
- crinitus, a, um, a. hairy; having long locks; stella — a. comet.

- crispo, i. v. a. to curl, to
 crisp; to swing, to bran-
 dish.
 cristatus, a, um, a. tufted,
 crested; plumed.
 criticus, i, m. critic.
 croceus, a, um, a. of saf-
 fron; saffron-coloured;
 golden.
 crucio, i. v. a. & n. to tor-
 ture; to grieve.
 crūdesco, dui, 3. v. n. to
 become hard or bad.
 crūditas, ātis, f. overload-
 ing of the stomach.
 crūdus, a, um, a. raw;
 bloody; undigested; un-
 ripe, sour; fresh; too
 young; unpleasant;
 cruel.
 crūento, i. v. a. to stain
 with blood.
 crūor, ōris, m. gore, blood;
 murder.
 crūs, ūris, n. leg, shank,
 shin.
 crustum, i, n. pastry.
 crux, ūcis, f. cross; fig. gal-
 lows-bird; fig. torture,
 trouble, misery, destruc-
 tion, tormentor.
 cūbile, is, n. couch, bed;
 marriage-bed; fig. den.
 cūbito, i. v. n. to lie down
 often.
 cūbo, ūi, itum, i. v. n. to
 lie down; to lie asleep;
 to recline at table; to
 keep one's bed.
 cūdo, 3. v. a. to strike; to
 forge; to knock; to coin.
 cuiusmodi, (cujuscujus-
 modi), ad. be what it
 will.
 cūjas, ātis, pn. of what
 country or town?
 cūjus, pn. of whom? whose?
 of whom, whose.
 cūjus, a, um, pn. whose,
 whereof.
 cūlina, ae, f. kitchen; fig.
 fare, victuals.
 culmen, inis, n. top, sum-
 mit, cupola; gable; fig.
 acme.
 culmus, i, m. stalk, stem;
 thatch.
 culpa, ae, f. fault, crime,
 blame; negligence, un-
 chastity.
- culpo, i. v. a. to blame, to
 accuse.
 cultē, ad. elegantly.
 cultor, ōris, m. husband-
 man; cultivator, inhabit-
 ant; fig. fosterer; tutor,
 teacher, worshipper.
 cultus, ūs, m. worship, rev-
 erence; culture; refine-
 ment; civilization; lux-
 ury; splendor (of dress)
 cum, pr. with; along with;
 among, under, in; to,
 by.
 cum, c. when; v. quum.
 cumprimis, ad. especially,
 very much.
 . . . cumque, ad. . . . ever,
 . . . soever.
 cūmūlātus, a, um, a. com-
 plete, perfect.
 cūmūlo, i. v. a. to heap up;
 to accumulate; to fill
 full.
 cūmūlus, i, m. heap, pile;
 surplus, increase; sum-
 mit, crown.
 cunctanter, ad. slowly.
 cunctor, atus, i. v. dep. to
 tarry, to hesitate.
 cunctus, a, um, a. all to-
 gether, the whole, all,
 entire.
 cūnicūlus, i, m. under-
 ground passage; (mil.)
 mine; cavity, canal.
 cūpido, inis, f. desire,
 greediness; lust; appe-
 tite; love; avarice.
 cūpiens, entis, p. & a. de-
 sirous, longing, eager
 for.
 cūpio, iui & ii, itum, 3. v. a.
 to long for, to desire, to
 covet.
 cur, ad. wherefore? why?
 cura, ae, f. attention, care;
 administration; office;
 written work; guardian;
 sorrow; anxiety, concern;
 trouble.
 cūrātē, ad. carefully, dili-
 gently.
 cūrātus, a, um, a. careful,
 solicitous; in good condi-
 tion.
 cūrīa, ae, f. court, palace;
 senate-house; state-
 house.
 cūrīo, ō nis, m. alderman.

cūro, i. v. a. to take care of, to mind; to value, to respect; to order; to attend to; to heal, to cure.

curro, cūcurri, cursum, 3. v. n. to run, to hasten.

cursim, ad. swiftly, hastily.

curcus, ūs, m. running; course, voyage, journey; race; direction; march; fig. career; manner.

curto, i. v. a. to shorten; to lessen. [bend, to curve.

curvo, i. v. a. to crook, to cuspis, Idis, f. point, spike, spear; trident (of Neptune); scorpion's sting.

custōdia, ae, f. watch, guard, care; watch-house; body-guard; confinement; prison; prisoners.

custōdio, i, i & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to watch, to guard; to preserve; to attend to; to retain.

custos, ōdis, g. c. keeper; guardian; protector; watchman; teacher.

cūtis, is, f. skin.

cygnus, i, m. swan; fig. poet.

cymba, ae, f. boat.

cymbium, ii, n. small drinking vessel.

D

dædālus, a, um, a. fig. skilful, skilfully made.

damnum, i, n. damage, injury, loss; hurt.

daps, dāpis, f. sacrificial feast; banquet.

dātō, ōnis, f. giving; right of alienation.

dē, pr. down from; from; away from, out of, about; by; at; upon the account of; for; by reason of; after, according to.

dēbacchor, atus, i. v. n. dep. fig. to rage much.

dēbello, i. v. n. to vanquish.

dēbēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to owe, to be in debt; fig. obliged or bound or destined.

dēbilitō, i. v. a. to weaken:

to maim; fig. to discourage.

dēcanto, i. v. a. to sing off to chant; to repeat often

dēcēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to go away, to depart; to retire; to yield; to cease; to die; to decrease.

dēcemviri, ōrum, m. pl. commission of ten (magistrates at Rome); composers of the Twelve Tables.

dēcens, entis, p. & a. becoming. decent; fit; handsome, comely.

dēcerno, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. a. & n. to distinguish; to judge; to decide; to settle.

dēcerno, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to pluck or pull off; to destroy; to enjoy.

dēcerto, i. v. n. to fight out; to dispute.

dēcessor, ōris, m. predecessor.

dēcet, cuit, 2. v. n. it seems or behoves, it is proper.

dēcido, cidi, cisum, 3. v. a. to cut off; fig. to determine.

dēcipio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. to beguile, to cheat.

dēclāmo, i. v. n. to declaim; to bawl.

dēclīnātiō, ōnis, f. declination; aversion; climate.

dēclīno, i. v. a. & n. to turn aside.

dēcōquo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to boil away; fig. to waste away; to become bankrupt.

dēcresco, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. n. to decrease; to diminish; to disappear.

dēcumbo, cūbui 3. v. n. to lie down; to fall down and die.

dēcuro, (cū)curri, cursum, 3. v. n. to run down; to sail down; to have recourse to; to skirmish; —, v. a. to run through.

dēcursus, ūs, m. downward course; declivity; (mil.) sally

- dēcus, ōris, n. grace, ornament; virtue; chastity.
 dēcūtio, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to shake down or off.
 dedēcet, cuit, 2. v. imp. it misbecomes, it is unseemly.
 dēdēcōro, i. v. a. to disgrace.
 dēdēcus, ōris, n. disgrace, infamy; shame.
 dēdignor, atus, i. v. dep. to disdain; to refuse.
 dēdisco, dīdīci, 3. v. a. to unlearn, to forget.
 dēdo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to surrender; to capitulate; to abandon; to yield.
 dēdōcō, 2. v. a. to unteach.
 dēdūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead or draw down; to bring away or off; to conduct; to lead in triumph; to derive; to prolong; to withdraw; to transplant; to persuade.
 dēerro, i. v. n. to go astray.
 dēfco, i. v. a. to strain; to cleanse; fig. to clear up.
 dēfectus, a, um, p. & a. weakened;—, ūs, m. failure, lack; disappearance.
 dēfendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to defend, to guard; to preserve; to keep off; to affirm, to maintain.
 dēfensio, i. v. a. to keep off carefully; to defend.
 dēfēro, tūli, lātum, ferre, v. a. ir. to bring or carry down or off; to convey; to bring word; to bestow; to inform; to present; to tell; to transfer; to accuse, to indict.
 dēfervesco, fervi, 3. v. n. fig. to grow calm; to become moderate.
 dēfētiscor, fessus, 3. v. n. dep. to grow weary or faint.
 dēficio, fēci, fectum, 3. v. n. & a. to fail; to cease; to faint; to be discouraged; to sink under; to decay; to break; to die; to leave, to forsake.
 dēfigo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to fasten; to thrust into; fig. to astound.
 dēfīnō, īvi, itum, 4. v. a. to limit; to define.
 dētio, ēri, 3. v. n. pass, to lack.
 dēflagro, i. v. n. to be burnt down; to perish; to abate;—, v. a. to burn down; to destroy.
 dēflecto, xi, xum, 3. v. a. & n. to bend or turn aside or off; to pervert.
 dēflēo, ēvi, etum, 2. v. a. to deplore, to bewail.
 dēflōresco, rui, 3. v. n. to fade, to wither.
 dēflūo, xi, xum, 3. v. n. to flow down; to glide down; to cease to flow; to fade, to decay; to disappear; to be ended.
 dēfōdīo, fōdi, fossum, 3. v. a. to dig up; to bury.
 dēformo, i. v. a. to shape; to delineate, to describe.
 dēformo, i. v. a. to disfigure; fig. to dishonor.
 dēfrēnātus, a, um, a. unbridled.
 dēfrīco, cui, catum & ctum, i. v. a. to rub hard.
 dēfringo, frēgi, fractum, 3. v. a. to break off or to pieces.
 dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour down or out.
 dēfungor, functus, 3. v. dep. to discharge, to finish; to escape; to die.
 dēgēnēro, i. v. n. & a. to degenerate; to make worse; to dishonor.
 dēgo, dēgi, 3. v. a. to spend or pass; to live. [power
 dēgrāvo, i. v. a. to over-
 dēgrēdior, gressus, 3. v. dep. to descend; to dismount.
 dēgusto, i. v. a. to taste; fig. to try; to touch slightly.
 dēhinc, ad. hereafter; hence; henceforth; next; since then.
 dēhisco, hīvi, 3. v. n. to split asunder.

- dēhortor, atus, 1. v. a. dep.
 to dissuade.
 dein, v. deinde.
 dēinceps, ad. successively;
 and so forth; moreover.
 dēindē, ad. from thence;
 afterward, hereafter.
 dējectus, a, um, p. & a.
 low; disheartened; —,
 ūs, m. throwing down;
 fall; declivity.
 dējicō, jēci, jectum, 3. v.
 a. to throw down; to dis-
 lodge; to kill, to slay;
 to rob of.
 dējūro, 1. v. n. to swear, to
 take an oath.
 dēlābor, lapsus, 3. v. dep.
 to slip or fall down; to
 descend.
 dēlecto, 1. v. a. to entice;
 to delight; to amuse; to
 charm.
 dēlēgo, 1. v. a. to assign;
 to delegate, to depute, to
 impute.
 dēlēniō, iui, itum, 4. v. a.
 to mitigate, to smooth
 down; to entice.
 dēlēo, lēvi, lētum, 2. v. a.
 to efface; to suppress; to
 destroy; to kill; to annul.
 dēlibo, 1. v. a. to taste (of),
 to touch lightly; to en-
 joy; fig. to diminish, to
 detract (from).
 dēlibūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a.
 to anoint.
 dēlicātus, a, um, a. ele-
 gant; delicate, volup-
 tuous; luxurious; effemi-
 nate; affected.
 dēlictum, i, n. fault, of-
 fence, crime.
 dēligo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v.
 a. to choose out, to se-
 lect. [down, to tie up.
 dēligo, 1. v. a. to bind
 dēlinquo, liqui, lictum, 3.
 v. a. & n. to fail (in
 duty), to omit; to offend,
 to do wrong.
 dēliquesco, licui, 3. v. n.
 to dissolve; to disappear.
 dēliro, 1. v. n. to be crazy
 or silly, to dote; to rave.
 dēlitesco, tui, 3. v. n. to
 lie hid, to lurk.
 dēlūbrum, i, n. shrine,
 sanctuary, temple.
- dēlumbo, atum, 1. v. a. fig.
 to weaken.
 dēmādesco, dui, 3. v. n. to
 become moist.
 dēmādo, 1. v. a. to in-
 trust, to commend.
 dēmērēo, ūi, 2. v. a. to
 deserve well of; to
 oblige.
 dēmergo, si, sum, 3. v. a.
 to plunge (into), to dive.
 dēmēto, messui, messum,
 3. v. a. to mow, to reap.
 dēmigro, 1. v. n. to wan-
 der away, to emigrate.
 dēmīror, atus, 1. v. dep. to
 wonder at, to be amazed.
 demissē, ad. low; fig.
 humbly; abjectly.
 dēmitto, misi, missum, 3.
 v. a. to let sink, to lower;
 to send down; to dis-
 miss; to thrust (into); to
 sink; to submit; to
 stoop.
 dēmo, mpsi, mptum, 3. v.
 a. to take away; to tear
 off; to pare; to lessen.
 dēmōlīor, itus, 4. v. dep. to
 pull down, to demolish;
 to remove, to destroy.
 dēmōrīor, mortuus, 3. v.
 dep. to die off.
 dēmōror, atus, 1. v. a. &
 n. dep. to keep back, to
 detain; to tarry, to
 abide.
 dēmum, ad. at length, at
 last; only; indeed.
 dēnarro, 1. v. a. to relate
 fully.
 dēni, ae, a, a. num. every
 ten, by tens.
 dēnīque, ad. at last, finally.
 denseo, ētum, 2. v. a.
 denso, atum, 1. v. a. to
 thicken; to press close
 together.
 dēnūdo, 1. v. a. to un-
 cover; fig. to reveal; to
 plunder.
 dēnuntīo, 1. v. a. to an-
 nounce, to declare; to
 denounce; to foretell;
 to threaten; to summon.
 dēntio, ad. anew, afresh,
 again.
 dēorsum, ad. up and down;
 beneath, below.
 depāciscor, pactus, 3. v.

dep. to bargain for; to covenant, to agree upon.	dērēlinquo, liqui, lictum, 3. v. a. to leave behind, to abandon.
ēpasco, pāvi, pastum, 3. v. a. to pasture, to browse; to waste, to consume.	dērēpentē, ad. suddenly.
ēpecto, xum, 3. v. a. to comb down; (jest.) to cudgel.	dērīdēo, rīsi, rīsum, 3. v. a. to laugh at, to deride.
ēpēcūlor, atus, 1. v. dep. to plunder, to embezzle.	dērīgesco, gūi, 3. v. n. to grow stiff; to bristle.
ēpello, pūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to expel; to wean; to dissuade.	dērīpō, rīpūi, reptum, 3. v. a. to tear off; to steal.
ēpendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to pay for.	dērōgo, 1. v. a. to derogate; to repeal; to take away, to diminish.
ēperdo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to destroy, to ruin; to lose. [ish; to be lost.	dērōsus, a, um, p. & a. gnawed away, nibbled.
ēpērēo, ii, 4. v. n. to perpetrate.	dēruptus, a, um, p. & a. craggy, steep, precipitous.
ēpingo, nxi, pictum, 3. v. a. to depict, to portray; fig. to describe; to imagine.	dēsāvō, ii, 4. v. n. to rage.
ēpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to lay down or aside; to deposit; to resign; to fix or set or plant; to stake, to wager; to impose (upon); to quench.	dēscendo, di, sum, 3. v. n. to descend; to fall; to condescend.
ēposco, pōposci, 3. v. a. to ask for earnestly, to require.	dēscisco, īvi & ii, itum, 3. v. n. to fall off; to desert.
ēprēcōr, atus, 1. v. a. dep. to deprecate, to pray against; to beg pardon, to petition; to entreat; to desire; to avert.	dēscribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to copy; to assign; to distribute; to order; to describe.
ēprēhendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to catch, to find out; to discern, to perceive; to reach or overtake.	dēsēcō, cui, ctum, 1. v. a. to cut down or off.
ēprīmo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to depress; to keep down; to plant deep; fig. to trample on.	dēsēro, rui, rtum, 3. v. a. to forsake, to desert; to give up; to fail.
ēprōmo, prompsi, promptum, 3. v. a. to take down, to bring forth.	dēsērvō, 4. v. n. to serve diligently, to be devoted to.
ēpūdet, uit, 2. v. imp. to become shameless.	dēsēs, īdis, a. slow, sluggish, lazy.
ēpugno, 1. v. n. & a. to fight hard.	dēsīdēo, sēdi, 3. v. n. to sit at ease; to loiter.
ēpūto, 1. v. a. to prune; to reckon, to consider.	dēsīdēro, 1. v. a. to wish for, to desire; to need, to want; to require.
ēque, ad. downwards; susque —, up or down.	dēsīdīa, ae, f. idleness, sloth.
ērēlictō, ōnis, f. desertion, forsaking.	dēsīdo, sēdi, 3. v. n. to sink, to fall down.
	dēsīgno, 1. v. a. to delineate, to designate; to denote; to appoint; to choose.
	dēsīlio, sīlūi, sultum, 4. v. n. to leap down.
	dēsīno, īvi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. & n. to leave off, to cease.
	dēsīpō, 3. v. a. to act foolishly.
	dēsōlo, 1. v. a. to abandon, to desert.

- dēspēro, i. v. n. & a. to despair (of).
 dēspīcīo, exi, ectum, 3. v. n. & a. to despise.
 dēspondēo, spondi, sponsum, 2. v. a. to promise (in marriage); to despair (of). ((out).
 dēspūo, 3. v. n. & a. to spit
 dēstīnātiō, ōnis, f. resolution, determination.
 dēstīno, i. v. a. to fix, to bind; to determine, to design; to order; to conjecture; to value; to elect; to wish to buy.
 dēstringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to strip off; to graze (gently); fig. to censure.
 dēstrūo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to destroy, to ruin.
 dēsūbito, ad. all on a sudden.
 dēsūdo, i. v. n. fig. to exert oneself.
 dēsultor, ōris, m. leaper, vaulter; inconstant person.
 dēsum, fūi, esse, v. n. to be absent or wanting.
 dēsūmo, mpsi, 3. v. a. to choose.
 desurgo, 3. v. n. to rise up.
 dētēto, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to uncover; fig. to reveal; to betray.
 dētergēo, si, sum, 2. v. a. to wipe off; to remove; to strip off.
 dētēro, trivi, tritum, 3. v. a. to wear away; to weaken.
 dētērrēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to deter; to prevent; to dissuade.
 dētīnēo, tīnūi, tentum, 2. v. a. to detain; to occupy.
 dētōndēo, tōtondi & tondi, tonsum, 2. v. a. to shear off.
 dētorquēo, si, tum, 2. v. a. to turn or twist off; to direct toward; to distort.
 dētrāho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to draw off; to pluck; to remove; to lessen; to take away; fig. to detract.
 dētrecto, i. v. a. to refuse; to depreciate.
 dētrunco, i. v. a. to behead.
 dēturbo, i. v. a. to drive down; to pull down; to disturb, to confound.
 dēūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn down.
 dēūtor, 3. v. dep. to ill-use, to abuse.
 dēvēho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to carry away, to convey.
 dēvello, velli, vulsum, 3. v. a. to pull down, to tear off.
 dēvēnīo, vēni, 4. v. n. to come down, to arrive at.
 dēversor, atus, i. v. dep. to lodge.
 dēvincīo, nxi, nctum, 4. v. a. to bind fast, to tie up; fig. to oblige.
 dēvinco, vici, victum, 3. v. a. to conquer entirely, to subdue.
 dēvito, i. v. a. to avoid.
 dēvōco, i. v. a. to invite.
 dēvōvēo, vōvi, vōtum, 2. v. a. to vow, to devote; to curse; to enchant.
 dextēr, a, um, tra, trum, a. on the right side, right; fig. dexterous, skilful, lucky
 dext(ē)rē, ad. skilfully
 dīālectīcus, a, um, a. dialectical, —, i, m. logician
 dīārīum, ii, n. daily allowance of food or pay.
 dīca, ae, f. lawsuit.
 dīcācitas, ātis, f. raillery, banter. [sarcastic
 dīcax, ācis, a. witty, smart,
 dīcis causa or gratia, for form's sake.
 dīco, i. v. a. to dedicate, to consecrate; to set apart; to appoint; to devote (oneself).
 dico, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to say, to tell; to order; to call; to declare; to harangue; to plead; to promise; to appoint, to mean.
 dictīo, ōnis, f. saying, delivery; speech; oracular response.

- dicto, *r* v. a. to say often; to dictate (for writing).
dictum, *i*, n. saying, word; maxim, proverb; verse; order; prophecy; eloquence.
dīdo, dīdī, dītum, 3. v. a. to distribute, to spread.
didūco, *xi*, ctum, 3. v. a. to draw or lead aside; to separate; to divide; to scatter; to open.
dies, *ēi*, m. day; daylight; term; day of burial; festival; time; life; in —, day by day.
diffēro, distūli, dīlātum, differre, *ir ya* & n. to put off, to delay; to disperse, to spread; to tear to pieces; to tease; to bear; —, v. n. to differ; to disagree.
differtus, *a*, um, p. & a. filled, crowded.
diffīdo, fīsus sum, 3. v. n. to distrust; to despair.
diffīndo, fīdi, fīssum, 3. v. a. to split; to open; diem diffīdere. to put off to the following day.
diffīngo, 3. v. a. to remodel.
diffītēor, 2. v. dep. to disavow, to deny.
digēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to distribute, to spread over; to arrange, to dispose.
dīgītus, *i*, m. finger; toe; claw; finger's breadth.
dignātīo, ōnis, f. appreciation; dignity, honor.
dignītas, ātis, f. worthiness, merit; dignity, authority; grace; value, excellence.
digno, *r* v. a., dignor, atus, *r* v. a. dep. to deem worthy.
dignosco, 3. v. a. to distinguish, to discern.
digrēdīor, gressus, 3. v. n. dep. to depart.
dijūdīco, *r* v. a. to decide, to determine; to distinguish.
dilargīor, itus, 4. v. a. dep. to lavish.
dīlātīo, ōnis, f. delay.
dīlgo, lexi, lectum, 3. v. a. to esteem highly, to love.
dīlōrīco, atum, *r* v. a. to tear open.
dīlūcēo, 2. v. n. to be clear.
dīlūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to soak, to wash (off); to temper; to dissolve; fig. to explain; to weaken; to remove; to refute.
dīlūvīum, *ii*, n. deluge; fig. destruction.
dīmētīor, mensus, 4. v. a. dep. to measure out.
dīmēto, *r* v. a. to measure out, to fix bonds.
dīmīco, avi & cui, atum, *r* v. n. to fight; to struggle, to strive.
dīmīdīum, *ii*, m. behalf.
dīmītto, misi, missum, 3. v. a. to send out or forth; to dismiss; to detach; to acquit; to let slip; to give up, to renounce.
dīmōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, 2. v. a. to separate; to put aside; to remove.
dīcēcētes, *ae*, m. overseer of the revenue, treasurer.
dīreptor, ōris, m. plunderer.
dīrīgo, rexi, rectum, 3. v. to direct, to guide; a. steer; to set in order; —, v. n. to lead to.
dīrīmo, ēmi, emptum, 3. v. a. to separate; to interrupt; to destroy; to frustrate; to adjust, to compose.
dīrīpio, ūi, reptum, 3. v. a. to tear to pieces; to rob; to destroy.
dīrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, 3. v. a. fig. to break off, to burst.
dīrūo, rūi, rūtum, 3. v. a. to demolish, to destroy; to scatter.
dis, dītis, *a*. rich.
discēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to go off; to march off; to be divided; to cease; to vanish; to die; to yield; to except.
discepto, *r* v. a. to judge; to dispute, to debate.
discerno, crēvi, crētum 3. v. a. to separate; to discern, to distinguish.

discerpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to mangle.	displōdo, ōsum, 3. v. a. to dilate.
discīdium, ii, n. separation, divorce.	dispōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to distribute, to set in order; to appoint; to arrange.
discinctus, a, um, p. & a. slovenly, dissolute.	dissēpio, psi, ptum, 4. v. a. to hedge off.
discindo, scīdi, scissum, 3. v. a. to split.	dissērēnascit, 3. v. n. imp. it grows clear.
disclūdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to separate; to loosen; to set apart.	dissēro, rūi, rtum, 3. v. a. to discuss, to examine.
disco, dīdici, 3. v. a. to learn, to study; to become acquainted with.	dissīdēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v. n. to be at variance; to disagree; to quarrel; to be unlike; to be separated.
discrēpo, ūi, i. v. n. to be out of tune; fig. to disagree, to differ.	dissīmūlo, i. v. a. to dissemble, to disguise; to hide.
discrīmen, inis, n. distance; separation; distinction; difference; crisis, risk; parting of the hair.	dissīpo, i. v. a. to disperse; to squander; to destroy; to put to flight; fig. to spread.
discrucio, i. v. a. to torture.	dissōlūtē, ad. loosely.
discumbo, cūbui, cūbitum, 3. v. n. to lie down; to recline at table.	dissors, rtis, a. of a different fate, unshared.
discutio, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to shatter; to dissipate; fig. to frustrate.	dissulto, i. v. n. to burst asunder.
disertē, ad. clearly, expressly.	dissūo, ūtum, 3. v. a. to rip open; fig. to dissolve.
disijcio, jēci, jectum, 3. v. a. to scatter; to disperse; to rout; to destroy; to frustrate.	distendo, di, tum, 3. v. a. to stretch asunder, to stretch out, to extend; fig. to fill; to divide.
dispālor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to wander about; to struggle.	distīnēo, tīnui, tentum, 2. v. a. to keep asunder; to separate; to prevent, to delay; fig. to distract.
dispendium, ii, n. expense, cost; loss.	distinguo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to divide, to part; to distinguish.
dispenso, i. v. a. to weigh out; to pay; to manage; to disperse, to distribute; to arrange.	disto, i. v. n. to be distant; to be different.
disperdo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to destroy; to squander. [ish]	distrāho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to pull or draw asunder; to separate; to sell in parcels; to end; fig. to distract; to set at variance; to frustrate; to adjust; to estrange.
dispērēo, ii, 4. v. n. to perdispergo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to scatter about, to disperse.	distribūtē, ad. orderly, logically.
dispersē, ad. here and there.	distringo, nxi, ctum, 3. v. a. to stretch out; to detain; to occupy, to engage.
dispertio, iui & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to distribute, to divide; to assign.	ditesco, 3. v. n. to grow rich.
dispicio, spexi, spectrum, 3. v. n. & a. to look about; to espy; to consider.	dito, i. v. a. to enrich
displīceo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to displease; to be displeased.	

diu, ad. by day; a long while; long since; diutius, longer; diutissime, very long; too long.

livārico, i. v. a. to spread asunder; to straddle.

livello, velli, vulsum, 3. v. a. to tear in pieces; to tear away.

livendo, dītum, 3. v. a. to sell in parcels.

liversē, ad. hither and thither, differently.

lives, Itis, a. rich; splendid.

livexo, i. v. a. to rend asunder; to vex.

livitlae, ārum, f. pl. riches, wealth.

livortium, ii, n. divorce; point of separation; watershed.

lidum, i, n. sky, open air.

lo, dēdi, dātum, dāre, i. v. a. to give; to ascribe; to grant, to permit; to furnish, to offer; to lend; to tell; to name.

lōcūmentum, i, n. lesson, example; warning; proof, specimen.

lōdrans, antis, m. three-fourths.

lōlābra, ae, f. pick-axe.

lōlēo, ūi, Itum, 2. v. n. & a. to feel or suffer pain; to ache; to deplore; to grieve (for).

lōlo, i. v. a. to chip with an axe, to hew; to cudgel.

lōlus, i, m. fraud, deceit.

lōmīna, ae, f. mistress of a family; lady; wife; governess.

lōmīnor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to domineer; to be ruled.

lōmīnus, i, m. master of the house; owner; lord, ruler; host; lover.

lōmīto, i. v. a. to tame, to break in.

lōmo, ui, Itum, i. v. a. to tame; to conquer.

lōmus, ūs & i, f. house; home; household; family; native country; temple; sect; domi, at home; domum, home-

wards, to the house; domo, from home; out of the house; at home.

dōnēc, c. as long as, until.

donicum, v. donec.

dōno, i. v. a. to present, to bestow; to forgive; to give up; to sacrifice; to grant.

dormio, Ivi & ii, Itum, 4. v. n. to sleep; fig. to rest.

dormito, i. v. n. to be sleepy, to fall asleep; fig. to be dreaming or stupid.

dōs, ōtis, f. dowry; fig. talent, quality.

dōto, i. v. a. to endow, to portion.

drūides, um, m. pl. priests and wise men of the Gauls.

dūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead, to conduct, to draw, to bring; to derive; to give; to take; to marry; to persuade; to deceive; to prolong; to think, to esteem; to reckon; to begin.

ducto, i. v. a. to lead about; fig. to cheat.

dūdūm, ad. a little while ago; formerly.

dulcē, ad. sweetly, pleasantly.

dulcēdo, Inis, f. sweetness, delightfulness.

dum, c. whilst, as yet, as long as; until (that); if only.

dummōdo, c. if only.

dumtaxat, ad. only, at least, to wit; so far.

duō, ae, o, a. num. two.

dūresco, rui, 3. v. n. to harden.

dūrītas, ātis, f. hardness, harshness.

dūrītīa, ae, f. hardness; austerity; rigour.

dūro, i. v. a. & n. to make hard; to dry; to make costive: to inure; to dull or blunt; —, v. n. to become hard or stern, etc.; to endure; to last out; to live.

dux, dūcis, g. c. leader; commander.

dŷnastēs, ae, m. ruler, prince.

E

ēādem, ad. in the same way.

ēātēnus, ad. so far.

ēbībo, bī, bītum, 3. v. a. to drink up, to drain; fig. to absorb; to squander.

ēblandīor, itus, 4. v. a. dep. to obtain by flattery.

ēbullīo, 4. v. a. fig. to boast of.

ēbur, ōris, n. ivory; ivory statue.

eccē, i. lo! see! behold! here!

ecquando, ad. ever, at any time.

ecqui, ecquae, ecqua, ecquod, pn. any; if any.

ecquis, ecquid, pn. whether any? anyone, anything?

ēdax, ācis, a. voracious, gluttonous; fig. devouring.

ēdēpōl, i. by Pollux! faith! truly!

ēdīco, xī, ctum, 3. v. a. to publish, to declare; to order.

ēdisco, dīdīci, 3. v. a. to learn by heart; to study; to know.

ēdissēro, rīi, rtum, 3. v. n., ēdisserto, 1. v. a. to explain, to relate.

ēdītus, a, um, a. high, lofty; stronger.

ēdo, ēdī, ēsum, 3. v. a. to eat; to devour; to squander.

ēdo, dīdī, dītum, 3. v. a. to put forth, to emit; to publish, to relate; to proclaim; to bring about; to cause.

ēdōlo, 1. v. a. fig. to finish.

ēdūco, xī, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead or draw out; to bring away; to summon; to educate; to raise, to erect; to produce.

ēdūlis, e, a. eatable.

ēdūro, 1. v. n. to endure.

ēdūrus, a, um, a. very hard.

effātum, i, n. axiom.

effērītas, ātis, f. wilderness, savageness.

effēro, extūli, ēlātum, ef-
ferre, 3. v. a. ir. to bring
or carry out; to produce
to bury; to exalt; to
utter; to rise, to advance
to proclaim; to march
out; se efferre, efferri, to
be haughty. [ag]

effēro, 1. v. a. to make sav-
effētus, a, um, a. fig. ex-
hausted, worn out.

effigies, ēi, f. portrait
image, effigy.

effingo, finxi, fictum, 3. v.
a. to form; to represent
to portray; to wipe out
to rub.

efflāgīto, 1. v. a. to demand
or ask urgently.

efflo, 1. v. a. & n. to blow
or breathe out.

effōdīo, fōdī, fossum, 3. v.
a. to dig out; to scratch
out.

effor, atus, 1. v. a. dep. t
utter; to state a proposi-
tion.

effrēnātē, ad. violently.

effrēno, atum, 1. v. a. t
unbridle, to let loose.

effringo, frēgi, fractum, 3.
v. a. to break open.

effultus, a, um, p. & a
propped up.

effundo, fūdī, fūsum, 3. v.
a. to pour out, to shed; t
send or drive out; t
shoot in great numbers
to discharge; to waste, t
squander; to spread
abroad; to bring forth
abundantly.

effūsē, ad. far and wide
lavishly; immoderately

effūtīo, itum, 4. v. a. t
blab out.

ēgens, entis, p. & a. needy
destitute of.

ēgēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to need
to require.

ēgēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v.
a. to carry out; to cas
out; to spend.

egoment, pn. a. myself.

ēgrēgius, a, um, a. exce-
lent; very beautiful.

ējā, i. ho! quick! com-
on!

ăcŭlor, atus, 1. v. a. dep.
 to throw out.
 ŭlo, 1. v. n. to wail.
 ŭro, v. a. to abjure; to
 disown.
 ăbor, lapsus, 3. v. n. & a.
 dep. to escape.
 anguesco, gui, 3. v. n. to
 slacken.
 ătē, ad. loftily, proudly.
 ces, um, m. pl. trench,
 drain.
 ăcŭlo, ăcŭi, & lexi. ăcŭ-
 tum, 3. v. a. to elicit; to
 conjure.
 ădo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to
 strike out; to expel; to
 crush; to strangle; fig.
 to destroy.
 ăgo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a.
 to choose.
 ănino, atum, 1. v. a. to
 turn out; fig. to blab.
 ămo, 1. v. a. to polish; fig.
 to elaborate.
 ăxus, a, um, a. boiled.
 ăco, 1. v. a. to let out.
 ăgŭm, ii, n. maxim;
 clause in a will.
 ăquor, lăcŭtus, 3. v. a.
 dep. to speak, to utter.
 ăcŭo, xi, 2. v. n. to shine;
 fig. to show itself.
 ăctor, atus, 1. v. n. & a.
 dep. to force a way; to
 surmount.
 ădo, si, sum, 3. v. n. & a.
 to elude, to escape; to
 baffle; to cheat; to frus-
 trate; to banter.
 ăgŭo, xi, 2. v. a. to
 mourn.
 ăo, ŭi, ŭtum, 3. v. a. to
 rinse out; fig. to clear
 oneself (of).
 ăvŭo, ōnis, ălŭvŭes, ăi, f.
 inundation.
 ătŭresco, rŭi, 3. v. n.
 to grow softer.
 ăax, ăcis, a. fond of buy-
 ing.
 ăblēma, ătis, n. inlaid
 work, mosaic.
 ăendo, 1. v. a. to correct,
 to amend.
 ăentŭor, itus, 4. v. a. dep.
 to feign, to lie; to coun-
 terfeit.
 ăercor, atus, 1. v. a. dep.
 to buy up, to bribe.

ămăřŭo, ŭi, itum, 2. v. a.
 ămăřŭor, itus, 2. v. dep.
 to merit, to earn.
 ămăťlor, mensus, 4. v. a.
 dep. to measure out; to
 traverse; to bestow.
 ămăťo, 3. v. a. to mow
 down.
 ămăťo, cŭi, catum, 1. v. n.
 to spring forth, to ap-
 pear.
 ămăťŭo, ŭi, 2. v. n. to pro-
 ject; fig. to be eminent;
 to excel.
 ămăťnus, ad. at a distance.
 ămo, ămi, emptum, 3. v. a.
 to buy; fig. to obtain.
 ămăťŭor, mortuus, 3. v. n.
 dep. to die; fig. to per-
 ish; to cease.
 emptŭo, ōnis, f. purchase.
 ăn, i, lo! behold! see there!
 ănascor, atus, 3. v. n. dep.
 to arise.
 ănato, 1. v. n. to escape by
 swimming.
 ănăťco, cŭi, ctum, 1. v. a.
 fig. to exhaust; to plague.
 enim, c. indeed, for, yea
 forsooth; therefore; —
 vero, verily, on my word;
 immediately; on the
 other part.
 ănăťŭo, tui, 2. v. n. to shine.
 ănăťtesco, tŭi, 3. v. n. to
 shine forth.
 ănăťor, nisus, & nixus, 3. v.
 n. & a. dep. to climb;
 to strive; —, v. a. to
 travail with child; to
 ascend.
 ănixus, a, um, p. & a. earn-
 est, zealous.
 ăno, 1. v. n. to swim out.
 ănăťătē, ad. clearly.
 ănăťŭis, e, a. without knots;
 fig. clear, plain.
 ănăťo, 1. v. a. to free from
 knots; fig. to explain.
 ensis, is, m. sword.
 ănutŭŭo, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v.
 a. to nourish.
 ăo, ivi & ii, ire, 4. v. n. ir,
 to go; to walk, to march;
 to come in; to ride, to
 sail; to march against;
 to pass by; to happen.
 ăŭo, ad. thither; so far;
 there; therefore; so
 much more.

- eodem, ad. to the same place or purpose.
 ēpastus, a, um, p. & a. eaten up.
 ēphēbus, i, m. male youth.
 ēphēmēris, idis, f. daybook, diary.
 ēpūlo, ōnis, m. college of priests.
 ēpūlor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to feast.
 ēquidem, ad. indeed; of course.
 ēquus, i, m. horse; sea-horse; fig. secret conspiracy.
 ērēpo, psi, 3. v. n. & a. to climb.
 ēreptor, ōris, m. robber.
 ergā, pr. opposite to; against; towards.
 ergastūlum, i, n. (private) prison.
 ergō, ad. on account of; wherefore; therefore; then, now; quid —? why then?
 ērigo, rexi, rectum, 3. v. a. to erect; fig. to arouse; to encourage.
 ērōdo, sum, 3. v. a. to consume.
 ērōgo, i. v. a. to lay out; to bequeath.
 erro, i. v. n. & a. to wander about; to go astray; to err, to mistake.
 ērūbesco, būi, 3. v. n. & a. to blush.
 ērūdītē, ad. learnedly.
 ērūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to pluck up; to overthrow; to elicit.
 esca, ae, f. food; fig. bait.
 ēscendo, di, sum, 3. v. n. & a. to land; to ascend.
 essēdum, i, n. two-wheeled war-chariot.
 ēsūrīes, ei, f. hunger.
 ēsūrīo, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to be hungry.
 et, c. and; also; yet; although; but; moreover; both — and; as well as; than; — enim, for; truly; since; because.
 ētiam, c. and also; too, besides; nay even; yes indeed, yes; as yet; — atque —, again and again.
- ētiamnum, ētiamnunc, c. even at the present time, yet, still; till then.
 ētiamsi, c. even if, although.
 ētiamtum, c. even then, till then.
 etsi, c. although, even if.
 euripus (os), i, m. narrow channel; aqueduct.
 ēvādo, si, sum, 3. v. n. & a. to go or come out; to escape, to avoid; to happen; to mount; to leave behind.
 ēvālesco, lūi, 3. v. n. to increase in strength; to grow; to be able; to prevail.
 ēvānesco, nūi, 3. v. n. to disappear.
 ēvans, antis, a. raging like a Bacchante.
 ēvēho, vexi, vectum, 3. v. a. to convey out; to extol; evehi, to ride out or [□]p.
 ēvello, velli, vulsum, 3. v. a. to pluck out.
 ēverbēro, i. v. a. to flog.
 ēvergo, 3. v. a. to send out.
 ēverro, verri, versum, 3. v. a. to sweep out; fig. to plunder.
 ēverto, ti, sum, 3. v. a. to turn out, to thrust out; to twist about; to overthrow; to destroy.
 ēvigīlo, i. v. n. & a. to be wakeful.
 ēvincio, nxi, nctum, 4. v. a. bind up, to wind round.
 ēvinco, vīci, victum, 3. v. a. to vanquish; fig. to prevail; to prove.
 ēvito, i. v. a. to shun, to avoid.
 ēvito, i. v. a. to kill.
 ēvōcāti, ōrum, m. pl. veterans again called to service. [to divulge.
 ēvulgo, i. v. a. to publish.
 ex, ē (before consonants). pr. out of, from; down from, off; by; after; on account of; according to.
 exacerbo, i. v. a. to exasperate.

exactor, ōris, m. expeller; executioner; collector of taxes.
 exācūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to make sharp; to stimulate.
 exadversum, exadversus, ad. & pr. over against.
 exaedificō, i. v. a. to build up; fig. to finish.
 exaequo, i. v. a. & n. to equalize; fig. to be equal (to).
 xaestūo, i. v. n. & a. to boil up.
 xaggēro, i. v. a. to dam up; fig. to exaggerate.
 xāgīto, i. v. a. to drive out; to stir up; to disturb; to tease; to terrify; to censure.
 xalbescō, dūi, 3. v. n. to turn pale.
 xāmīno, i. v. n. & a. to weigh; fig. to examine.
 xanclo, i. v. a. fig. to suffer.
 xānīmo, i. v. a. to kill.
 xardesco, arsi, arsum, 3. v. n. to take fire; fig. to break out.
 xāresco, rūi, 3. v. n. to dry up; fig. to become exhausted.
 xāro, i. v. a. to plough; fig. to note down.
 xauctōro, i. v. a. to dismiss. [fane.
 xaugūro, i. v. a. to proxcæco, i. v. a. to blind.
 xcandesco, dūi, 3. v. n. fig. to glow with anger
 xcelsus, a, um, p. & a. lofty, high; sublime.
 xcepto, i. v. a. to take out, to take up; to snuff up.
 xcerno, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. a. to separate.
 xcerpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to select.
 xcētra, ae, f. snake; fig. trickish woman.
 xcīdo, cīdi, 3. v. n. to fall out; to escape; to forget; to perish; to disappear; to be forgotten.
 xcido, cīdi, cisum, 3. v. a. to cut out or off; to destroy; fig. to banish.

excīō, ivi, itum, 2. excīo, ivi, ii, itum, 4. v. a. to rouse; to call out, to send for; to summon; to challenge; to frighten.
 excīpio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. to exempt; to except; to catch; to receive; to succeed; to relieve; to continue; to listen to.
 excōlo, cōlūi, cultum, 3. v. a. fig. to improve; to refine.
 excors, cordis, a. silly, stupid.
 excrētus, a, um, p. & a. full grown.
 excūbiae, ārum, f. pl. watching; watch, guard.
 excūbo, būi, bītum, i. v. n. to keep watch; to be attentive.
 excūdo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to strike out; to forge; to make; fig. to compose.
 excurro, cūcurri (curri), cursum, 3. v. n. & a. to sally; to extend; to run through.
 excūtō, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to shake out or off; to banish; to destroy; to search.
 exēdo, ēdi, ēsum, 3. v. a. to eat up, to consume; to hollow; to destroy; fig. to exhaust.
 exēo, ii, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to go out or away; to march out; to escape; to end; to perish; to be spread abroad; to rise. to avoid; to exceed.
 exercēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to drill, to exercise; to employ; to administer; to cultivate.
 exhaurīo, hausi, haustum. 4. v. a. to take away; to empty; to drink up; fig. to exhaust.
 exhērēdo, i. v. a. to disinherit.
 exhorresco, rūi, 3. v. n. & a. to be terrified; to tremble at.
 exīgo, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a. to drive out; to banish; to sell; to demand; to pass, to spend; to fin-

- ish; to consult; to examine, to weigh.
- exiguë, ad. briefly; narrowly; scantily.
- exilis, e, a. small, thin; poor.
- eximius, a, um, a. select, excellent.
- eximo, ãmi, emptum, 3. v. a. to remove; to release; fig. to banish.
- exinãno, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to empty.
- exindë, ad. thence; after that; then.
- existimo, i. v. a. to judge, to esteem.
- extirãbilis, e, extirãlis, e, a. destructive, deadly.
- extitum, ii, n. ruin, mischief; death.
- exlex, ãgis, a. lawless.
- exõlesco, ãvi, ãtum, 3. v. n. to grow up; to cease.
- exopto, i. v. n. to long for.
- exordior, orsus, 4. v. a. dep. fig. to begin.
- exordior, ortus, 4. v. n. dep. to arise; to begin; to originate.
- exoro, i. v. a. to obtain by entreaty; to appease.
- exõsus, a, um, p. & a. hating.
- expallesco, lãii, 3. v. n. to turn pale.
- expãvesco, pãvi, 3. v. a. to fear.
- expẽllo, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to extricate; to despatch, to make ready; to free; to arrange; to disclose; expedite; it is profitable or expedient.
- expergiscor, perrectus, 3. v. n. dep. to awake; fig. to bestir oneself.
- expẽrlor, pertus, 4. v. a. dep. to try; to experience, to find.
- expers, tis, a. destitute of.
- expẽto, ivi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. & n. to desire; to demand, to pray; to happen.
- expilo, i. v. a. to plunder.
- explo, i. v. a. to atone for.
- expiscor, atus, i. v. a. dep. fig. to search out.
- xplendescor, v. n. to shine.
- explẽo, ãvi, ãtum, 2. v. a. to fill out or up; to complete; to finish; to fulfil; to perform.
- explicãtio, õnis, f. unfolding; fig. explanation.
- explico, avi & ui, átum & itum, i. v. a. to unfold, to open; to smooth; to display; to deploy; to disentangle; to exhibit; to develop; to explain.
- explõdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to hiss; to reject.
- explõrãtë, ad. for a certainty.
- expõllo, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to polish; to refine.
- expõno, põsui, põsitum, 3. v. a. to expose; to disembark; to publish; to offer; to exhibit, to explain.
- exposco, poposci, 3. v. a. to request; to implore.
- exprimo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to squeeze out; to copy, to portray; to extort.
- exprobro, i. v. a. to upbraid, to reproach.
- exprõmo, mpsi, mptum, 3. v. a. to display; to disclose, to state.
- expugno, i. v. a. to storm; fig. to conquer; to accomplish. [to satiate.
- exsãtlo, i. v. a. to satisfy.
- exsãtũro, i. v. a. to satiate.
- exscindo, idi, issum, 3. v. a. to destroy.
- exscribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to copy.
- exculpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to chisel out, to carve; to erase; fig. to elicit.
- exsẽco, cũi, ctum, i. v. a. to cut out or away; to castrate.
- exsecror, atus, i. v. a. & n. dep. to curse, to execrate.
- exsẽquãlis, e, a. funereal.
- exsẽquor, cũtus, 3. v. a. dep. to follow (to the grave); to pursue; to accomplish; to relate; to assert; to punish.
- exsẽro, sẽrũi, sertum, 3. v. a. to stretch forth; to thrust out.
- exsicco, i. v. a. to dry up; to empty (a bottle).

exsilio, silii, 4. v. n. to spring forth; to leap up.
 exsisto, stiti, stitum, 3. v. n. to appear; to arise; to become.

exsolvo, solvi, solutum, 3. v. a. to set free; to pay; fig. to throw off; to release.

exsors, sortis, a. without share.

exspergo, spersum, 3. v. a. to sprinkle over.

exsto, i. v. n. to stand out or forth; to be visible; to exist, to be.

extruō, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to pile up; to build up, to raise.

exsūdo, i. v. n. & a. to exude; to sweat out; fig. to toil through.

exsul, ūlis, g. c. exile.

exsurdo, i. v. a. to dull, to blunt.

exta, ōrum, n. pl. bowels, entrails.

extābesco, būi, 3. v. n. to waste away; to banish.

extemplo, ad. immediately, forthwith.

extēnūo, i. v. a. to diminish; to weaken.

exter, exterus, tēra, tērum, a. outward, external, foreign; exterior, exterius, outer, exterior; extrēmus & extimus, outermost, utmost, extreme.

exterior, ius, fig. to remove.

extēro, trīvi, tritum, 3. v. a. to crash.

extimesco, mūi, 3. v. n. & a. to be afraid of.

extorquēo, si, tum, 2. v. a. to twist out; fig. to extort.

extorris, e, a. exiled.

extrā, ad. & pr. without; except; unless that; out of, beyond.

*extrinsecus, ad. from without; on the outside.

extundo, tūdi, tūsum, 3. v. a. to beat out; to invent.

exturbo, i. v. a. to thrust out; fig. to disturb.

exulcēro, i. v. a. fig. to exasperate.

exundo, i. v. n. to rush forth; to overflow with.
 exūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to strip; to shake off; to deprive of; fig. to lay aside.

exūrō, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn up; to consume; to dry up; to destroy.

exūviae, ārum, f. pl. spoils.

F

fāber, bri, m. artisan; workman; smith; carpenter; —, bra, brum, a. skilful, ingenious.

fabrico, i. v. a. fabricor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to make.

fācesso, cessi, itum, 3. v. a. & n. to do; to go away.

fācētē, ad. wittily, humorously.

fācies, ēi, f. figure; face; visage; fig. pretence; appearance. [crime.

fācīnus, ōris, n. exploit;

fācto, tēci, factum, 3. v. a. & n. to make; to do; to fashion; to cause; to compose; to practice; to commit; (with the genitive) to value; to side with; to be of service; facere aes alienum, to run into debt.

factito, i. v. a. to make frequently; to practice.

fācundē, ad. eloquently.

fācūla, ae, f. lees of wine.

fāex, faecis, f. sediment, fig. dregs of the people.

fāgus, i, f. beech-tree.

fallācia, ae, f. deceit, stratagem.

fallax, ācis, a. deceitful.

fallo, fēfelli, falsum, 3. v. a. to cheat, to deceive; to disappoint; to escape notice.

falx, falcis, f. sickle.

fāmēs, is, f. hunger; famine; fig. greediness.

fāmūla, ae, f. female slave; maid-servant.

fandus, a, um, p. & a. right.

farcio, farsi, fartum, 4. v. a. to stuff, to cram.

- farrāgo, īnis, f. mixed fodder; mash.
- fas, n. indecl. divine law; right; equity; —, est, it is lawful or permitted or possible, it is a destiny.
- fascia, ae, f. band, fillet; girth.
- fascis, is, m. bundle, parcel; fascēs, pl. bundles of rods, carried before the highest magistrates of Rome with an ax bound up in the middle of them; (poet.) consulship.
- fasti, ōrum, m. pl. list of pleading-days; calendar.
- fastidīo, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to loathe; to be scornful.
- fastigium, ii, n. slope, declivity; gable, roof; ridge; extremity; fig. highest rank.
- fastus, a, um, a. dies —, court-day; lucky day.
- fastus, ūs, m. contempt.
- fātēor, fassus, 2. v. a. dep. to confess; to acknowledge.
- fātisco, 3. v. n. to gape, to crack; fig. to grow weak.
- fātūus, a, um, a. foolish, silly.
- fauces, ium, f. pl. throat; fig. voracity; defile; gulf, abyss. [lucky.]
- faustus, a, um, a. favorable;
- fāvēo, fāvi, fautum, 2. v. n. to favor, to befriend, to protect; favēre linguis, to be silent.
- fāvilla, ae, f. embers.
- fax, fācis, f. torch, link; fig. stimulus; wedding.
- febris, is, f. fever, ague; fig. source of uneasiness.
- febrūm, i, n. purgation.
- fel, fellis, n. gall, bile; poison; fig. (poet.) anger, wrath.
- fēles, is, f. cat; fig. thief, robber.
- fēnēro, 1. v. a. fēnēror, atus, 1. v. a. dep. to lend on interest.
- fēnēstra, ae, f. window; loop-hole; fig. occasion; temptation.
- fēnum, i, n. hay.
- fēnus, ōris, n. proceeds interest; gain, profit.
- fērax, ācis, a. fruitful, fertile.
- fērē, ad. nearly, almost about; very; in general; (with negatives) hardly.
- fēretrum, i, n. litter, bier.
- fērīa, ārum, f. pl. holidays.
- fērīna, ae, f. game, venison.
- fērīo, 4. v. a. to strike; to touch; to kill.
- fērīor, atus, 1. v. n. dep. to keep holiday.
- fermentum, i, n. sort of beer; fig. anger, passion.
- fēro, tūli, lātum, ferre, v. a. ir. to carry; to bring; to bear away; to bear with; to lead; to produce, to bring forth; to endure; to extol; to receive; to propose; ferunt, they say; fertur, it is said; legem ferre, to propose a law; ferre prae se, to pretend. [iron.]
- ferrāmentum, i, n. tool of
- ferrēus, a, um, a. of iron, iron; fig. hard, cruel; firm.
- ferrūgo, īnis, f. iron-rust; dusky color.
- fērūla, ae, f. fig. goad.
- fērus, a, um, a. wild, savage; cruel; —, i, m. wild beast.
- fervēo, būi, 2. v. n. to be hot; to boil; fig. to rage.
- fessus, a, um, a. tired; feeble.
- festino, 1. v. n. & a. to hasten; to hurry.
- fētīāles, ium, m. pl. Roman college of priests, who sanctioned treaties and demanded satisfaction from the enemy before a formal declaration of war.
- fētūra, ae, f. bearing, breeding; fig. offspring.
- fībūla, ae, f. buckle; latchet, brace.
- fictilis, e, a. of clay, earthen; fictile, is, n. earthen vessel.

- fidens, entis, p. & a. confident; bold.
 fides, ĕi, f. faith, trust, confidence; creed, religion; commercial credit; fig. loyalty; honesty; allegiance; promise; protection; fidem fallere, to break a promise; bona fide, in good faith.
 fides, is, f. pl. fides, ium, fig. lyre, lute, cithara; (constellation) the Lyre.
 fido, fisis, sum, 3. v. n. to trust (in), to confide.
 figo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to fix, to fasten; to transfix; fig. to settle.
 figūro, r, v. a. to form, to fashion, to shape.
 filix, icis, f. fern.
 filum, i, n. thread; string; fig. sort; manner, style.
 findo, fidi, fissum, 3. v. a. to split; to divide.
 fingo, finxi, fictum, 3. v. a. to shape, to fashion; to feign; to contrive; to invent.
 finis, ivj & li, itum, 4. v. a. to limit; to define; to finish.
 finis, is, m. & f. boundary, limit; end; death; country, territory; fig. purpose.
 fio, factus sum, ĕri, 3. v. n. pass. to be made or done; to happen; to become; to be bred; to be esteemed.
 firmāmen, īnis (poet), firmāmentum, i, n. support, prop, stay.
 fiscīna, ae, f. small basket.
 fiscus, i, m. money-bag, purse; public revenue; treasury.
 flaccĕo, 2. v. n. fig. to be languid.
 flaccus, a, um, a. flabby.
 flāgītātio, ōnis, f. request or demand.
 flāgitium, ii, n. base action; crime.
 flāgīto, r, v. a. to exact.
 flagro, r, v. n. to blaze, to burn; fig. to be inflamed.
 flāmen, īnis, m. priest; —, īnis, n. blast; gale, wind
 flāvĕo, 2. v. n. to be yellow or gold colored.
 flēbilis, e, a. lamentable.
 flexo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. & n. to bend, to curve, to turn; fig. to persuade; to soften.
 flĕo, flēvi, flētum, 2. v. n. & a. to weep, to cry.
 flexilis, e, a. pliant, supple, curled.
 flo, flāvi, flatum, r, v. n. & a. to blow; to blow at; to sound.
 flōs, ōris, m. blossom, flower; fig. prime.
 fluctus, ūs, m. flood; wave.
 flūto, r, v. n. to float; to wave; fig. to waver.
 fluo, xi, xum, 3. v. n. to flow; fig. to pass away; to arise, to spring (from).
 fluvius, ii, m. river; running water.
 fŏcus, i, m. fire-place, house, family.
 fŏdio, fŏdi, fossum, 3. v. n. & a. to dig; to stab.
 foeditas, ātis, f. foulness; ugliness.
 foedo, r, v. a. to defile; to pollute; to disfigure, to disgrace. (treaty.
 foedus, ĕris, n. league.
 folliculus, i, m. small bag.
 follis, is, m. bellows; money-bag.
 fons, fontis, m. spring, fountain; fig. source; principal cause.
 for, fātus, r, v. n. & a. dep. def. to say, to speak.
 fŏrāmen, īnis, n. aperture, hole.
 fŏras, ad. out of doors, forth, out.
 fŏris, is fŏres, um. pl. door, gate; opening, entrance; —, ad. out of doors; abroad.
 formido, r, v. a. & n. to dread; to be greatly afraid.
 formŏsus, a, um, a. beautiful, handsome.
 fornax, ācis, f. furnace.
 fornix, icis, m. arch, vault.
 fors, fortis, fortune, hazard, chance; — (sit) perhaps.

- forsan, forsit, forsitan, fortassē, ad. perhaps.
 fortē, ad. by chance, perhaps.
 fortūitus, a, um, a. casual; accidental.
 fortūna, ae, f. fortune; chance; luck; prosperity; condition; estate.
 fortūno, i. v. a. to prosper, to bless.
 fossa, ae, f. ditch, trench.
 fōvēo, fōvi, fōtum, 2. v. a. to keep warm; fig. to favour; to cherish; to maintain.
 frāga, ōrum, n. pl. strawberries.
 fragmen, īnis, n. fracture; scrap; fragmina, um, pl. fragments, ruins; chips.
 frāgor, ōris, m. crash; noise.
 frango, frēgi, fractum, 3. v. a. to break; to crush; fig. to weaken; to wear out; to vanquish; to tame.
 fraus, fraudis, f. deceit, fraud; artifice; fault; mistake; damage.
 frēmo, ūi, itum, 3. v. n. & a. to roar; to growl; to rage; to murmur; fig. to chafe at. [to curb.
 frēno, i. v. a. to bridle; fig.
 frētus, a, um, a. trusting to.
 frigēo, 2. v. n. to be cold; fig. to be languid.
 frondēo, 2. v. n. to be in leaf, to become green.
 fruor, fructus & frūitus, 3. v. n. dep. to enjoy.
 frustrā, ad. in vain, to no purpose.
 frustror, atus, i. v. dep. to disappoint, to frustrate; to deceive.
 frūtex, īcis, m. shrub, bush.
 frux, frūgis, f. frūges, um, pl. fruits (of the earth); food; fig. result; frugi, ad. fit for food; useful; honest; frugal.
 fūco, i. v. a. to color; to paint.
 fūcus, i, m. purple color; fig. pretence; deceit.
 fūgo, i. v. a. to rout.
 ulcō, fulsi, fultum, 4. v. a. to support.
 fulgūro, i. v. imp. to lighten.
 fūmīdus, a, um, a. smoky.
 fūmo i. v. n. to smoke, to reek.
 fūnāle, is, n. chandelier, candelabrum.
 fundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour out, to shed; to cast (metal); to rout; to display; to scatter; to produce; to utter.
 fundo, i. v. a. to found; to fasten, to secure; fig. to establish.
 fūnēro, i. v. a. to kill.
 fungor, functus, 3. v. dep. to perform; fungi munere, to do one's duty; sua morte functi sunt, they died a natural death.
 fūnis, is, m. rope.
 fuo, fūi, fūtūrus, ēre, 3. v. n. to be.
 fūriae, ārum, f. pl. fury; Furies.
 furnus, i, m. oven.
 fūro, ūi, 3. v. n. to rage, to be mad.
 fūrōr, atus, i. v. a. dep. to steal.
 furtim, ad. by stealth, secretly.
 fusco, i. v. a. to blacken, to darken.
 fūsē, ad. at length, diffusely.
 fustis, is, m. cudgel; staff; club.
 fūsus, a, um, p. & a. extended; plump.
 fūsus, i, m. spindle.

G

- gālēa, ae, f. helmet.
 gānēo, ōnis, m. glutton, debauchee.
 garrō, īvi & itum, 4. v. a. to chatter.
 gaudēo, gāvisus, sum, 2. v. n. & a. to rejoice, to be pleased with.
 gausāpa, ae, f. gausāpe, is, n. shaggy woolen cloth.
 gāza, ae, f. royal treasure; wealth.
 gēlo, i. v. a. & n. to freeze.
 gēlu, ūs, n. coldness, frost.

gēmīno, i. v. a. to double; to pair.	glādīus, īi, m. sword.
gemmo, i. v. n. & a. to bud; to sparkle; to set or adorn with jewels.	glans, glandis, f. acorn, beech-nut; chestnut.
gēmo, ūi, itum, 3. v. n. & a. to sigh, to groan; to lament (over), to bewail.	glārēa, ae, f. gravel.
gēna, ae, f. cheek.	glaucus, a, um, a bluish gray.
gēner, ēri, m. son-in-law; brother-in-law.	glēba, ae, f. clod; land; soil; lump; mass.
gēnero, i. v. a. to beget, to procreate, to engender.	glisco, 3. v. n. to swell up, to spread; to increase.
gēnētrix, icis, f. mother.	glōrlāto, ōnis, f. boasting, vaunting.
gēnīcūlātus, a, um, a. knotted, jointed.	glūtīno, i. v. a. to glue (together).
gēnista, ae, f. broom.	gnārus, a, um, a. skilful, practiced, expert; known.
gēnitor, ōris, m. father; creator.	gōbīus, īi, gōbio, ōnis, m. gudgeon.
gēnius, i, m. genius; inclination; talent.	grābātus, i, m. low couch, camp-bed.
gens, gentis, f. clan; tribe; family; race; nation.	grācīlis, e, a. thin, slender; meagre, lean; scanty, poor; fig. simple, plain.
gentilis, e, a. of the same clan or race.	grādātīm, ad. by degrees.
gēnu, ūs, n. knee; knot.	grādīor, gressus, 3. v. n. dep. to step, to walk.
gēnūinus, a, um, a. native, natural.	grādus, ūs, m. step, pace; position; rank; degree; ladder; stair.
gēnus, ēris, n. birth, descent, origin; noble birth; offspring; race; kind; family; nation.	graecē, ad. in Greek.
germen, īnis, n. branch; sprout, bud; offshoot.	graecor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to imitate the Greeks, to live in the Greek manner.
gēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to wear; to carry on; to have; to govern; to achieve; to bring forth; se gerere, to behave oneself; gerere personam alicujus, to represent one, gerere morem alicui, to obey, to humour one.	graecus, a, um, a. Greek, Grecian.
gestāmen, īnis, n. load; accoutrements; sedan-chair.	grāmen, īnis, n. grass; herb.
gestio, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. to exult; to desire eagerly.	grandesco, 3. v. n. to grow.
gesto, i. v. a. & n. to bear, to carry; gestāri, to drive (ride, etc.) for pleasure.	grandīnat, i. v. imp. it hails.
gigno, gēndi, gēntum, 3. v. a. to beget, to bear, to bring forth, to produce; to be born; to spring.	grando, īnis, f. hail, hail-storm.
glacies, ēi, f. ice.	grassor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to go about; to assail, to rob.
glācio, i. v. a. to turn into ice.	grātīa, ae, f. grace; gracefulness; good-will; kindness; favor; obligation; —s agere, to thank, (as a blat.) for the sake of, in favour of.
	grātīficor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to gratify.
	grātūlor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to congratulate; to rejoice.
	grātūs, a, um, a. kind; beloved; agreeable; thankful.

- grāvātē, ad. with difficulty; drudgingly.
 grāvis, e, a. heavy; weighty, burdensome; important; solemn; serious; grievous; noisome; difficult; unwholesome.
 grāvo, i. v. a. to load; fig. to oppress, to aggravate.
 grēgārius, a, um, a. of the common sort, common.
 grēmīum, ii, n. lap, bosom; fig. centre.
 gressus, ūs, m. going; step; course, way.
 grex, grēgis, m. flock, herd.
 grus, grūis, m. & f. crane.
 gūla, ae, f. gullet, throat; fig. gluttony.
 gurgēs, ītis, m. whirlpool, gulf; fig. spendthrift.
 gurgustīum, ii, n. hovel, hut.
 gusto, i. v. a. to taste; to sip.
 gutta, ae, f. drop; spot.
 gŷrus, i, m. circle; circuit.

H

- hābēna, ae, f. thong; rein; whip.
 hābēo, ūi, ītum, 2. v. a. & n. to have, to hold, to possess; to contain; to get, to acquire; to handle, to use; to manage; to esteem; to reckon; to treat; to find; to dwell; to know; habere in odium, to hate; habere aliquid religioni, to make a scruple of it.
 hābīlis, e, a. handy manageable; apt, fit, suitable.
 hāc, ad. by or this way or side; here; hither.
 hāctēnus, ad. to this place, thus far; thus much.
 hāedus, i, n. m. kid.
 hārēo, hāsi, hāsum, 2. v. n. to stick, to cling, to adhere, to be fixed; to be at a stand; to cease; to doubt; to linger; hic hāret aqua, there's the rub.
 hāsīto, i. v. n. to stick fast; to hesitate.
 hālītus, ūs, m. breath; steam, vapour.
 hālo, i. v. n. & a. (poet.) to breathe; to exhale.
 hāmus, i, m. hook; fish-hook.
 hārīōlor, i. v. n. dep. to foretell.
 hasta, ae, f. spear, lance, pike; spear stuck in the ground at public auctions; — pura, spear-staff without an iron head.
 hastati, ōrum, m. pl. first line of a Roman army.
 haud, ad. not, by no means; — quamquam, not at all.
 haurīo, hāusi, hāustum, 4. v. a. to draw (up or out); to drink; to drain; to exhaust; fig. to derive; to suffer.
 hēbēo, 2. v. n. to be blunt or dull.
 hēdēra, ae, f. ivy.
 hēl(l)ūor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to be a glutton; to squander.
 hēra, ae, f. mistress of a house; lady.
 hercisco, 3. v. a. to divide an inheritance.
 hēres, ēdis, m. & f. heir, heiress; ex asse —, sole heir.
 hēri, ad. yesterday.
 hērus, i, m. master of a house or family; lord; owner.
 hīātus, ūs, m. opening, cleft; eager desire.
 hic, hēc, hoc, pn. this.
 hīc, ad. here; in this matter.
 hicce, hēcce, hocce, pn. this very.
 hiccīne, hēccline, hoccine, pn. this?
 hīēmo, i. v. n. & a. to pass the winter; to keep in winter quarters.
 hīems, ēmis, ī. winter; tempest; stormy weather.
 hīnc, ad. nence; nenceforth; from this cause; hereupon.
 hīo, i. v. n. & a. to be open, to gape; fig. to

long for; (poet.) to be amazed.

rtus, a, um, a. rough, hairy, shaggy; fig. rude. sco, i. v. n. & a. to gape; to mutter.

spīdus, a, um, a. rough, shaggy, hairy; bristly; dirty.

istrio, ōnis, m. actor.

ulcus, a, um, a. split open.

ŏdīē, ad. to-day; at the present day.

ŏmo, ŏnis, g. c. human being, person; man, woman; fellow; (mil.) foot-soldier.

ŏnesto, i. v. a. to honour; to adorn, to grace.

ŏnor, hŏnos, ŏris, m. honour; regard; office, dignity; (poet.) grace; reward, fee; funeral rites; legacy; honoris causa, for, out of respect.

ŏnōro, i. v. a. to honour; to adorn.

ŏra, ae, f. hour; season (of the year); time; horæ, pl. dial. clock; time.

ŏrdĕum, i, n. barley.

ŏrrĕo, z. v. n. & a. to stand on end, to bristle; to be rough; to shiver and tremble; to dread. ŏrrĕum, i, n. storehouse; barn; beehive.

ortor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to exhort; to encourage.

ortus, i, m. garden; vegetables, greens.

ospes, ŏtis, m. guest; visitor; host; stranger.

ostĭa, ae, f. victim, sacrifice.

osticus, a, um, a. hostile. ostis, is, g. c. stranger, foreigner; enemy.

ŏc, ad. hither; to this place; so far.

uccĭne, ad. hitherto?

ŏmecto, i. v. a. to moisten, to wet.

ŏmesco, 3. v. n. to grow moist or wet.

ŏmo, i. v. a. to inter, to bury.

hŏmŏs, i, f. earth, soil; land; humi, ad. on the ground.

hyālus, i, m. glass.

hŏdrops, ŏpis, m. dropsy.

hymen, ĕnis, hymĕnæus, i, m. god of marriage; wedding; nuptial song

I

ĭbi, ad. there; on that occasion.

ĭbĭdem, ad. in that very place, just there; moreover.

ĭco, ĭci, ictum, 3. v. a. to hit, to strike.

ictus, ūs, m. blow, stroke; beat (of beating time); stress.

ĭdcirco, ad. therefore, for that reason.

ĭdem, ĕĭdem, ĭdem, pn. the same.

ĭdentĭdem, ad. ever and anon; sundry times.

ĭdĕo, ad. for that reason, therefore.

ĭdŏnĕus, a, um, a. fit, suitable; able; meet.

ĭdus, uum, ĭdibus, f. pl. the ides of every month; the eighth day after the nones.

ĭgĭtur, ad. therefore; thereafter.

ignāvia, ae, f. laziness; cowardice.

ignis, is, m. fire; brightness; glow of passion.

ignosco, nŏvi, nŏtum, 3. v. a. to forgive, to pardon.

ĭlcet, ad. you may go; instantly, forthwith.

illābĕfactus, a, um, a. unshaken, unimpaired.

illābor, psus, 3. v. n. dep. to slide or flow into; to fall down.

illācessĭtus, a, um, a. unprovoked, unattacked.

illācrĭmor, atus, i. v. dep. to bewail, to lament.

illāquĕo, i. v. a. to ensnare, to entangle.

ille, a, ud, illius, pn. he, she; it; that one, the aforesaid; the very same.

illēcēbra, ae, f. allurements; enticement; charm; bait.
 illibērālis, e, a, ungenerous, sordid; mean.
 illic, ad. there, yonder.
 illicio, lexi, lectum, 3. v. a. to allure, to entice.
 illico, ad. in that very place; there; immediately.
 illigo, i, v. a. to bind or tie on, to fasten; to entangle.
 illim, illinc, ad. thence; fig. from that side.
 illino, lēvi, litum, 3. v. a. to smear over; to anoint.
 illō, ad. thither; fig. to that point.
 illūc, ad. thither; fig. thereto.
 illūdo, si, sum, 3. v. n. & a. to sport with; to mock, to jeer (at).
 illūsio, ōnis, f. irony.
 illūvies, ēi, f. dirt, filth.
 imbēcillitas, ātis, f. weakness, feebleness; imbecility.
 imber, bris, m. rain; liquid.
 imberbis, e, a. beardless.
 imbibo, bi, 3. v. a. fig. to conceive; to resolve.
 imbūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to wet; to infect; to inure; to instruct.
 imitatio, ōnis, f. imitation; simulation, pretence.
 immānis, e, a. huge, vast, immense, monstrous; inhuman, savage.
 immērens, tis, a. undeserving; innocent.
 immigro, i, v. n. to go or remove into.
 immīnūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to diminish; to impair; to encroach upon.
 immiscēo, scēi, xtum & stum, 2. v. a. to mix in, to intermingle.
 immitis, e, a. harsh, sour; rough, rude.
 immo, ad. on the contrary; nay rather; yes.
 immōlo, i, v. a. to sacrifice; to kill.
 immūgio, i, vi & ūi, 4. v. in. to resound.

immundus, a, um, a. impure, filthy.
 immūnis, e, a. free from office; free or exempt from; without a present.
 impāvidus, a, um, a. fearless, intrepid.
 impēdō, i, vi & ūi, itum, 4. v. a. to entangle; to hinder; to hinder.
 impendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to expend; fig. to devote (to).
 impensa, ae, f. outlay, cost, expense.
 impēritia, ae, f. inexperience, awkwardness.
 impēritus, a, um, a. unskilled, ignorant.
 impertio, i, vi & ūi, itum, 4. v. a. to impart.
 impetro, i, v. a. to accomplish; to obtain by request.
 impiger, gra, grum, a. diligent; quick; courageous.
 impingo, pēgi, pactum, 3. v. a. to thrust against.
 implēo, ēvi, ētum, 2. v. a. to fill; to accomplish; to fulfill.
 implūmis, e, a. unfledged.
 importūnitas, ātis, f. rudeness, insolence.
 importūnus, a, um, a. uneasy; inconvenient; troublesome; unreasonable; urgent.
 imprīmo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to impress, to imprint; to stamp.
 imprōbo, i, v. a. to disprove, to condemn.
 improvisō, ad. unexpectedly.
 impūbes, ēris & is, a. youthful. [chaste]
 impūdicus, a, um, a. unchaste.
 impulsio, ōnis, f. influence; fig. impulse.
 impulsus, ūs, m. shock, impulse; fig. incitement.
 imus, a, um, a. inmost, deepest, undermost; last.
 in, p. (with accus.) in; to; into; against; for; towards; until; — die, day after day, every day; (with abl.) at; in; within; among.

nāmābilis, e, a. hateful.	inclino, i. v. a. & n. to incline; to decay; to set (of the sun).
nambūlo, i. v. n. to walk up and down.	inclitus, a, um, a. renowned.
nānis, e, empty, void; vain, slight; foolish.	incōlo, lūi, 3. v. a. & n. to inhabit.
nārātus, a, um, a. unploughed.	incōlūmis, e, a. uninjured, safe.
nardesco, rsi, 3. v. n. to kindle, to take fire.	incompertus, a, um, a. unknown.
naugūro, i. v. n. & a. to divine the flight of birds; to inaugurate.	incomptus, a, um, a. artless, rude.
nauro, i. v. a. to make rich.	inconcinus, a, um, a. inelegant, awkward, absurd.
ncædūus, a, um, a. not felled.	inconditus, a, um, a. confused.
ncālesco, lui, 3. v. n. to glow; fig. to glow with passion.	incōquo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to boil down; to dye.
ncallidus, a, um, a. unskilful.	increbresco, brūi, 3. n. to become frequent; to increase.
ncandesco, dūi, 3. v. n. to become hot, to glow.	incrēpito, i. v. a. to challenge; to rebuke.
ncānesco, nūi, 3. v. n. to turn gray.	incrēpo, ūi, ltum, i. v. n. & a. to make a noise; to rebuke; to frighten.
ncānus, a, um, a. quite gray.	increSCO, ēvi, 3. v. n. to grow (in or upon).
ncassum, ad. in vain.	incūbo, ūi, ltum, i. v. n. to lie in or upon; to sit upon; to brood over; to cover.
ncautus, a, um, a. incautious, heedless, improvident.	inculco, i. v. a. fig. to force upon.
ncēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. & a. to step; to go in state; to advance.	incūrīa, ae, f. carelessness, negligence.
ncendūm, ii, n. fire; ruin.	incus, ūdis, f. anvil.
ncendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to set fire to; fig. to irritate.	incūso, i. v. a. to accuse; to blame.
ncensus, a, um, a. not assessed.	incūtio, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to strike upon or against; to cast into.
ncesso, cessivi & cessi, 3. v. a. to assault, fig. to reprove, to accuse.	indāgo, i. v. a. to trace out; fig. to explore.
ncestē, ad. impurely.	indāgo, Inis, f. inclosing with nets; fig. investigation.
ncesto, i. v. a. to pollute, to defile.	indē, ad. thence; from that place; from that time; thenceforth; afterwards.
inchōātus, a, um, p. & a. unfinished.	indēcōro, i. v. a. to disgrace. [wearied.
inchōo, i. v. a. to begin.	indēfessus, a, um, a. undictum, ii, n. information; disclosure; evidence.
incido, cidi, cāsum, 3. v. n. to fall into; to meet with.	indictus, a, um, a. not said; unsung.
incido, cidi, cisum, 3. v. a. to cut into; to engrave.	
incipio, cepi, ceptum, 3. v. a. & n. to begin; to attempt; to undertake.	
incisē, incisim, ad. in short clauses.	
incito, i. v. a. to incite; to hasten.	

- indidem*, ad. from the same place or thing.
indigēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to need, to want.
indo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to put upon; fig. to introduce; to impart.
indōles, is, f. inborn quality; talent; disposition.
indormio, īvi, itum, 4. v. n. to fall asleep (at, on, over).
indūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to put on; to dress oneself in; to cover over; fig. to assume.
indūtīæ, ārum, f. pl. truce, armistice.
Inēdia, æ, f. abstaining from food, fasting.
Inēnōdābilis, e, a. intricate; fig. not to be explained.
Inēo, īvi & īi, Itum, 4. v. a. & n. to go into, to enter (into or upon); to commence; *inire consilium*, to consult; *foedus inire*, to make a league; *inire inducias*, to make a truce; *inire rationem*, to consider.
Ineptīæ, ārum, f. pl. trifles, absurdities.
Inermis, e, a. unarmed; fig. not well versed.
Inerrans, antis, a. stellæ inerrantes, f. pl. fixed stars.
Iners, ertis, a. unskilful; sluggish.
Inesco, i. v. a. to allure.
Inexplēbilis, e, a. fig. insatiable.
infābrē, ad. rudely.
infācētus, a, um, a. rude; stupid.
infācundus, a, um, a. ineloquent.
infandus, a, um, a. abominable.
infans, antis, a. speechless; childish; silly; —, g. c. little child.
infātūo, i. v. a. to make a fool of.
infectōr, ōris, m. dyer.
infectus, a, um, a. not done; unfinished, impossible. [tilely.
infensē, ad. bitterly, hos-
- inlenso*, i. v. a. & n. to be hostile; to destroy.
infērīæ, ārum, f. pl. sacrifices.
infēro, intūli, illātum, inferre, 3. v. a. to bring into or upon; to apply; to produce, to cause; to inflict; to attack; to bury; *bellum inferre*, to wage war; *signa inferre*, to attack.
infērus, a, um, a. below; lower; *inferi*, ōrum, m. pl. the dead; *infērior*, ius, lower; later; latter; younger; *infīmus*, lowest, last; basest.
infesto, i. v. a. to attack; to molest.
inficō, fēcī, fectum, 3. v. a. to mix with; to dye; to infect; to imbue; to corrupt.
infigo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to fix, to thrust or fasten in.
infīt, v. def. he (or she) begins.
infītīæ, ārum, f. pl. *infītias* ire, to deny.
infītior, atus, i. v. a. dep. to deny, to disown.
inflātē, ad. haughtily.
infligo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to strike against; to inflict.
inflo, i. v. a. to blow into or upon; to blow out, to puff up; to heighten.
infortūnūm, ii, n. misfortune, punishment.
infērā, ad. & p. below, underneath; under; later than; smaller than.
infrēmo, ūi, 3. v. n. to roar.
infringo, frēgi, fractum, 3. v. a. to break; to quell fig. to diminish; to dishearten.
infūla, æ, f. band, bandage; (priest's) fillet.
infundo, fūdī, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour into or upon, fig. to impart.
infusco, i. v. a. to darken; fig. to stain, to tarnish.
ingēmīno, i. v. a. & n. to redouble; to increase.
ingēmo, ūi, 3. v. a. & n. to mourn over.

- ingēnēro, i. v. a. to im-
 plant.
 ingens, tis, a. monstrous,
 huge; fig. great.
 ingēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v.
 a. to throw upon; fig. to
 inflict; to obtrude.
 inglūvies, ēi, f. crop, maw;
 fig. gluttony.
 ingrāvo, i. v. a. fig. to ag-
 gravate, to render worse.
 ingrēdiōr, gressus sum, 3.
 v. dep. to enter; to be-
 gin.
 ingrūo, ui, 3. v. n. to rush
 into; to assail.
 ingurgiō, i. v. a. to devour.
 inghaerēo, haesi, haesum, 2.
 v. n. to stick in, to cleave
 to. [fig. to covet.
 inghio, i. v. n. & a. to gape;
 inghōnōrus, a, um, a. un-
 sightly, ugly.
 inghorresco, horrui, 3. v. n.
 to bristle up; to quiver;
 to shudder.
 ingibi, ad. therein.
 ingiuitas, ātis, f. inequal-
 ity; fig. difficulty; injus-
 tice.
 ingnascor, nātus sum, 3. v.
 dep. to be born in.
 ingnātus, a, um, p. & a. in-
 nate, natural.
 ingnecto, xui, xum, 3. v. a.
 to tie, to devise.
 ingnito, nixus & nisus, 3.
 v. dep. to lean upon.
 ingnocūus, a, um, a. harm-
 less; safe; innocent.
 ingnūo, ui, ūtum, 3. v. n. to
 intimate, to hint.
 ingobrutus, a, um, a. (poet.)
 unburied; safe.
 ingolesco, ēvi, ōlitum, 3. v.
 n. to grow in or to.
 ingopla, ae, f. want, scarc-
 ity.
 ingopinans, ntis, a. unaware.
 ingops, opis, a. destitute (of),
 needy; helpless; fig.
 poor, meagre.
 inguētes, ētis, a. restless,
 unquiet; troublesome.
 inguēlinus, a, um, a. of for-
 eign birth; —, i, m. in-
 mate, lodger, tenant.
 ingueino, i. v. a. to stain,
 to pollute; fig. to de-
 teriorate.
- inquāo, 3. v. def., inquam,
 I say; inquit, he says.
 insānlo, īvi & ii, itum, 4. v.
 n. to be insane.
 insculpo; psi, ptum, 3. v. a.
 to engrave; fig. to im-
 press upon.
 insectātio, ōnis, f. pursuit;
 censuring; insulting.
 insecto, i. v. a. insector
 atus sum, i. v. a. dep
 to pursue.
 insēnesco, nui, 3. v. n. to
 grow old.
 insēro, sēvi, sītum, 3. v. a.
 to sow or plant in.
 insēro, sēruī, sertum, 3. v.
 a. to insert; to apply;
 fig. to mingle with.
 insīdēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v.
 n. & a. to settle; to be-
 set; to take possessor
 of.
 insīdiōr, at, us sum, i. v. n.
 dep. to lie in ambush.
 insīdo, sēdi, sessum, 3. v.
 n. & a. to settle on; to
 beset; to take possession
 of.
 insignitus, a, um, a. & p.
 clear; notable.
 insīllo, ui, 3. v. n. to leap
 into or upon, to spring
 at.
 insīmūlo, i. v. a. to accuse,
 to charge.
 insīnūo, i. v. a. & n. to put
 into the bosom; to put
 or thrust in; to insinu-
 ate; to creep into; to
 enter.
 insīplēns, tis, a. unwise,
 foolish.
 insisto, stīti, 3. v. n. & a.
 to stand or tread upon;
 to stop; fig. to pursue;
 to persevere; to set
 about, to apply (to).
 insītio, ōnis, f. grafting.
 insītus, a, um, p. & a.
 natural; adopted.
 insōlens, tis, a. strange;
 arrogant; excessive.
 insōlitus, a, um, a. un-
 usual.
 insomnium, ii, n. vision
 (in a dream). [harmless.
 insons, tis, a. guiltless;
 insōpitus, a, um, a. sleep-
 less.

- inspērātus, a, um, a. un-
 hoped for, unexpected.
 inspergo, si, sum, 3. v. a.
 to sprinkle.
 instans, p. & a. present;
 urgent.
 instar, n. indecl. image;
 manner.
 instauro, i, v. a. to renew,
 to repeat; to restore.
 interno, strāvi, strātum, 3.
 v. a. to cover; to lay
 over.
 institor, ōris, m. huckster,
 hawker.
 institūo, ui, ūtum, 3. v. a.
 to institute; to found; to
 build; to make; to order;
 to begin; to educate.
 insto, stiti, i, v. n. to stand
 in or upon; to press, to
 urge; to entreat; to as-
 sail.
 instrēpo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. n.
 to resound, to rattle, to
 creak.
 instrūo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to
 build; (mil.) to draw up;
 to furnish; to direct, to
 instruct, to teach.
 insuāvis, e, a. unpleasant.
 insuesco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v.
 n. & a. to become ac-
 customed (to); to ac-
 custom.
 insulsus, a, um, a. insipid;
 silly, absurd.
 insūmo, mpsi, mptum, 3.
 v. a. to apply (to), to be-
 stow (upon); to assume.
 insūo, ui, ūtum, 3. v. a. to
 sew (in) to; fig. to tack
 or add to.
 insūper, ad. above, over-
 head; fig. moreover; —,
 pr. over, above.
 insūsorro, i, v. n. & a. to
 whisper; to suggest.
 intābesco, bui, 3. v. n. to
 pine away; to melt away.
 intectus, a, um, a. unclad;
 fig. frank, open.
 intēger, gra, grum, a.
 whole, entire; safe;
 healthful; fresh; igno-
 rant; neutral; heartwhole;
 innocent; pure; upright;
 ab (de, ex) integro,
 afresh, anew. [cover.
 intēgo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to
 integro, i, v. a. to renew;
 fig. to recreate.
 intempēries, ēi, f. inclem-
 ency; storms.
 intendo, di, tum & sum, 3.
 v. a. to stretch toward;
 to strain; to bend; fig.
 to apply; to design; to
 exert.
 intentātus, a, um, a. un-
 tried, unattempted.
 intentē, ad. attentively,
 intently.
 intento, i, v. a. to stretch
 out; to threaten.
 inter, pr. between, betwixt,
 among; in; during; be-
 fore; above; in com-
 parison.
 intercālo, i, v. a. to insert;
 fig. to put off.
 intercāpēdo, inis, f. inter-
 ruption, pause.
 interceptor, ōris, m.
 usurper, embezzler.
 intercīdo, cīdi, 3. v. n. to
 fall out, to happen; to
 perish.
 intercīno, 3. v. a. to sing
 between.
 interdīco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a.
 to forbid; to deprive of.
 interdīu, ad. by day.
 interdum, ad. sometimes,
 now and then; mean-
 while.
 intērēā, ad. meanwhile;
 nevertheless.
 intērēo, ii, itum, 4. v. n. to
 perish; to be ruined; to
 cease.
 interficio, fēcī, fectum 3.
 v. a. to kill; to destroy.
 interfor, fatus sum, i, v.
 dep. to interrupt in
 speaking.
 interfundo, fūdī, fūsum, 3.
 v. a. to pour or spread
 between; interfusus a,
 um, p. & a. besprinkled,
 stained; marked.
 intērīmo, ēmi, em(p)tum,
 3. v. a. to take out of the
 midst; to kill; to destroy.
 interjācēo, 2. v. n. to lie
 between.
 internēcīo, ōnis, f. massa-
 cre.
 internosco, nōvi, nōtum, 3.
 v. a. to discern.

ternuntitus, i, m. mediator.

terpello, r, v. a. to interrupt; to appeal to.

terpungo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to punctuate.

terquiesco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v. n. to pause. [viceroy.

terrex, rēgis, m. regent,

terrumpo, rūpi, ruptum,

3. v. a. to break asunder; to separate; fig. to interrupt.

terscindo, Idi, issum, 3. v. a. to separate.

tersēpio, psi, ptum, 4. v. a. to hedge in; to separate.

tersero, serui, sertum, 3. v. a. to put between; fig. to add.

tersum, fūi. esse, v. n. ir. to be or lie between, to be in the midst; to be present; to be different; interest, it is of interest or importance.

tertexo, xūi, xtum, 3. v. a. to intersperse.

tertrimentum, i, n. dross; fig. loss, damage.

texo, xui, xtum, 3. v. a. to inweave; to embroider; fig. to intermingle.

tonsus, a, um, a. unshorn; fig. rough.

torqueo, torsi, tortum, 2. v. a. to twist, to sprain;

to distort; to brandish.

trā, ad. & pr. within; within the compass of;

under, fewer than.

trō, ad. within, into.

tro, r, v. a. to enter; fig. to penetrate.

trōeo, ivi & ii, Itum, 4. v. n. to enter.

trorsum, introrsus, ad. toward the inside; into; within.

tūeor, Itus, sum, 2. v. dep. to look at or upon;

fig. to consider; to reverence.

tūmesco, mūi, 3. v. n. to swell up, to rise; fig. to increase, to grow; to become angry.

tus, ad. inside, within; at home; into.

intūtus, a, um, a. unsafe.

inultus, a, um, a. unrevenged; unhurt; scot-free.

inungo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to anoint.

inūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to brand.

invalesco, lūi, 3. v. n. to become strong; to increase, to prevail.

invēho, vexi, vectum, 3. v. a. & n. to carry, to bring into; to import; to attack; to enter; invehi, to ride into.

invēnio, vēni, ventum, 4. v. a. to invent; to contrive; to discover; to procure.

invēnstus, a, um, a. ungraceful; unhappy.

invērēcundus, a, um, a. shameless.

invergo, 3. v. a. to incline or turn to; (poet.) to pour (upon).

inversio, ōnis, f. irony.

invicem, ad. by turns.

invīdeo, vīdi, vīsum, 2. v. a. to envy, to grudge; to hate; to hinder; to refuse.

invisus, a, um, a. unseen; hateful; hated.

invitus, a, um, a. against one's will, reluctant.

invius, a, um, a. pathless; impassable.

invulgo, r, v. a. to give evidence.

ipse, a, um, ipsius, ipsi, pn. he, she, it; self, very, identical. [rage.

ira, ae, f. anger, wrath,

irascor, ātus sum, 3. v. dep. to be angry.

iris, Idis, f. rainbow.

irrepertus, a, um, a. undiscovered.

irrēpo, psi, 3. v. n. to creep in or into.

irridēo, risi, risum, 2. v. n. & a. to laugh at; to mock.

irrigō, r, v. a. to irrigate; to wet; to diffuse.

irrisio, ōnis, f. mockery.

irrito, r, v. a. to provoke to enrage; to irritate.

irritus, a, um, a. invalid; useless.	jānus, i, m. Roman god; arcade; arched passage.
irrōgo, v. 1. a. to impose, to inflict.	jēcūr, jecōris, jēcīnōris, n. liver.
irrōro, 1. v. a. to wet with dew; to wet.	jējune, ad. meagrely, dryly.
irrūo, ūi, 3. v. n. & a. to attack.	jējūnsum, ii, n. fasting; fig. poorness.
is, ēa, id, ejus, pn. he, she, it; this, that.	jōcor, atus, 1. v. n. & a. dep. to jest, to joke.
iste, a, ud, istius, pn. this or that of yours; that.	jōcūlor, 1. v. a. dep. to jest; to joke.
istic, aec, oc, (uc), pn. this same.	jūba, ae, f. mane; crest.
istic, ad. there; fig. herein.	jūbar, āris, n. radiance; brightness; sunshine.
istinc, ad. thence; fig. thereof.	jūbēo, jussi, jussum, 2. v. a. to order; to entreat.
istiusmōdi, a. indecl. of that kind, such.	jūdex, ĩcis, g. c. judge, umpire.
istō, istūc, ad. to the place where you are; fig. thereinto.	jūgērum, i, n. acre.
Itā, ad. so, thus; even so; yes.	jūgis, e, a. joined; fig. marred; perpetual.
Itāquē, c. and so; therefore, consequently.	jūglans, dis. f. walnut-tree.
Item, ad. just so, likewise; also.	jūgo, 1. v. a. to marry; to join.
Itēro, 1. v. a. to repeat; to renew.	jūgūlo, 1. v. a. to cut the throat; to butcher.
Itēdem, ad. likewise.	jūgum, i, n. yoke, collar; team; ridge (of a mountain). [burden]

J

jācēo, cūi, 2. v. n. to lie; to lie sick; to be still.	jūrējūro, 1. v. a. to swear.
jācō, jēcī, jactum, 3. v. a. to throw; to throw away; to build, to produce.	jurgūm, i, n. quarrel, dispute.
jactantia, ae, f. boasting.	jurgo, 1. v. a. to reproach.
jactātio, ōnis, f. shaking; tossing; gestures; fig. boasting; conceit.	jūrispēritus, i, m. lawyer.
jacto, 1. v. a. to throw; to to give out; to utter; to torment.	jūro, 1. v. n. & a. to swear; to conspire.
jācūlor, atus, 1. v. dep. to dart; to hurl at; fig. to aim at. [lin.]	jūs, jūris, n. broth, soup.
jācūlum, i, n. dart, javelin, ad. now, already, presently; — nunc, this minute; already, so soon.	jūs, jūris, n. law, right; equity; reason; authority; court of justice.
jamdūdum, ad. long ago; forthwith.	jussum, i, n. order; decree.
jampridem, ad. some while since.	jussus, ūs, m. order, command.
jānūa, ae, f. door; fig. entrance.	justitium, ii, n. legal vacation; public mourning.
	jūvo, jūvi, jūtum, 1. v. a. & n. to help; to please; to profit.
	juxtā, pr. hard by, near to; —, ad. close; alike, equally; — ac, equally as.

K

Kal. = Calendae.

L

- basco, 3. v. n. to totter; fig. to waver.
băfăcio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to loosen; to shake.
băfacto, i. v. a. to shake; to destroy.
ăbes, is, f. downfall; fault; stain, dishonour.
bo, i. v. n. to totter, to decay; to fail; fig. to waver.
bor, psus, 3. v. n. dep. to slide down; to drop; to decay.
brum, i, n. lip, margin.
cerna, ae, f. cassock, hood.
cĕro, i. v. a. to tear to pieces; fig. to asperse; to torture.
certus, i, m. lizard; fig. muscle, strength.
cesso, iŭi & ŭi, itum, 3. v. a. to excite, to exasperate; to urge; to call forth.
cĭnŭa, ae, flap; fringe.
cūnar, āris, n. carved and gilded ceiling.
edo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to hurt; to annoy.
ena, ae, f. rough frock.
etĭfĭco, i. v. a. to cheer.
etor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to rejoice.
eva, ae, f. left hand.
mbo, bi, 3. v. a. to lick; fig. to flow by, to wash.
mĭna, lamna, ae, f. plate, leaf; veneer; blade.
mpas, ādis, f. torch.
na, ae, f. wool; soft hair; down. [wool.
nĭfĭcĭum, ii, n. spinning
nĭger, a, um, a. fleecy.
nĭo, i. v. a. to mangle, to lacerate.
nista, ae, m. fencing-master; fig. agitator; assassin.
nĭus, ŭi, m. butcher.
nx, lancis, f. plate, balance.
pĭdo, i. v. a. to stone.
pis, ŭdis, m. stone; stone statue; milestone; landmark; precious stone.
lăppa, ae, f. bur.
lapso, i. v. n. to slide, to stumble.
lăquĕus, i, m. noose; fig. trap.
lar, lăris, m. tutelard household god; lares, pl. household deities; fig. hearth, home.
largĭor, itus, 4. v. dep. to give, to grant.
largĭter, ad. plentifully.
largĭtor, ōris, m. liberal giver; briber.
lardum, i, n. fat of bacon, lard.
larva, ae, f. mask.
lascivĭo, ŭi, itum, 4. v. n. to be wanton; to sport.
lasso, i. v. a. & n. to tire; to be weary.
lătebra, ae, f. hiding-place, retreat; fig. subterfuge.
lătĕo, ŭi, 2. v. n. to lie hid, to lurk; to escape notice.
lăter, ĕris, m. brick, tile.
lătĕx, ŭcis, m. liquid; spring-water; wine; oil.
lătĭto, i. v. n. to lurk.
lător, ōris, m. mover or proposer. [bawler.
latrător, ōris, m. dog; fig.
latro, i. v. n. & a. to bark.
latro, ōnis, m. highwayman, brigand.
lautĭŭa, ae, f. splendor, elegance.
lautŭmĭx, ārum, f. pl. prison.
lautus, a, um, p. & a. neat, elegant; rich, grand; clever.
lăvo, lăvi & lăvāvi, lautum, lăvātum & lōtum, i. & 3. v. a. & n. to wash; to bathe; to sprinkle.
laxo, i. v. a. & n. to expand, to extend; to open; to slacken; to release.
lĕa, ae, leăna, ae, f. lioness.
lĕbes, ĕtis, m. kettle.
lectica, ae, f. litter.
lectĭto, i. v. a. to read.
lectus, a, um, p. & a. select choice;—, i, m. couch, bed.
lĕgo, i. v. a. to send as ambassador; to bequeath.

lēgo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to gather; to choose; to read; to survey; to observe; to steal; legere oram, to coast (by).

lēgūmen, īnis, n. pulse.

lēmūres, um, m. pl. shades or ghosts.

lēna, ae, f. seductress.

lēnimen, īnis, n. soothing remedy; solace.

lēnīto, īvi & īi, ītum, 4. v. a. & n. to mitigate; to allay, to pacify; to ease.

lēnītas, ātis, f. smoothness, softness, gentleness, mildness.

lēnōcīnūm, īi, n. fig. allurements; coaxing; nicety in dress.

lēnōcīnor, atus, 1. v. dep. to cajole; to forward, to serve.

lens, tis, f. lentil.

lentesco, 3. v. n. to become pliant; fig. to slacken.

lento, 1. v. a. to bend, to ply.

lentus, a, um, a. pliant; clinging; slow; lazy; calm; backward in paying; drawling (the words); phlegmatic.

lēpidus, a, um, a. pleasant; elegant; dainty; merry; witty.

lēpor, lēpos, ōris, m. pleasantness; grace; mirth; wit; humour.

lēpus, ōris, m. hare.

lētālis, e, a. deadly.

lēto, 1. v. a. to kill.

lētum, ī, n. death; fig. ruin.

lēvāmen, īnis, n. alleviation, solace.

lēvis, e, a. light; swift; small; trifling; easy; gentle; light-minded; inconstant.

lēvis, e, a. smooth; polished; beardless; bright; spruce.

lēvo, 1. v. a. to lighten; to lift; to help.

lēvo, 1. v. a. to smooth.

libellus, ī, m. journal; memorial; libel, pamphlet.

libens, p. & a. willing; joyful.

libēr, a, um, a. free; void

of; liberal; at leisure. frank, free-spoken; licentious; unbiased.

libēr, ī, m. Bacchus; wine.

liber, bri, m. book; work; inner bark.

libēro, 1. v. a. to release, to free; to absolve.

libet, libuit, libitum est, 2. v. n. imp. it pleases, is agreeable; — mihi, I like, I will.

libīdīnōsus, a, um, a. sensual; wilful.

libido, īnis, f. desire; lust; caprice.

libra, ae, f. Roman pound (12 ounces); level; balance.

librāmen, īnis, n. balance, poise.

librātōr, ōris, m. engineer.

libro, 1. v. a. to weigh (out); to level; to throw.

libum, ī, n. pancake.

licens, entis, a. free, unrestrained.

licēor, licitus, 2. v. dep. to bid.

licet, cuit, citum est, 2. v. n. imp. it is lawful or permitted; one may or can.

licitor, ōris, m. licitor; executioner.

lignārius, īi, m. carpenter; timber-merchant.

lignēus, a, um, a. wooden.

lignum, ī, n. wood.

ligo, 1. v. a. to tie, to bind.

ligo, ōnis, m. mattock, hoe.

ligūr(r)lo, īvi & īi, ītum, 4. v. a. to lick; fig. to lust after.

lima, ae, f. file; fig. polishing, revision.

limax, ācis, g. c. slug, snail.

limbus, ī, m. border.

limen, īnis, n. threshold; house; barrier; beginning. [polish.

limo, 1. v. a. to file; fig. to

limus, a, um, a. askance, squintings; — ī, m. slime, mud.

linēa, ae, f. linen thread, line.

lino, līvi & lēvi, lītum, 3. v. a. to daub, to anoint.

nter, tris, f. skiff, vat.
 ntēum, i, n. linen; sail.
 quet, v. imp. it is appar-
 ent.
 s, litis, f. strife, quarrel;
 lawsuits.
 to, i, v. n. & a. to ap-
 pease.
 t(t)us, ōris, n. sea-shore.
 tūra, ae, f. smearing;
 blot.
 vĕo, 2, v. n. to be livid.
 cātio, ōnis, f. contract.
 lease.
 scŭlus, i, m. casket; purse.
 quor, cŭtus, 3, v. n. & a.
 dep. to speak, to talk, to
 say; to mention; fig. to
 rustle.
 rica, ae, f. cuirass;
 breast-work.
 rico, i, v. a. to put on
 mail.
 brīcus, a, um, a. slippery;
 fig. deceitful; difficult.
 icerna, ae, f. (oil-)lamp;
 evening entertainment.
 ici, ad. = luce, by day.
 iſſŭgus, a, um, a. avoid-
 ing the light.
 crīfācio, fēci, factum, 3.
 v. a. to acquire.
 crīfio, factus sum, 3. to
 be won.
 icror, atus, i, v. a. dep.
 to gain, to win; to earn.
 ictatio, ōnis, f. wrestling;
 struggle, contest.
 ictificus, a, um, a. dole-
 ful.
 ictor, atus sum, i, v. dep.
 to wrestle; to seize; fig.
 to struggle.
 ictus, ūs, m. sorrow.
 lamentation.
 icus, i, m. grove.
 idibrīum, ii, n. mockery;
 beautiful; trustworthy.
 idīficor, atus sum, i, v.
 dep. to mock; fig. to
 thwart.
 ido, si, sum, 3, v. a. & n.
 to play; to sport; to
 mock; to cheat.
 idus, i, m. play; fun;
 school.
 ies, is, f. plague; fig.
 ruin.
 iġĕo, xi, ctum, 3, v. n. &
 a. to mourn.

lūno, i, v. a. to crook.
 lūo, lui, 3, v. a. to wash.
 lūo, lui, ūtum, & ūitum, 3.
 v. a. to pay; poenam
 luere, to suffer punish-
 ment.
 lūpus, i, m. wolf; hook;
 pike (fish).
 lūrīdus, a, um, a. ghastly.
 luscus, a, um, a. one-eyed.
 lūsor, ōris, m. player;
 wanton writer; deceiver;
 mocker.
 lūstro, i, v. a. to illumine;
 to purify; to go about;
 to examine.
 lūsus, ūs, m. play, amuse-
 ment.
 lūtĕus, a, um, a. of mud;
 fig. dirty, vile.
 lūtum, i, n. mud, clay.
 lychnus, i, m. light, lamp.
 lymphā, ae, f. water.

M

mācellum, i, n. market.
 mācer, cra, crum, a. lean,
 meagre.
 mācĕro, i, v. a. to soak;
 fig. to emaciate; to tease.
 mācies, ēi, f. leanness; fig.
 poverty.
 mācto, i, v. a. to honor; to
 sacrifice; to slaughter.
 mācŭlo, i, v. a. to spot; to
 stain; fig. to dishonor.
 mādĕfācio, fēci, factum, 3.
 v. a. to wet, to soak.
 mārĕo, 2, v. n. & a. to be
 sad.
 māga, ae, f. witch.
 māgālla, ium, n. pl. huts.
 māgus, a, um, a. magical.
 māla, ae, f. cheek-bone,
 jaw.
 mālācia, ae, f. calm at sea.
 mālignus, a, um, a. ep-
 vious, spiteful; morose,
 niggardly; small.
 mallĕus, i, m. hammer.
 mālō, mālui, malle, v. a.
 ir. to preter.
 mālum, i, n. apple.
 mālus, i, f. apple-tree;
 mast; pole. [tor.
 manceps, ipis, m. proprie-
 mancīpo, i, v. a. to sell.
 mancus, a, um, a. maimed,
 infirm.

- mando, *i. v. a.* to commis-
 sion; to command; to
 intrust (to).
 mando *di, sum, 3. v. a.* to
 chew; to eat.
 mănē, *n. indecl.* morning;
 —, *ad.* in the morning.
 mănēo, *nsi, nsum, 2. v. n*
 & *a.* to stay; to pass the
 night.
 mănīpŭlāris, *e, a.* pertain-
 ing to a manipule or com-
 pany; —, *is, m.* common
 soldier; comrade.
 māno, *i. v. n.* to flow, to
 trickle; to arise from.
 mansīto, *i. v. n.* to dwell.
 mansŭēfācio, *fecī, factum,*
3. v. a. to tame; *fig.* to
 civilize; mansuefio, to
 be made tame.
 mansŭesco, *sŭēvi, sŭētum,*
3. v. a. & n. to tame; to
 become tame.
 mantēle, *is, mantēlum, ii,*
n. towel.
 mănŭblae, *ārum, f. pl.*
 booty, spoils.
 mănŭprētŭm, *ii, n.* wages.
 mānus, *ūs, f.* hand; fist;
 trunk (of an elephant);
 handwriting; power;
 fight, combat; band of
 soldiers; company, mul-
 titude; valour; legal
 power of a husband; —
 extrema, finishing touch;
 —ferrea, grappling-
 irons; *ad. manum, at*
hand, near; conferre
manum, to encounter;
dare manus, to submit,
to yield; tendere manus,
to entreat, to supplicate.
 mǎpāle, *is, n.* cottage; vil-
 lage.
 mappa, *ae, f.* table-napkin.
 marcēo, *2. v. n.* to wither;
fig. to be faint. [away.
 marcesco, *3. v. n.* to pine
 marcidus, *a, um, a.* with-
 ered; *fig.* weak.
 margo, *inis, m. & f.* edge,
 margin; marine; sea-
 born; —, *ros, rosemary.*
 mārīta, *ae, f.* wife.
 mārīto, *i. v. a.* to marry;
 to give in marriage.
 marmor, *ōris, n.* marble;
 sea.
- mās, māris, *m. male;*
 manly.
 massa, *ae, f.* lump, mass;
 cheese.
 māter, *tris, f.* mother;
 matron; maternal love,
 origin, source.
 māterterā, *ae, f.* mother's
 sister, aunt.
 mātūrē, *ad.* quickly; soon.
 mēatus, *ūs, m.* movement,
 course.
 mēdens, *entis, m.* physi-
 cian.
 mēdēor, *2. v. n. dep.* to
 heal, to cure; to correct.
 mēdicāmen, *inis, n.* drug,
 remedy, medicine; anti-
 dote; paint.
 mēdicātus, *ūs, m.* charm.
 mēditāmentum, *i, n.* prep-
 aration, exercise.
 mēditor, *atus, i. v. a. & n.*
dep. to meditate; to re-
 flect; to practice.
 mēdulla, *ae, f.* marrow,
 kernel.
 megistānes, *um, m. pl.*
 nobles.
 mēl, mellis, *n.* honey; *fig.*
 sweetness.
 mellīfīco, *i. v. a.* to make
 honey.
 mēlos, *i, n.* time, song.
 membrātīm, *ad.* limb by
 limb.
 membrum, *i, n.* limb,
 member.
 mēmīni, *isse, v. n. def.* to
 remember; to make men-
 tion of.
 mendax, *ācis, a.* lying;
 false; counterfeit.
 mendico, *i. v. a.* to beg, to
 ask for alms.
 mendum, *i, n.* blemish,
 fault; blunder.
 mens, mentis, *f.* mind.
 intellect; reason, judg-
 ment; thought, feelings;
 disposition, intention.
 mensa, *ae, f.* table.
 mensārius, *ii, m.* banker.
 mensor, *ōris, m.* measurer.
 menta, mentha, *ae, f.*
 mint.
 mentīor, *itus, 4. v. n. & a.*
dep. to lie, to deceive
 to feign; to imitate.
 mentum, *i, n.* chin; beard.

- nēo, i. v. n. to go along, to pass.
- mērācus, a, um, a. pure, unmixed.
- mercātūs, ūs, m. trade; market.
- merces, ēdis, f. hire, pay, wages, salary; reward; rent, revenue; punishment; condition.
- mercor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to trade; to buy.
- mērenda, ae, f. afternoon meal.
- mērēo, ūi, ūtum, mērēor, ūtus, 2. v. a. & n. to earn, to get; to deserve; to be rewarded; merere stipendia, to serve as soldier; to receive pay for war-service.
- merges, ūtis, f. sheaf (of corn); pitchfork; reaping-hook.
- mergo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to immerse; to plunge, to drown; to overwhelm; to ruin.
- merso, i. v. a. to dip in, to immerse; fig. to overwhelm.
- mērus, a, um, a. pure, unmixed, bare, only, mere; genuine.
- merx, cis, f. merchandise.
- messis, is, f. harvest.
- mēta, ae, f. turning-post; limit.
- mēto, atum, i. v. a. to measure.
- mēto, messūi, messum, 3. v. a. to reap, to mow.
- mētor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to measure off.
- mētūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. & n. to fear; to be afraid of; to beware of.
- mēus, a, um, pn. my, mine; meum est, it concerns me; meum, n. my own; mei, ōrum, m. pl. my friends or relatives or followers, etc.
- mī, voc. of meus.
- mīca, ae, f. crumb, morsel.
- mīco, ūi, i. v. n. to move quickly, to palpitate; to flash.
- mīlle, pl. millia, a. thousand; thousands; fig. innumerable; — passus, a mile.
- mīlvīnus, a, um, a. of or like a kite; fig. insatiable.
- mīlūs, mīlvus, i, m. kite.
- mīmūs, i, m. mimic actor; fig. farce. [menace.
- mīnātīo, ōnis, f. threat.
- Mīnerva, ae, f. fig. genius, art; working in wool.
- mīnītor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to threaten.
- mīnor, atus, i. v. dep. to hang over; fig. to threaten.
- mīnūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. & n. to lessen; fig. to impair; to violate.
- mīnūtātīm, ad. bit by bit.
- mīrātor, ōris, m. admirer.
- mīrīfīcus, a, um, a. wonderful.
- mīror, atus, i. v. a. & n. dep. to wonder at; to admire.
- mīscēo, mīscui, mīstum & mīxtum, 2. v. a. to mix; to disorder.
- mīsellus, a, um, a. poor, wretched.
- mīser, a, um, a. wretched
- mīserēor, ūtus sum, 2. v. dep. to pity.
- mīserēt, mīserētur, v. imp. it distresses me for.
- mīseror, atus, i. v. dep. to bewail; to pity.
- mīssīto, i. v. a. to send repeatedly.
- mītē, ad. mildly, gently.
- mītesco, 3. v. n. to become mild; to ripen; fig. to abate.
- mītis, e, a. mild; mellow; pliant; gracious.
- mītto, mīsi, mīssum, 3. v. a. to send, to despatch; to cast, to hurl; to throw away; to dismiss; to omit; to cease.
- mōdērāmen, īnis, n. rudder; fig. management.
- mōdērōr, atus, i. v. dep. to set bounds; to regulate; to govern.
- mōdō, ad. only, merely; just now; a while ago; modomodo, sometimes — sometimes; provided that; if only; at least.

- mōdūlor, atus, i. v. dep. to sing, to play; to dance.
 mōdus, i, m. measure; size; rhythm; metre; mode; bound, limit; end; fig. moderation.
 mōechor, atus, i. v. dep. to commit adultery.
 mōles, is, f. huge, heavy mass; great fabric; pier; difficulty, trouble; fig. grandeur; strength.
 mōlimen, inis, n. effort, endeavour.
 mōllor, itus, 4. v. n. & a. dep. to toil, to struggle; to manage; to cast; to brandish; to undertake; to build; to design; to plot; to contrive.
 mōlitor, ōris, m. author, contriver.
 mōllō, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. a. to soften; fig. to mitigate; to render easier; to render effeminate.
 mōlo, ūi, itum, 3. v. a. to grind.
 mōnēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to admonish; to warn; to advise; to rebuke; to teach.
 mōnīle, is, n. necklace, collar.
 monstro, i. v. a. to show, to inform, to teach; to ordain; to denounce, to describe.
 monticōla, ae, g. c. mountaineer.
 mōra, ae, f. delay; hindrance.
 mōrātus, a, um, a. characteristic.
 morbus, i, m. sickness; disease, illness.
 mordax, ācis, a. biting, snappish; tart; fig. satirical.
 mordēo, mōmordi, morsum, 2. v. a. to bite; to champ; to sting; to hurt; to vex; to satirize; to backbite.
 mōrigēror, atus, i. v. dep. to humour.
 mōrīor, mortūus, mori, 3. v. dep. to die.
 mōror, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to delay, to stay; to make one wait; nihil morari, to care nothing about.
 mortifer, mortifērus, a, um, a. death-bringing, deadly.
 mōrum, i, n. blackberry.
 mōrus, i, f. mulberry-tree.
 mōs, mōris, m. custom, fashion; use, wont; law; temper, humour; mores, pl. character; behaviour; morem gerere alicui, to comply with one's wishes.
 mōto, i. v. a. to keep moving.
 mōtus, ūs, m. motion.
 mox, ad. soon, immediately.
 mucro. ōnis, m. sharp point, edge; fig. sharpness; sword.
 mūgō, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. to low, to bellow.
 mulcēo, si, sum, 2. v. a. to stroke, to touch lightly, fig. to soothe, to flatter, to delight.
 mulcībēr, is & i, m. Vulcan; fig. fire.
 mulco, i. v. a. to beat.
 mulcra, ae, f. milk-pail.
 mulgēo, si, sum & ctum, 2. v. a. to milk.
 mūllebris, e, a. womanly; effeminate.
 mūlīēr, is, f. woman; wife.
 mulsus, a, um, a. mixed with honey.
 multifāriam, ad. on many sides, in many places.
 multo, ad. by much, by far.
 multo, i. v. a. to punish; to flog.
 multum, ad. much, very; often.
 multus, a, um, a. much, great; thick, frequent; often; diffuse; multi, pl. many.
 mundus, a, um, a. clean, neat, elegant; delicate.
 mundus, i, m. toilet, ornaments; dress; world; universe.
 mūnēro, i. v. a. mūnēror, atus, i. v. dep. to give to bestow.

nūnīa, ōrum, n. pl. duties, functions.

nūnimen, īnis, n. fortification, rampart; shelter.

nūnīo, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to fortify; to build; to inclose; to strengthen; to secure.

nūnus, ēris, n. service, office, function, duty; punishment; gift; bribe; favor; show.

nūrīa, ae, f. brine, pickle.

nūs, mūris, g. c. mouse.

nūsa, ae, f. muse; genius; poem; — ae, pl. sciences, studies.

nusca, ae, f. fly.

nuscus, i, m. moss.

nūsīca, ae, mūsīcē, ēs, f. music; poetry, artistic or scientific culture.

nussīto, i. v. n. & a. to be silent; to mutter.

nusso, i. v. n. & a. to mutter; to keep silence.

nustum, i, n. new wine, must.

nūt(t)ō, īvi, 4. v. n. to mumble, to mutter.

nūto, i. v. a. & n. to alter, to change; to exchange;

to turn; to spoil; to barter; to shift; to dye; fig.

to disallow; mutare solem, to go into exile;

mutare vestem, to go into mourning.

nūtūāto, ōnis, f. borrowing.

nūtūor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to borrow; fig. to derive from.

nūtus, a, um, a. silent; senseless.

N

næ, ad. truly, verily, indeed.

nævus, i, m. mole.

nāīas, ādis, nāis, īdis & īdos, f. water-)nymph.

nām, c. for, for example, thus; but; though; indeed, nay.

namquē, c. for truly or indeed for.

nanciscor, nactus sum, 3. v. a. dep. to get, to re-

ceive; to meet with, to light on.

nāris, is, f. nostril; nares, ium, pl. nostrils; nose.

narro, i. v. a. to tell, to relate, to narrate.

nascor, nātus, 3. v. n. dep. to be born; fig. to proceed (from), to arise.

nassa, ae, f. weel; fig. snare, net.

nāsus, i, m. nose.

nātes, ium, pl. rump, buttocks.

naufrāgīum, ii, n. shipwreck; fig. ruin.

nāvāle, is, n. dock; arsenal.

nāvis, is, f. ship; — longa, ship of war; — oneraria,

merchant ship; — praetoria, admiral's ship;

naves solvere, to set sail.

nāvīter, ad. diligently.

nāvo, i. v. a. to accomplish; to exhibit.

nē, ad. & c. not; that not; and — not; lest; much less.

nē, interrogative enclitic particle, videsne, do you see? (in indirect questions) whether.

nēbūlo, ōnis, m. idle rascal.

nec, c. neither; nor; and not; — non, and also; —

... —, neither ... nor.

nēcdūm, c. not as yet.

necnē, ad. or not. [slay.

nēco, i. v. a. to kill, to necto, xīi & xi, xum, 3. v. a.

to bind, to tie; to knit; to weave; to contrive.

nēcūbī, ad. lest anywhere.

nēcundē, ad. lest from any place.

nēdūm, c. much less, still less; not to say, much more. [pious.

nēfandus, a, um, a. infamous, abominable, nefarious.

nēfas, n. indecl. sin, crime (against divine law);

wicked action; horrible person (or thing); —! i.

horrid! dreadful!

nēgōtior, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to carry on a banking business; to trade.

- nempě, c. certainly; to wit, namely.
- němus, ōris, n. grove; forest.
- něo, něvi, nětum, 2. v. a. to spin; to weave; to interlace.
- něquam, a. indecl. worthless; vile, bad.
- něquāquam, ad. in no wise, not at all.
- něquě, c. not; and not; cf nec.
- něquěo, ivi & ſi, itum, 4. v. n. to be unable; nequeo, I can not.
- něquicquam, ad. in vain.
- něquidem, c. not even.
- něquiter, ad. worthlessly, badly.
- něquſtſa, ae, něquſtſes, ěi, f. (moral) badness; idleness.
- něreis, Idos, f. sea-nymph.
- nescio, ivi & ſi, itum, 4. v. a. to be ignorant.
- neutiquām, ad. by no means, in no wise.
- neutro, ad. to neither side.
- něve, ad. and not, nor; —, . . . —, neither . . . nor.
- nex, nēcis, f. (violent) death, murder.
- nexum, i, n., nexus, ūs, m. binding together; obligation.
- nĕ, ad. & c. not; if not; unless.
- nicto, i. v. n. to wink.
- nidſſico, i. v. n. to build a nest.
- nidōr, ōris, m. savour; smell.
- nĭdus, i, m. nest; fig. residence.
- nĭhil, n. indecl. nothing; —, ad. not at all.
- nĭhĭlōmĭnus, c. nevertheless, notwithstanding.
- nĭl, contr. of nĭhil, nothing, no.
- nĭmĭo, ad. exceeding much.
- nĭmĭōpěřě, ad. too much.
- nĭmĭrum, ad. without doubt.
- nĭmis, ad. too much.
- nĭmĭum, ad. too much, too; very.
- ningo, uxit, 3. v. n. to snow.
- nĭsi, c. if not; unless.
- nĭsus, ūs, m. pressure; endeavour; force.
- nĭtĕo, ūi, 2. v. n. to shine; to be plump.
- nĭtor, nĭsus & nĭxus, 3. v. n. dep. to lean upon; to endeavour; fig. to rely (upon).
- nĭvĕus, a, um, a. snowy.
- nĭx, nĭvis, f. snow; white hair.
- no, i. v. n. to swim; to sail.
- nōcĕo, cŭi, cĭtum, 2. v. n. to hurt.
- nōcŭs, a, um, a. hurtful, noxious.
- nōdo, i. v. a. to knot.
- nōlo, nōlŭi, nolle, v. ir. to be unwilling.
- nōn, ad. not; — quod, not that, not as if.
- nondum, ad. not yet, not as yet.
- nonnĕ, ad. not? if not, whether not.
- nonnĭhil, n. indecl. somewhat.
- nonnullus, a, um, a. some, several.
- nonnunquam, ad. sometimes.
- norma, ae, f. square (a tool); fig. rule, pattern.
- noscĭto, i. v. a. to know, to recognize; to perceive.
- nosco, nōvi, nōtum, 3. v. a. to learn; to know; to acknowledge.
- noster, stra, strum, pn. a. our, our own, ours; one of us, our friend; favourable to us; dear, good (in addresses).
- nōtesco, tŭi, 3. v. n. to become known.
- nōthus, a, um, a. spurious, illegitimate.
- nōtĭtĭa, ae, nōtĭtĭes, ěi, f. celebrity; knowledge.
- nōverca, ae, f. step-mother.
- nōviſſĭmĕ, ad. last of all, finally.
- noxa, ae, f. injury; crime, punishment.
- noxĭa, ae, f. offence, trespass.
- nŭbes, is, f. cloud; smoke, swarm; fig. phantom.

gloominess; mournful condition; veil, cloak; threatening appearance.
 ībllis, e, a. marriageable.
 ībo, psi, ptum, 3. v. n. to marry.
 īgæ, ārum, f. pl. jokes, trifles, nonsense; droll fellows.
 īgor, atus, 1. v. n. dep. to jest, to talk nonsense.
 īm, interrog. particle (in direct questions when "no" is expected); whether (in indir. questions). [eyed, rich.
 īmātus, a, um, a. mon-
 īmen, īnis, n. nod; command, will; divine will; divine majesty, god, goddess.
 īmērō, 1. v. n. to count, to number; to esteem.
 īmne, ad. whether.
 īmūlus, i, m. sum of money. [fig. farthing.
 īmus, i, m. coin, money;
 īnc, ad. now, at present;
 — . . . , one time . . .
 another time.
 īncūpo, 1. v. a. to call; to proclaim; to appoint.
 īndīnor, atus, 1. v. dep. to hold a market; to trade; to purchase, to buy; to sell.
 īnquam, ad. at no time, never; certainly not.
 īnquis, quac. quid, pn. is there any, if any.
 īper, ad. newly, lately, not long ago; in modern times.
 īrus, ūs, f. daughter-in-law; young woman.
 īsquā, ad. nowhere, in no place; towards no place; on no occasion; to or for nothing; — esse, not to exist.
 īto, 1. v. n. to nod; fig. to be faithless; to be in peril.
 ītus, ūs, m. nod; will, command; pleasure; favour; consent.
 īux, nūcis, f. nut; walnut.
 īympha, ae, nymphē, ēs, f. bride, mistress;
 Nymphæ, pl. nymphs.

O

ōb, pr. for; by reason of.
 ōbærātus, a, um, a. involved in debt; —, i, m. debtor.
 ōbdo, dīdī, dītum, 3. v. a. to put before or against; to shut; fig. to expose; to oppose.
 ōbdūresco, rūi, 3. v. n. fig. to become hardened or insensible.
 ōbdūro, 1. v. n. fig. to persist, to endure.
 ōbēdīo, īvi & īi, ītum, 4. v. n. to obey.
 ōbēo, īvi & īi, ītum, 4. v. n. & a. to go to; to go down; to set; to fall; to die; to traverse; to visit; to survey; to attend to.
 ōberro, 1. v. n. to wander; fig. to blunder.
 ōbēsus, a, um, a. fat.
 ōbex, obīcis & objīcis, m. & f. bolt, bar, obstacle.
 ōbīter, ad. on or by the way; in passing.
 objācēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to lie before.
 objīcīo, jēcī, jectum, 3. v. a. to throw before or towards; to present; to occasion (to); to interpose; objīci, to happen.
 objurgo, 1. v. a. to rebuke.
 oblecto, 1. v. a. to please.
 oblīdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to squeeze; to strangle.
 oblīgo, 1. v. a. to bind; to close; fig. to oblige; to make guilty; to engage.
 oblīno, lēvi (līni), lītum, 3. v. ā. to bedaub; fig. to defile.
 oblītesco, tūi, 3. v. n. to hide oneself.
 oblīviscor, litus, 3. v. dep. to forget.
 oblōquor, quūtus & cūtus, 3. v. a. dep. to contradict.
 obluctor, ātus sum, 1. v. dep. to contend with.
 obmōlior, litus sum, 4. v. a. dep. to oppose; to obstruct.

- obmurmūro, i. v. n. to murmur.
- obmūtesco, mūtūi, 3. v. n. to be silent; fig. to be out of use.
- obnitor, sus & xus, 3. v. dep. to lean against; to struggle against.
- obnixus, a, um, p. & a. resolute.
- obnoxius, a, um, a. liable (to); addicted (to); weak; dangerous; submissive; a b j e c t; cowardly; obliged.
- obrepō, psi, ptum, 3. v. n. to creep up to; fig. to steal upon; to take by surprise.
- obrigesco, rigūi, 3. v. n. to become stiff; to stiffen.
- obrūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to fall or rush over; to overwhelm; to bury; to sink; to drown; to overthrow. [to beg.
- obsecro, i. v. a. to implore; obsecundo, i. v. n. to comply with, to submit to.
- obsēpō, psi, ptum, 4. v. a. to close up.
- obsēquor, cūtus (quūtus), 3. v. dep. to comply with, to gratify.
- obsēro, i. v. a. to bolt or shut up.
- obsēro, sēvi, sītum, 3. v. a. to sow about; to fill with.
- obses, idis, m. & f. hostage.
- obsidēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v. n. & a. to besiege, to blockade; to inhabit; to surround; to occupy.
- obsigno, i. v. a. to seal up.
- obsisto, stīti, stītum, 3. v. n. to oppose.
- obsītus, a, um, p. & a. overgrown, covered.
- obsōno, i. v. a. obsōnor, atus, sum, i. v. dep. to cater, to purvey; fig. to treat.
- obstipus, a, um, a. crooked.
- obstringo, nxi, ctum, 3. v. a. to bind; to lay under an obligation.
- obstūpēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to astonish; obstūpēfio, factus, fieri, to be astonished.
- obsum, obfui & offui obe v. n. ir. to hurt, to injure.
- obtempĕro, i. v. a. to obey.
- obtĕro, tribi, tritum, 3. v. a. to crush; —, fig. to trample on, to disparage.
- obtestātio, ōnis, f. entreaty.
- obŭtesco, tīcūi, 3. v. n. to become silent; obticui, I am silent.
- obtingo, tīgi, 3. v. n. to happen (to).
- obtorquĕo, si, tum, 2. v. a. to twist or turn around.
- obtrecto, i. v. n. & a. to detract.
- obtundo, tūdi, tūsum, 3. v. a. to strike; fig. to weaken.
- ōbuncus, a, um, a. hooked.
- obviam, ad. in the way; towards, against; at hand.
- occæco, i. v. a. to darken; to conceal; to benumb; to blind.
- occino, ūi, 3. v. n. to croak.
- occipio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. & n. to begin.
- occludo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to shut up.
- occo, i. v. a. to harrow.
- ōctor, ōctus, a. swifter, fleetier.
- octōphōron, i, n. litter carried by eight persons.
- ōdi, ōdisse, v. a. def. to hate; to dislike.
- ōdōro, i. v. a. to perfume.
- ōdōror, atus, i. v. dep. to smell out, to scent; fig. to snuff; to seek for; to trace out; to get a smattering.
- œstrus, i, m. stinging-bee.
- offa, ae, f. bit, morsel.
- offācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to smell; fig. to surmise, to detect.
- offenso, i. v. a. to knock against, to hit often.
- officīna, ae, f. workshop; manufactory.
- officō, fēci, fectum, 3. v. a. & n. to stand in the way of; to hinder; to oppose; to hurt.
- officium, ii, n. service kindness; dutv, office submission.

- affirmo, i. v. a. to render firm.
- offundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour or spread over or (fig.) out.
- olēa, æe, f. olive-berry; olive-tree.
- olēaster, tri, m. wild olive-tree.
- olēo, olūi, 2. v. n. & a. to smell; to smell of; fig. to betray.
- olidus, a, um, a. smelling; stinking, rank.
- olim, ad. formerly, in times past; at a future time.
- olla, æe, f. pot, jar.
- olor, ōris, m. swan.
- olus, ēris, n. vegetables.
- onāsum, i, n. bullock's tripe; fat paunch.
- ominor, atus, i. v. dep. to forebode, to presage.
- omnino, ad. altogether, wholly; utterly; in all; in general; surely; quinque —, five only.
- omnipārens, tis, a. all-producing. [ass.]
- onāger, ōngārus, i, m. wild
- onēro, i. v. a. to load, to burden, to freight; to overload; to cover; to supply; to occupy (poet.); to heap up; fig. to weary; to oppress; to aggravate.
- onustus, a, um, a. laden, burthened, freighted; filled, full.
- onyx, ōchis, m. kind of yellowish marble; onyx-box.
- opāco, i. v. a. to shade.
- opella, æe, f. little business or labour.
- opēra, æe, f. pains, work, labour; task; care, attention, endeavour; operæ, pl. labourers; res multæ operæ, a laborious work; operam dare alicui, to give up oneself to, to attend to; to take care of; est operæ pretium, it is worth while.
- opēior, atus, i. v. n. dep. to work; to be engaged in or occupied with; to sacrifice.
- ōpifer, a, um, a. helping.
- ōpifex, icis, g. c. maker, artisan.
- ōpinātio, ōnis, f. supposition.
- ōpīpārē, ad. richly.
- ōpītūlor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to help; to relieve.
- ōportet, ūit, 2. v. imp. it is necessary or proper.
- oppēior, pēritus, & pertus, 4. v. n. & a. dep. to wait; to await.
- oppēto, ivi & ii, itum, 3. v. a. to encounter; to perish.
- oppīdo, ad. very much.
- oppīdum i, n. town (but never Rome); fortified wood.
- ops, ōpis, f. power, might, strength, ability.
- optīmas, ātis, g. c. aristocrat.
- ōpus, ūlum, i, n. little work.
- ōra. æe, f. border, edge; boundary; sea-coast; region, country; world. earth; life; zone; cable.
- orbo, i. v. a. to bereave.
- orbus, a, um, a. bereaved; parentless; childless; —, i, m. & orba, æe, f. orphan.
- orca, æe, f. butt, tun.
- orcus, i, m. the Lower World; death.
- ordior, orsus, 4. v. dep. fig. to begin; to undertake; to set about.
- orgia, ōrum, n. pl. orgies.
- ōrichalcum, i, n. yellow copper ore, brass.
- ōrior, ortus, 4. v. dep. to rise; to appear; to arise; to proceed.
- ornus, i, f. ash-tree.
- ōro, i. v. a. to speak; to pray.
- orsa, ōrum, n. pl. beginning; words.
- orsus, ūs, m. beginning; undertaking, attempt.
- ōryza, æe, f. rice.
- os, oris, n. mouth; speech; language; face; impudence; opening; entrance.
- ōs, ossis, n. bone; fig. in most part.

oscŭlum, i, n. little mouth;
kiss.
ossĕus, a, um, a. bony.
ostĭārĭum, ii, n. door-tax.
ostĭārĭus, ii, m. doorkeeper,
porter.
ostĭātĭm, ad. from door to
door.
ostrĕa, ae, f. oyster; sea-
snail.
ostrum, i, n. purple.
ōtĭor, atus, i. v. dep. to
have leisure.
ōtĭōsē, ad. at leisure.
ōvātĭo, ōnis, f. lesser tri-
umph.
ōvile, is, n. sheepfold: fold
for goats.
ōvis, is, f. sheep; wool; fig.
simpleton.
ōvo, i. v. n. to celebrate an
ovation; to exult.
ōvum, i, n. egg; wooden
balls set up in the Cir-
cus, and removed one by
one to mark the courses.

P

pābŭlor, atus, i. v. n. dep.
to forage.
pābŭlum, i, n. food, nour-
ishment; fodder; fig.
food, sustenance.
pācālis, e, a. pertaining to
peace, peaceful
pācātus, a, um, p. & a.
peaceful, calm.
pācĭfĭco, i. v. a. to conclude
a peace; to pacify.
pācisco, pactum, 3. v. a.,
pāciscor, pactus, 3. v. n.
& a. dep. to agree; to be-
troth; to be betrothed.
pāco, avi, atum, i. v. a. to
quiet.
pæan, ānis, m. hymn;
hymn of triumph.
pædor, ōris, m. nastiness,
filth.
pænĕ, ad. nearly, almost.
pænŭla, ae, f. woollen
cloak.
pāgānus, a, um, a. rustic;
unlearned.
pāgĭna, ae, f. page or leaf
(of a book).
pāgus, i, m. village; dis-
trict, canton; country
people.
pāla, ae, f. spade; bezel.
pālam, ad. openly, publicly;
before.
pālātum, i, n. palate; fig.
taste; critical judgment.
palĕa, ae, f. chaff.
palla, ae, f. long and wide
upper garment of the
Roman ladies; mantle of
a tragic actor; undergar-
ment.
pallĕo, ui, 2. v. n. to be or
look pale; to fade; fig.
to long for; to be fearful.
pallesco, pallĭi, 3. v. n. to
grow pale; to fade.
pallĭum, i, n. coverlet, pall;
cloak.
palmes, Itis, m. vine-sprout;
young branch.
pālōr, atus, i. v. dep. to
wander about; to strag-
gle.
palpo, i. v. a. to stroke;
fig. to flatter.
pālūdātus, a, um, a. dressed
in a general's cloak.
pālūdōsus, a, um, a. boggy,
marshy.
pālumbes, is, m. & f. wood-
pigeon, ring-dove.
pālus, i, m. stake, prop,
stay, pale; penis.
pālus, ūdis, f. marsh, mor-
rass, pool.
pando, pandi, pansum &
passum, 3. v. a. to spread
out, to extend; to unfold;
to discover; to tell.
pandus, a, um, a. bent,
crooked, curved.
pango, pēgi & pēpĭgi, pac-
tum, 3. v. a. to fasten, to
fix; to drive in; fig. to
settle, to stipulate; to
compose.
pānis, is, m. bread, loaf: —
secundus, black bread.
pannōsus, a, um, a. ragged,
tattered. [ment; rag.
pannus, i, m. cloth, gar-
pantĭces, um, m. pl. bowels;
sausages.
pāpĭlĭo, ōnis, m. butterfly.
pāpŭla, ae, f. pimple, pus-
tule.
pār, pāris, a. equal; right;
fit; —, m. fellow; equal
pār, pāris, n. pair; couple;
match.

irābilis, e, a, easy to be had.

arcē, ad. sparingly; thriftily; cautiously; rarely.

arco, pēperci (parsi), par-citum & parsum, 3. v. n. to spare; to save; to pardon; to forbear; to let alone.

arcus, a, um, a. sparing, economical, scanty.

arēto, i. v. a. to offer sacrifice in honour of deceased parents or relatives; to revenge (a person's death by that of another).

āries, ētis, m. wall.

ārētinae, ārum, f. pl. ruins.

ārō, pēpēri, pārītum & partum, 3. v. a. to bring forth, to bear; fig. to produce, to create; to devise; to procure; to invent; to obtain.

arma, ae, f. shield.

āro, i. v. a. to agree.

arsimōnla, ae, f. frugality, thrift.

artīcīpo, i. v. a. & n. to share with; to partake of.

artō, īi & īvi, itum, 4. v. a. partior, itus sum, 4. v. dep. to share, to part; to distribute; to agree.

artitō, ōnis, f. sharing, parting, partition; division; distribution.

artūrō, īvi & īi, 4. v. a. to bring forth; fig. to brood over, to purpose.

artus, ūs, m. birth; fetus.

arumper, ad. a little while.

arvus, a, um, a. little, small, petty; mean; young; cheap; poorly.

asco, pāvi, pastum, 3. v. a. & n. to drive to pasture; to feed; to browse.

ascor, pastus, 3. v. dep. to graze.

asser, ēris, m. sparrow.

astus, ūs, m. pasture.

ātēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to open; fig. to disclose.

ātēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to stand,

to lie or be open; to be visible; to extend.

pātēra, ae, f. offering-dish.

pātibilis, e, a. endurable.

pātīna, ae, f. dish, stew pan.

pātior, passus sum, 3. v. dep. to bear; to allow.

patrōcīnor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to protect, to patronize.

patrūēlis, is, g. c. cousin.

patrūs, i, m. uncle.

paucus, a, um, a. few, little; slight; pauci, pl. few; pauca, n. pl. a few words. [gradually.

paulātīm, ad. by degrees,

paulisper, ad. for a little while, for a short time.

paulo, ad. a little; somewhat.

paulūlum, ad. a little way or time; —, i, n. trifle.

pāvēo, pāvi, 2. v. n. & a. to be much afraid; to become alarmed.

pāvīdus, a, um, a. fearful.

pāvio, īvi, itum, 4. v. a. to beat, to strike.

pāvīto, i. v. n. & a. to be afraid.

pāvo, ōnis, m. peacock.

peccātum, i, n. fault, error, sin.

pecco, i. v. n. & a. to err, to offend, to sin.

pecten, īnis, m. comb; fig. poem, song.

pecto, pexi, pexum & pectitum, 3. v. a. to comb; to card.

pectus, ōris, n. breast; (poet.) stomach; fig. soul; courage; understanding.

pēcu, pl. pecua, n. cattle, sheep.

pēcūlātus, ūs, m. embezzlement of public money or property.

pēcūlum, īi, n. small private property.

pēcus, pecōris, n. cattle; herd, flock.

pēcus, ūdis, f. beast, brute, animal; sheep.

pēdētentīm, ad. step by step; fig. by degrees.

pēdīca, ae, f. shackle, fetter; snare.

pēditātus, ūs, m. foot-soldiers, infantry.

pegma, ātis, n. bookcase.

pējēro, i. v. n. & a. to swear falsely.

pējor, us, a. worse.

pėjus, ad. worse.

pellax, ācis, a. seductive. deceitful.

pellex, icis, f. concubine.

pellēto, lexi, lectum, 3. v. a. to allure.

pellis, is, f. skin, hide; tent; shield.

pellitus, a, um, a. covered with skins, clad in skins.

pello, pēpūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to push or strike; to banish; to move, to touch. [shield.

pelta, ae, f. small light

peltātus, a, um, a. armed with the pelta.

pendēo, pēpendi 2. v. n. to hang (down); to be unstable; to float; fig. to linger; to be doubtful.

pendo, pēpendi, pensum 3. v. a. & n. to cause to hang down, to suspend; to pay out; fig. to ponder.

pēnes, pr. with or in the possession or power of.

pēnētrāle, is, n. inner part of a place.

pēnīcilium, i, n., pēnīcil-lūs, i, m. painter's brush; fig. style.

pēnis, is, m. tail; man's yard; fig. lust.

pēnītus, ad. inwardly; deeply; far within; utterly, altogether.

penna, ae, f. feather; pennaē, pl. wing.

pensīlis, e, a. hanging down.

penso, i. v. a. to weigh or weigh out; to pay or punish for; to recompense; fig. to ponder, to examine.

pensum, i, n. portion weighed out; task; fig. charge, duty, office.

pensus, a, um, p. & a. valued, dear; nihil pensi habeo, I care nothing about.

pēnūrīa, ae, f. want, need. per, pr. through, through-out, all over; during; by (means of); for the sake of; thoroughly, great, very.

pēra, ae, f. bag, wallet. pērācūtus, a, um, very acute.

pērāgīto, i. v. a. to drive or hunt about greatly, to harass; fig. to excite.

pērāgo, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a. to execute, to finish, to accomplish; to pierce through; to pass through; to relate.

peragro, i. v. a. to wander or travel through; fig. to go through to search through, to penetrate.

percēlebro, i. v. a. to have often in one's mouth.

percello, cūli, culsum, 3. v. a. to throw down; to upset; fig. to discourage.

percensēo, ūi, 2. v. a. to count over, to reckon up.

percīpio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. to take entire possession of; to get, to receive; fig. to feel, to conceive; to learn.

percontor, atus sum, i. v. a. & n. dep. to question strictly, to require; to investigate.

percrēbesco, ūi, percrebresco, brūi, 3. v. n. to become very frequent, to be spread abroad.

percūtio, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to strike through; to fell; to kill; to fright.

perdōmo, ūi, itum, i. v. a. to tame.

perdūellō, ōnis, f. treason.

pērēdo, ēdi, ēsum, 3. v. a. to eat up, to consume.

pēregrinus, a, um, a. outlandish, strange, foreign; —, i, m. foreigner, stranger.

pērendīē, ad. day after tomorrow.

perīōdīo, fōdi, fossum, 3. v. a. to dig or pierce through.

perīōro, i. v. a. to pierce

perfrico, cūi, catum & ctum, 1. v. a. to rub all over.

perfundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour over, to wet.

perfungor, nctus, 3. v. n. dep. to perform, to discharge.

pergo, perrexī, perrectum, 3. v. a. & n. to advance; to continue; to undertake.

perhibeo, ūi, ūtum, 2. v. a. to exhibit; to bestow; to assert.

periclitor, atus, 1. v. a. & n. dep. to adventure; to be in danger.

peridoneus, a, um, a. very fit or proper.

perimo, ēmi, emptum (emptum), 3. v. a. to destroy; to kill; to hinder.

perinde, ad. just as, equally; — ac, just as if.

peritia, ae, f. experience, practical knowledge, skill.

perlabor, lapsum sum, 3. v. n. dep. to glide over.

perlito, 1. v. n. to sacrifice.

permano, 1. v. n. to flow through; to penetrate; to reach.

permulceo, si, sum & ctum, 2. v. a. to stroke; to touch; fig. to charm; to soothe.

perna, ae, f. ham.

perniciēs, ēi, f. destruction; death.

pernix, icis, a. nimble, brisk, agile, quick; persevering.

pernocto, 1. v. n. to pass the night.

pernotesco, tūi, 3. v. n. to become noted.

perro, ōnis, m. boot of raw hide.

perrodi, ōsus sum, v. a. def. to hate greatly, to detest.

perrosus, a, um, a. hating thoroughly.

perpaco, 1. v. n. to subject.

perpello, pūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to strike or push

violently; fig. to compel, to constrain, to prevail upon.

perpendo, pendi, pensum, 3. v. a. fig. to examine; to ponder.

perperam, ad. wrongly, incorrectly, untruly, falsely.

perpersio, ōnis, f. enduring, suffering.

perpetior, pessus, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to bear, to endure.

perpetro, 1. v. a. to carry through, to effect, to accomplish, to perpetrate.

perpetuo, 1. v. a. to cause to continue, to make perpetual.

perquam, ad. extremely.

perrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, 3. v. n. & a. to break or rush through; to break up; fig. to overcome.

perscribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to write in full; to assign.

persēvĕro, 1. v. n. & a. to persist, to persevere in.

persto, stiti, stātum, 1. v. n. to stand firmly; to last, to endure; fig. to persevere, to persist in.

perstringo, nxi, ctum, 3. v. a. to graze, to graze against; to blunt; fig. to seize; to reprove.

persuādĕo, si, sum, 2. v. a. to persuade; to convince; to induce; to prompt, to induce, to prevail upon, to persuade to do.

persulto, 1. v. n. & a. to leap or skip or prance about.

pertædet, tæsum est, 2. v. imp. & n. to be wearied with.

pertendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. & n. to carry out, to go on with, to perform; fig. to persevere, to persist.

pertento, 1. v. a. to test, to try; to seize, to affect; to invade.

pertica, ae, f. pole, long staff, perch.

pertineo, ūi, 2. v. n. to con-

- tinue or extend through or to, to reach; to belong, to pertain to.
- pertrāho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to draw or drag through or to, to bring or conduct forcibly to.
- perturbo, i. v. a. to disorder, to confuse; fig. to disturb; to frighten.
- perūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn up; to gall; to nip; fig. to inflame.
- pervādo, si, sum, 3. v. n. to go or come through, to pass or press through, to spread through; fig. to penetrate, to pervade.
- pervāgor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to wander or range through; to rove about; fig. to spread out, to extend.
- pervello, velli, 3. v. a. to excite; fig. to pinch; to revile.
- pervestigo, i. v. a. to trace; fig. to investigate.
- pervētus, ēris, a. very old.
- pervīcācia, ae, f. stubbornness; steadiness.
- pervulgo, i. v. a. to make public.
- pessum, ad. down; —ire, to sink; —dare, to destroy; to sink.
- pēto, ivi & īi, itum, 3. v. a. to go; to throw at; to ask; to desire.
- phālēræ, ārum, f. pl. ornaments worn by the Roman gentlemen and men of arms; trappings of horses.
- phāretra, ae, f. quiver.
- phārus, i, f. light-house.
- phāsēlus, i, m. & f. kidney-bean, phasel; light vessel, shaped like a kidney-bean; pinnace.
- philtrum, i, n. love-potion.
- phōca, ae, phōcē, es, f. seal, sea-dogs, sea-calf.
- plācūlum, i, n. sin-offering; victim; crime; remedy.
- plāmen, īnis, n. atonement.
- pīca, ae, f. magpie.
- pīcēus, a, um, a. made of pitch
- qictōr, ōris, m. painter.
- pictus, a, um, p. & a. fig. ornamented.
- piē, ad. piously; dutifully.
- pīgēo, gūi & pīgītum est, 2. v. n. to feel annoyance at.
- pīger, gra, grum, a. slow, sluggish, inactive; benumbed.
- pignēro, i. v. a. to pledge, to mortgage.
- pignus, ōris & ēris, n. pledge, mortgage; fig. token, proof; wager.
- pila, ae, f. mortar; pillar; pile. [ball.]
- pīla, ae, f. ball, playing.
- pīlentum, i, n. carriage.
- pīlēm, i, n. pīlēs, i, m. felt cap, hat; fig. freedom, liberty.
- pīlum, i, n. javelin.
- pīlus, i, m. hair; trifle.
- pīlus, i, m. division of the triarii in a Roman legion.
- pīngo, nxi, pictum, 3. v. a. to paint a picture; to embroider; to embellish.
- pīnguesco, 3. v. n. to grow fat.
- pinna, ae, f. feather; wing; battlement, pinnacle.
- pīnus, ūs & i, f. pine, pine tree; ship.
- pīo, i. v. a. to appease; to celebrate; to purify.
- pīper, ēris, n. pepper.
- pīrum, i, n. pear.
- pīscor, atus, i, v. n. dep. to fish.
- pīstor, ōris, m. baker.
- pītūita, ae, f. slime, phlegm.
- pīx, pīcis, f. pitch.
- plācenta, ae, f. cake.
- plācēo, cūi & cītus, cītum, 2. v. n. to please, to satisfy; placet, it seems good so.
- plāco, i. v. a. to calm, to assuage, to appease, to reconcile.
- plāga, ae, f. blow, stroke, stripe; thrust, wound; fig. injury, misfortune.
- plāgūla, ae, f. bed-curtain.
- planctus, ūs, m. striking, beating; rustling, roaring lamentation.
- plāne, ad. evidently, quite; altogether.

- plango, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to strike, to beat; to lament.
- plānus, a, um, a. level, flat, plane, even; fig. clear.
- plātēa, (plātēa), ae, f. street.
- plaudo, si, sum, 3. v. a. & n. to clap, to strike, to beat; to applaud; to flatter.
- plēbīcōla, ae, g. c. friend of the people.
- plēbiscitum, i, n. decree or ordinance of the commonalty.
- plebs, plēbēs, is & ei, & i, f. common people, commons or commonalty, plebeians, populace.
- plecto, xi & xūi, ctum, 3. v. a. to plait, to brace, to interweave; to twist, to bend. [to blame.
- plecto, 3. v. a. to punish; plēnē, ad. fully; quite.
- plērumque, ad. mostly, commonly, very often.
- plērusque, rāque, rumque, a. very great part, the greater part, most; pleraque, n. pl. every thing, all.
- plīco, āvi, & ūi, ātum & īctum, 1. v. a. to fold, to wind together; (of serpents), to coil oneself up.
- plōro, 1. v. n. & a. to wail, to weep aloud, to weep over.
- pluit, v. n. imp. it rains.
- plūmēus, a, um, a. downy.
- plūmo 1. v. a. to feather.
- plūo. plūi & pluvi, 3. v. n. imp. to rain.
- plūres, plūra & plūria, a. pl. more, many.
- plūries, ad. oftentimes, frequently.
- plūs, ad. more; pluris, of more value.
- pluscūlus, a, um, a. somewhat more.
- plūvia, ae, f. rain.
- plūcūlum, i, n. cup, goblet, bowl; draught; drinking bout.
- plūdagra, ae, f. gout.
- plūdum, ii, n. elevated place; balcony.
- pōenitentia, ae, f. repentance, regret.
- pōenitēo, ūi, 2. v. a. & n. to cause to repent, to displease; pōenitet, it repents.
- pōēsis, is, f. poetry; poem.
- pol, i, forsooth, truly.
- pōlenta, ae, f. pearl barley.
- pōlto, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. a. to smooth, to furbish, to polish; to adorn, to embellish; fig. to refine, to improve.
- pōllēo, 2. v. n. to be powerful; to be able, to prevail.
- pollex, īcis, m. thumb; finger.
- pōllīcēor, ītus, 2. v. a. dep. to promise.
- pōllūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to soil, to defile, to pollute; fig. to contaminate, to violate; to dishonour.
- pōlus, i, m. pole; heavens.
- pōmārīum, ii, n. orchard.
- pōmpa, ae, f. solemn or public procession; show; pageantry.
- pōndō, indecl. pound.
- pōndus, ēris, n. weight; burden; value; importance, gravity.
- pōnē, ad. & pr. after, behind, back.
- pōntus, i, m. (poet.) sea; deep; wave.
- pōpellus, i, m. mob, populace.
- pōpīna, ae, f. tavern.
- pōples, ītis, m. ham, hough; knee.
- pōpūlābīlis, e, a. that may be destroyed.
- pōpūlātio, ōnis, f. plundering; booty.
- pōpūlēus, a, um, a. of a poplar.
- pōpūliscitum, i, n. decree of the people.
- pōpūlo, 1. v. a. pōpūlor, atus, 1. v. a. dep. to ravage, to plunder.
- pōpūlus, i, f. poplar-tree.
- pōrca, ae, f. sow; boar.
- pōrcus, i, m. hog, pig.
- pōrrectus, a, um, p. & a. extended.
- pōrrigo, rexi, rectum, 3.

- v. a. to put forth, to extend; to offer.
- porrigo, īnis, f. scurf.
- porro, ad. onwards; besides; henceforth.
- portentum, i, n. sign, omen; monster.
- portitor, ōris, m. ferryman; Charon.
- portōrium, ii, n. duty.
- portus, ūs, m. harbour.
- posco, pōposci, 3. v. n. to ask for, to demand; to desire; to supplicate.
- possidēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v. a. to possess, to have.
- possido, sēdi, sessum, 3. v. a. to take possession of; fig. to occupy.
- possum, pōtūi, posse, v. n. ir. to be able; to have power; —, I can, I may.
- post, ad. & pr. behind, back; backwards; after; inferior to.
- postēā, ad. hereafter, thereafter, afterwards; quid —? what then?
- posteaquam, ad. after that.
- postēri, ōrum, m. pl. posterity.
- postērior, us, a. next in order; later, latter; fig. inferior.
- postfēro, postuli, postlatum, ferre, 3. v. a. to esteem less than another.
- posthāc, ad. hereafter, henceforth, in future.
- posthinc, ad. after this, henceforth.
- posthoc, post hoc, ad. afterwards [late-born.
- posthūmus, a, um, a. last;
- posticus, a, um, a. hinder, back, posterior; posticum, i, n. back-door.
- postis, is, m. post, door-post; door.
- postmōdo, postmōdum, ad. afterwards, presently, shortly.
- postquam, c. after that, after, since, as soon as, when.
- postrēmus, a, um, a. last; lowest; worst.
- postridīe, ad. on the day after, on the following or next day
- postūlo, i, v. a. to ask, to demand, to require, to request, to desire; to accuse, to prosecute.
- pōtātiō, ōnis, f. potation.
- pōtentātus, ūs, m. dominion, empire, rule; pre-eminence.
- pōtio, ōnis, f. drink; poisonous draught; philter.
- pōtior, itus, 4. v. n. dep. to possess.
- pōtis, pōte, a. able.
- pōto, ātum & potum, i, v. a. & n. to drink; to drink hard.
- pōtus, a, um, a. drunken; —, ūs, m. drinking; drink.
- præ, ad. & pr. before, forwards, in front; in comparison with; by reason of; — se ferre, to show.
- præbēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. to reach out, to offer, to present; to show; to give.
- præcāvēo, cāvi, cautum, 2. v. a. & n. to guard against, to beware.
- præcēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. a. & n. to go before, to precede; to surpass, to excell.
- præceps, cīpītis, a. headlong; hasty; swift; dangerous; steep.
- præido, cīdi, cīsum, 3. v. a. to cut off in front; to cut off; to cut in pieces; to avoid; to take away; fig. to cut short, to abridge; to refuse or deny flatly.
- præcingo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to gird (in front); to surround.
- præcipio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. fig. to take or obtain in advance, to anticipate; to teach, to direct.
- præcipūus, a, um, a. particular, peculiar, especial; special.
- præcisē, ad. in short, concisely; absolutely.
- præcludo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to shut to, to close; to forbid access to; to hinder.

- præco, ōnis, m. crier, herald.
- præcīno, ūi, entum, 3. v. a. to sing before; to mumble; to foretell.
- præcōlo, lūi, cultum, 3. v. a. to cultivate beforehand; to love rather; to revere.
- præcordia, ōrum, n. pl. midriff, diaphragm; entrails; stomach; breast, heart.
- præda, æ, f. booty, spoil, pillage.
- prædico, i. v. a. to publish; to proclaim; to say, to relate; to own; to acknowledge; to praise.
- prædico, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to say or mention beforehand; to foretell; to advise, to warn; to command.
- præditus, a, um, p. & a. endowed with. [tate.
- prædium, ii, n. land, estate.
- prædor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to plunder, to spoil, to rob; (poet.) to take; to ravish.
- præfero, tūli, lātum, v. a. ir. to bear before; to prefer; to display, to reveal, to betray.
- præficio, fēcī, fectum, 3. v. a. to set over, to appoint to the command of.
- præfigo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to fasten before; to fix on the end or extremity.
- præfodio, fōdi, 3. v. a. to dig before or in front of; to bury beforehand.
- præfor, fātus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to say beforehand, to preface; to foretell.
- prægrāvo, i. v. a. to press heavily on; fig. to depress.
- prægrēdior, gressus, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to go before, to precede; fig. to surpass.
- prælabor, lapsus sum, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to glide and pass before or by.
- prælēgo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to sail past.
- præligo, i. v. a. to bind or tie before.
- præmātūrus, a, um, a. to early.
- præmitto, mīsi, missum, 3. v. a. to send before.
- præmīum, ii, n. booty; profit, advantage, reward; punishment; exploit.
- præmunio, īvi, itum, 4. v. a. to defend in front; fig. to protect, to secure.
- prænitēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to shine bright; to outshine.
- prænosco, 3. v. a. to foreknow.
- prænuntio, i. v. a. to foretell.
- præopto, i. v. a. to prefer.
- præpēdio, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. a. to shackle, to fetter; to hinder.
- præpes, ētis, a. nimble, fleet; winged.
- præpono, pōsui, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to put before.
- præpōsio, ōnis, f. preference.
- præripio, rīpui, reptum, 3. v. a. to snatch away.
- præs, prædis, m. surety, bondsman.
- præsāgio, īvi, 4. v. a. to presage.
- præscriptio, ōnis, f. title, preface; fig. pretext.
- præsensio, ōnis, f. preconception.
- præsētia, æ, f. presence; in —, for the present.
- præsēntio, sensi, sensum, 4. v. a. to perceive beforehand.
- præsēpē, is, n. inclosure; stable; crib; hut.
- præsēpio, psi, ptum, 4. v. a. to fence in front.
- præsertim, ad. especially.
- præsēs, idis, m. president; guardian.
- præsidiū, ii, n. help; defence, protection; escort, garrison.
- præstābilis, e, a. pre-eminent.
- præstans, antis, p. & a. excellent.
- præstigiae, ārum, f. pl. juggling tricks, deceits.
- præsto, stiti, stitum &

- stātum, i. v. n. & a. fig. to stand out; to be superior; to surpass; to become surety for; to fulfil; to maintain; to show.
- præstolor, atus sum, i. v. n. & a. dep. to expect.
- præstringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to bind fast; to graze, to touch; to weaken, to blunt.
- præstrūo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to block up; fig. to prepare. [before.]
- præsulto, i. v. n. to leap
- præsum, fui, v. n. ir. to be before or above; to rule (over); præesse classi, to be admiral; to be set over, to preside or rule over, to have the charge or command of, to superintend.
- præsūmo, mpsi & msi, mptum & mtum, 3. v. a. to take before or first; fig. to take in advance; to spend or employ beforehand; to imagine; to presuppose; to foresee.
- prætendo, di, tum, 3. v. a. to stretch before; to extend; to pretend, to allege.
- præter, ad. & pr. past; except; along; beyond; besides; against; except, excepting, unless, save.
- præterēā, ad. besides; moreover; hereafter.
- præterēo, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to go by or past; fig. to pass by, to escape; to omit, to neglect; to surpass.
- præterlābor, psus, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to fly past; fig. to slip away.
- prætermisso, ōnis, f. omission.
- prætermitto, misi, missum, 3. v. a. to let pass; to omit, to pass over.
- præterquam, ad. beyond, besides; except, save.
- prætervēhor, ctus sum, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to drive, to ride or sail by.
- prætexo, xui, xtum, 3. v. a. to weave in front, to fringe; to adorn.
- prætecta, ae, f. Roman tunic.
- prævālĕo, ūi, 2. v. n. to prevail.
- prævālĭdus, a, um, a. strong; rich, fertile; fig. prevalent.
- præverto, ti, 3. v. a. to get before; to anticipate, to preoccupy; (poet.) to outstrip, to surpass.
- pragmāticus, a, um, a. belonging to state affairs; skilled in politics; relating to civil law.
- prandĕo, di, sum, 2. v. n. & a. to breakfast (on).
- pransus, a, um, a. having breakfasted; gluttonous.
- prātum, i, n. meadow; plain.
- prāvitās, ātis, f. impropriety; viciousness, depravity.
- præcor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to pray, to entreat; to invoke; to wish.
- prĕhendo, prendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to seize; to catch in the act.
- prĕlum, i, n. wine or oil-press.
- prĕmo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to press; to squeeze; to oppress; to curb; to thrust; to overpower; to cover; to afflict; to prune.
- pressĕ, ad. concisely.
- presso, i. v. a. to press.
- prex, ĕcis, f. prayer; curse; wish.
- pridem, ad. long since, formerly.
- pridiĕ, ad. on the day before.
- primo, ad. at first, firstly.
- primum, ad. first, in the beginning.
- prĭor, prĭus, ōris, a. former, previous; better; prĭores, m. pl. ancestors; first.
- priscus, a, um, a. old, ancient, antique; former, previous.
- pristĭnus, a, um, a. former, early, primitive, pristine; old-fashioned.

- prius, ad. before, sooner.
 priusquam, ad. before that.
 privātum, ad. in private.
 privigna, ae, f. step-daughter.
 privignus, i, m. step-son.
 privo, i. v. a. to bereave, to deprive of; to free.
 prō, pr. before, in front of; from the front of; for, in favour of; instead of; just as; accordingly; in proportion with.
 prō, prōh! i. ah! alas!
 prōāvus, i, m. great-grandfather; ancestor.
 prōbātio, ōnis, f. trial, approval.
 prōbē, ad. rightly, well, properly.
 prōbo, i. v. a. to test; to approve; to recommend.
 prōbrum, i, n. disgrace; lewdness; abuse; libel.
 prōcācitas, ātis, f. boldness, impudence.
 prōcax, ācis, a. insolent.
 prōcēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to proceed.
 prōcella, ae, f. storm; fig. tumult.
 prōcer, ēris, m. nobleman.
 prōcērus, a, um, a. high, tall.
 prōcessus, ūs, m. advance, progress.
 prōcīdo, cīdi, 3. v. n. to fall flat or prostrate.
 prōcinctus, ūs, m. readiness for battle.
 proclāmo, i. v. a. to call or cry out, to vociferate.
 prōclino, i. v. a. to bend forward; to totter.
 prōcrēo, i. v. a. to beget, to produce. [over.
 prōcūbo, i. v. n. to lie
 prōcūdo, di, sum, 3. v. a. fig. to cultivate, to form.
 prōcul, ad. far, from afar, far from.
 proculco, i. v. a. to trample upon
 prōcumbo, cūbui, cūbitum, 3. v. n. to lean forwards; to sink down.
 prōcūrātio, ōnis, f. charge.
 prōcūro, i. v. a. & n. to attend to; to supervise; to expiate.
- prōcurro, cūcurri & curri, cursum, 3. v. n. to run forth, to rush forwards; to extend.
 prōcurvus, a, um, a. curved in front.
 prōcus, i, m. nobleman; suitor; canvasser.
 prōdēo, īi, Itum, 4. v. n. to go or come forth; fig. to appear; to proceed.
 prōdico, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to appoint; to defer.
 prōdītio, ōnis, f. treason; treachery
 prōdo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to bring forth; to report; to betray.
 prōelior, atus, i. v. n. dep. to join battle, to fight; fig. to contend.
 prōfecto, ad. really, surely, certainly.
 prōfestus, a, um, a. not kept as a holiday, common.
 prōficiō, fēcī, fectum, 3. v. n. & a. to advance; to profit; to effect.
 prōficiscor, fectus, 3. v. n. dep. to travel; to depart.
 prōfiteor, fessus, 2. v. a. dep. to declare publicly, to profess; to promise.
 prōfligo, i. v. a. to overthrow.
 prōfor, fātus sum, i. v. dep. to speak out, to say.
 prōfūgio, fūgi, 3. v. n. & a. to flee before.
 prōfūgus, a, um, a. fugitive; unsettled; exiled.
 prōfundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour out; fig. to squander; to spend.
 prōgēnēro, i. v. a. to beget, to engender.
 prōgēnies, ei, f. race, family, progeny.
 prōgigno, gēnui, gēnitum, 3. v. a. to beget; to produce.
 prōindē, ad. hence, therefore, accordingly, then; just so; —ac, just as if.
 prōlābor, lapsus, 3. v. n. dep. to glide or slip forwards, to fall down; to fall to decay; fig. to go on; to fail; to escape.

prōlāto, i. v. a. to lengthen; to defer.

prōlecto, i. v. a. to entice.

prōles, is, f. offspring.

prōlētārius, ii, m. proletary (citizen of lowest class); —, a, low, common.

prōlicō, lixi, 3. v. a. to entice.

prōlōquor, cūtus sum, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to declare.

prōlūdo, si, sum, 3. v. n. to prelude.

prōlūo, lūi, lūtum, 3. v. a. to wash forth or out; to moisten.

prōlūsō, ōnis, f. trial; prelude.

prōlūvies, ei, f. inundation.

prōmērēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. a. *prōmērēor*, itus sum, 2. v. a. dep. to deserve; to earn; to gain.

prōmēritum, i, n. guilt; merit.

prōmīnēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to be prominent, to overhang; fig. to extend to.

prōmissō, ōnis, f., *prōmissum*, i, n. promise.

prōmitto, misi, missum, 3. v. a. to send or put forth, to let hang down; to let grow; to promise; to foretell.

prōmo, mpsi (msi), mptum (mtum), 3. v. a. to take or bring out or forth; fig. to disclose; to express.

prōmōta, ōrum, n. pl. preferable things.

prōmōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, 2. v. a. to move forwards; to advance; to extend; to increase; to reveal.

promptus, ūs, m. visibility; facility; in *promptu esse*, to be visible.

prōnēpos, ōtis, m. great grandson.

prōnūbus, a, um, a. presiding over marriage.

prōnuntiatum, i, n. axiom, proposition.

pronuntio, i. v. a. to proclaim, to announce; to nominate; to recite, to rehearse; to report; to

disclose; to promise. to predict.

prōnūper, ad. very lately.

pronurus, ūs, f. wife of a grandson.

prōcēmium, ii, n. preface.

propāgo, i. v. a. to propagate; to extend, to increase.

propāgo, īnis, f. set, layer; shoot; children; race.

prōpālam, ad. openly, publicly.

prōpātūlus, a, um, a. uncovered.

prōpē, ad. & pr. near; almost.

prōpēdēm, ad. shortly, within a few days.

prōpello, pūli, pulsum, 3. v. a. to hurl, to propel; to drive away; fig. to impel.

prōpēmōdo, *prōpēmōdum*, ad. nearly, almost.

prōpendeo, di, sum, 2. v. n. to hang forth or down; fig. to be favourable.

prōpensē, ad. willingly.

prōpērē, ad. hastily.

prōpēro, i. v. a. & n. to hasten.

prōpino, i. v. a. to drink to a person's health.

prōpinquo, i. v. a. & n. to bring near.

prōpīto, i. v. a. to appease.

prōpius, ad. nearer.

prōpōla, ae, f. huckster, retailer.

prōpollūo, 3. v. a. to defile.

prōpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to put forth; to display; to imagine; to expose; to report; to design; to impose.

prōpōsitum, i, n. plan; theme, manner.

prōpōsitus, a, um, a. exposed; common.

prōprie, ad. especially.

proprietas, ātis, f. peculiarity; property.

propius, a, um, a. one's own; special; particular, proper; fit; strange; certain; lasting, *proprium*, ii, n. peculiarity; possession, property.

- propter, ad. & pr. near, hard by, at hand; because of; by reason of.
- protērēā, ad. therefore.
- prōpūdium, ii, n. fig. villain.
- prōpugnācūlum, i, n. bulwark, rampart; proof.
- prōpylæum, i, n. gateway, porch.
- prōquæstōr, ōris, m. deputy or vice-treasurer.
- prōra, ae, f. prow; ship.
- prōrēpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. n. to crawl or creep forth.
- prōrēta, ae, prōreus, i, m. under-pilot.
- prōrōgo, i. v. a. to prolong, to protract; to propagate; to put off, to defer.
- prorsus, ad. forwards; right onwards, directly; absolutely, wholly; in a word.
- prōrūmpo, rūpi, ruptum, 3. v. a. & n. to send forth; to rush forth.
- prōrūo, rūi, rūtum, 3. v. n. & a. to rush forth; to tumble down; to overthrow.
- prōsa, ae, f. prose.
- prōāpīa, ae, f. family, pedigree, race.
- proscēnium, ii, n. stage.
- proscribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to announce publicly; to confiscate; to proscribe.
- prōsectum, i, n. entrails.
- prōsemīno, i. v. a. fig. to propagate, to spread abroad.
- prōsequor, cūtus (quūtus), 3. v. a. dep. to follow forth or after, to pursue; to accompany; to wait upon.
- prōsīllo, ūi, 4. v. n. to leap or spring forth; to start out; fig. to break forth.
- prospēcūlor, v. a. & n. to look out for.
- prospērē, ad. luckily.
- rospergo, sparsi, sparsum, 3. v. a. to besprinkle.
- rospicō, exi, ectum, 3. v. n. & a. to look forwards, to look out; to lie (or look) towards; to take care of; to discern; to provide.
- prosterno, strāvi, strātum, 3. v. a. to throw to the ground, to overthrow, to prostrate; fig. to subvert, to destroy.
- prosto, stīti, stātum, i. v. n. to be set out or exposed for sale.
- prōsūbīgo, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a. to dig up, to throw up.
- prōsum, fūi, prodesse, v. n. ir. to do good, to benefit, to profit.
- prōtēgo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to cover; to protect.
- prōtēro, trīvi, tritum, 3. v. a. to crush; to defeat.
- prōtervus, a, um, a. violent.
- prōtinus, ad. straightforwards; forthwith.
- prōturbo, i. v. a. to drive or push away.
- prōūt, ad. according as, in proportion, accordingly, just as, as.
- prōvēho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to transport; to raise.
- prōvīdēo, vīdi, vīsum, 2. v. n. & a. to provide (for); to foresee.
- prōvincia, ae, f. command, government, administration; fig. office, business.
- prōviso, ad. with caution.
- prōvisus, ūs, m. foreseeing; precaution.
- prūina, ae, f. hoar-frost.
- prūna, ae, f. charcoal.
- prūnum, i, n. plum.
- prūnus, i, f. plum-tree.
- prūrigo, Inis, f. itching.
- psaltērīum, īi, n. psaltery.
- psittācus, i, m. parrot.
- . . . pte, emphatic suffix of pronouns, =self.
- pūbes, ēris, a. of ripe age, adult. [cation.
- publicātio, ōnis, f. confiscation.
- pūblico, i. v. a. to confiscate; to make public.
- pūdēo, ūi, pūditum est, 2. v. a. & n. to be ashamed; pudet, it causes feeling of shame.
- pūdībundus, a, um a. bashful

- pūdor, ōris, m. shame; decency.
 pūer, ĕri, m. (male) child, boy; servant; young man.
 pūgil, illis, m. pugilist.
 pūgio, ōnis, m. dagger; fig. plumbæus —, weak argument.
 pugnus, i, m. fist.
 pūlēgĭum, pūlēlum, ii, n. fig. agreeableness.
 pullārius, ii, m. poulteror.
 pullūlo, i, v. n. to sprout.
 pullus, i, m. young; chicken, fig. darling, dove.
 pullus, a, um, a. dusky, blackish; pulls, ōrum, n. pl. weed, mourning-clothes.
 pulmentum, i, n. food.
 pulmo, ōnis, m. lung.
 pulpĭtum, i, n. scaffold.
 pulso, i, v. a. to push, to strike, to beat; fig. to disquiet.
 pulvinar, āris, n. pulvīnus, i, m. cushion.
 pulvis, ĕris, m. dust, powder; fig. arena, field; (poet.) labor, effort.
 punctim, ad. with the point.
 punctum, i, n. prick, puncture; suffrage, vote; applause;
 pungo, pūpūgi, punctum, 3. v. a. to prick, to puncture; to bite; fig. to sting; to afflict.
 pūnĭo, i, vi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to punish.
 pūpilla, ae, f. orphan girl, minor; pupil of the eye.
 pūpillus, i, m. orphan boy.
 puppis, is, f. stern.
 pūpūla, ae, f. pupil of the eye.
 purgātĭi, ōnis, f. purging, justification.
 purgo, i, v. a. to clean, to purify; to justify, to excuse.
 purpūra, ae, f. purple.
 pūrum, i, n. unclouded sky. [ruption.
 pūis, pūris, n. matter, corruption.
 pūstō, ōnis, m. little boy.
 pūtāmen, inis, n. clippings, waste.
 pūtātĭo, ōnis, f. pruning of trees.
 pūtĕo, 2. v. n. to stink.
 pūter, tris, tre, a. rotten; stinking, putrid, mellow, flabby.
 pūtĕus, i, m. well; pit.
 pūtĭdē, ad. fig. affectedly.
 pūtilla, ae, f. little girl; pūtillus, i, m. little boy; child.
 pūto, i, v. a. to trim; to clear up, to settle; fig. to reckon, to value, to estimate, to mean, to consider.
 putrĕfācĭo, fĕci, factum, 3. v. a. to cause to putrefy.
 pūtus, a, um, a. pure; genuine; refined.
 pyga, ae, f. rump, buttocks.
 pyra, ae, f. funeral pile.
 pyrōpus, i, m. gold-bronze.
 pyxis, Idis, f. box.

Q

- quā, ad. in which direction; in which manner, how; qua...qua, partly...partly or as well...as, both...and, as far as, in so far as.
 quācunque, ad. wherever, wheresoever; withersoever.
 quadrans, tis, m. fourth part, quarter.
 quadrātus, a, um, p. & a. squared, square; set; agmen quadratum, army in regular order of battle; quadratum, i, n. square.
 quadrigæ, ārum, f. pl. chariot with four horses.
 quadrimus, a, um, a. of four years. [hundred.
 quadringenti, ae, a, a. four
 quadrĭrĕmis, is, f. galley with four banks of oars.
 quadro, i, v. a. & n. to make square; to suit.
 quadrūpĕdans, tis, p. & a. galloping.
 quæro, sivi & stī, situm, 3. v. a. to look or search for; to get, to procure; to seek in vain, to miss; to inquire.

inquisitio, ōnis, f. inquisition.

inquisitus, a, um, a. select, exquisite; affected, far-fetched.

inquiso, ivi & ii, 3. v. a. to beg, to pray, to beseech, to entreat.

inquisitorius, ii, m. ex-quistor.

inquisitiosus, a, um, a. gainful, profitable.

inquisitura, ae, f. quistor-ship; public money.

inquisitus, ūs, m. gaining, acquiring; gain, profit.

inquisitum, ad. where you will, everywhere.

inquisitilis, e, pn. & a. of what sort, kind, or nature, of what a kind.

inquisitiscunque, quālēcunque, a. of what quality soever, of whatever kind; any whatever.

inquisitē, ad. just as, as.

inquisitum, i, n., qualus, i, m. wool-basket, fruit-hamper.

inquisitum, ad. in what way; how, how much, as much as than; —...tam, the more — the more; non alius —, no other than; tam... —, as well — as.

inquisitū, ad. as long as, until, during; how long.

inquisitum, ad. as it pleases, at pleasure; how much soever, ever so much.

inquisitum, ad. wherefore? why? for this reason.

inquisitū, a. very many.

inquisitissimus, a, um, a. very much.

inquisitum, ad. how long since?

inquisitum, ad. as soon as possible.

inquisitum, c. although.

inquisitum, ad. & c. as much as you will or like, ever so much, ever so.

inquisitum, ad. & c. at what time? when? when; at any time.

inquisitum, ad. whenever, as often as, as soon as.

quandōquē, ad. whenever, as often as; at one time or other.

quandōquidem, c. since in deed, since, seeing that

quamquam, c. though, although; and yet, nevertheless.

quantitas, ātis, f. quantity

quanto, ad. by how much.

quantop̄rē, ad. how greatly, how much.

quantulum, ad. how little.

quantulus, a, um, a. how great or much, how little, how small, how trifling.

quantuluscunque, ācunque, umcunque, a. however small.

quantum, ad. as much, so much, the more, the greater.

quantumvis, ad. how much soever, ever so much, however; very, very indeed; although.

quantus, a, um, a. how great.

quantuscunque, tācunque, tumcunque, a. how great soever.

quantuslibet, tālibet, tumlibet, a. how great soever, ever so great.

quantusquantus, a, um, a. how great soever, all over.

quantusvis, tāvis, tumvis, a. however great, ever so great.

quapropter, ad. wherefore.

quāquā, ad. what way soever; — versus, — versus, ad. on every side or way.

quārē, ad. by which means, whereby; wherefore, why.

quartarius, ii, m. quart.

quartata verba, n. pl. words spoken faintly.

quāsi, ad. as if, just as, as it were.

quasillaria, ae, f. basket-woman.

quasillum, i, n. quasillus, i, m. basket; fig. slave.

quasso, i. v. a. & n. to shake or toss violently,

- to shatter; fig. to weaken.
- quātēnus, ad. how far (also fig.); as far as; how long, since, as.
- quāter, ad. four times.
- quātīo, quassum, 3. v. a. to strike, to shatter; to shake; to drive; fig. to agitate, to vex.
- quātīor, num. four.
- quē, c. and (used only as an enclitic particle); ...
- que — et, both ... and, as well . . . as, partly . . . partly.
- quēmadmōdum, ad. how.
- quēo, ivi & īi, itum, quēor, itus sum, 4. v. n. dep. to be able.
- quercētum, i, n, oak-forest.
- quercus, ūs, f. oak; ship.
- quērēla, ae, f. complaint; warbling.
- quērīmōnīa, ae, f. complaint,
- quērītor, 1. v. n. to complain repeatedly.
- quēror, questus, 3. v. a. & n. dep. to complain, to bewail.
- questus, ūs, m. complaint.
- qui, quā, quod, pn. which, that; who? any; because; seeing that.
- quī, ad. wherewith; why? by what means? how much? how; who? what?
- quīā, c. because; why? wherefore?
- quīānam, ad. wherefore pray?
- quīāne, ad. is it because.
- quicquam, pn. & n. anything.
- quicunque, quaecunque, quodcunque, pn. who (so)ever, what(so)ever; all that; each or every possible.
- quidam, quādam, quoddam, pn. a certain, somebody, something.
- quīdem, ad. indeed, certainly, in truth; at least, for example; ne ... —, not ... even.
- quīdnā, ad. what? how?
- quīdni, ad. what else? why not?
- quidquid, pn. & n. every thing, whatsoever.
- quidvis, cuiusvis, pn. any thing.
- quidum, ad. how or why so?
- quies, ētis, f. rest, repose; peace; sleep; (poet) death.
- quiescentīa, ae, f. state of rest.
- quiesco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v. n. to rest; to permit,
- quīetē, ad. calmly.
- quīeto, 1. v. a. to calm.
- quīlibet, quālibet, quodlibet & quīlibet, pn. any one who will, whom you will, no matter who, any all.
- quīn, c. that not, but that indeed; why not?
- quīncunx, uncis, m. five ounces; five inches; half a pint, interest at 5%.
- quīncussis, is, m. five pound's weight.
- quīnētīam, c. besides moreover.
- quīni, ae, a, a. five each five.
- quīnīdēni, quīndēni, ae, a. fifteen each; fifteen.
- quīnimo, c. yea, and what is more.
- quīnisco, exi, 3. v. n. to nod. [each]
- quīnquāgēni, ae, a, a. fifty
- quīnquatrīa, ōrum, ium, n. pl. quīnquatrīa, ārum, n. pl. quīnquatrūs, ūm, n. pl. feast in honour of Minerva, lasting five days.
- quīnquertīum, ii, n. quīnquertīus, ii, m. the five games in the Olympi (running, leaping, hur ing the quoit, wrestlin and throwing the dar
- quīnquērēmī, e, a. havin five banks of oars.
- quīntadēcūmāni, ōrum, m. pl. soldiers of the fteenth legion.
- quīntāni, ōrum, m. pl. soldiers of the fifth legio
- quīntilis, is, m. July.
- quīnto, quīntum, ad. f the fifth time.

quintussis, is, m. five pounds weight.

quingentus, a, um, a. five by five.

quipōte, ad. how can that be?

quippe, ad. & c. certainly, to be sure, by all means, indeed, in fact.

quippini, ad. why not?

Quirinalia, ium, n. pl. a. festival in honor of Romulus, celebrated annually on the 17th of February.

Quirinalis, e, a. Quirinal, Roman.

Quiritēs, m. pl. citizens of Rome.

Quiritō, i. v. a. to cry for help.

quis, quæ, quid, pn. who? which? what?

quisnam, quæquam, quidnam, pn. who, which; what pray.

quispiam, quæpiam, quodpiam & quidpiam or quippiam, pn. any one, anybody, anything, any; some one, something, some; in any respect, somewhat.

quisquam, quæquam, quicquam, pn. any, any one, anybody, anything, something.

quisque, quæque, quodque & quicque (quidque), pn. whoever or whatever it be, each, every, everybody, every one, everything.

quisquiliæ, ârum, f. pl. refuse, dregs; scum (of the people).

quisquis, quæque, quodquod & quicquid (quidquid), pn. whoever, who-soever, whatever, what-soever, every one, each, every, all. [ble.

quisvis, a, um, & a. possible, quævis, quodvis, & quidvis, pn. who or what you please, any one, any thing.

quo, ad. & c. whither; whither? fig. wherefore; that, because; for what purpose.

quoad, ad. how long? till, until (that); as far as; with respect to.

quoadusque, ad. as long as; as far as.

quōcircā, c. for which reason, wherefore.

quōcum, pn. with whom.

quōcunque, ad. whithersoever.

quod, c. that, in that, because; wherefore; as to what; although; since.

quōdammōdo, ad. in a certain manner, in some measure.

quodcunque, pn. whatsoever.

quodpiam, cuiuspiam, pn. anything; something; aliquod —, some certain.

quōlibet, ad. whither it pleases.

quōminus, c. that not.

quōmōdō, ad. in what manner, in what way, how; in whatsoever manner; —cunque, howsoever; —nam, how? how I pray you?

quōnam, ad. whither pray?

quondam, ad. once, formerly.

quōnlam, ad. seeing that, whereas, since, because.

quōpiam, ad. any whither.

quōquam, ad. to any place, whithersoever.

quōquē, c. also, too.

quōquō, ad. whithersoever.

quōquōmōdo, ad. howsoever.

quōquōversum, quōquōversus, ad. on every side, on all sides, all around.

quorsum, quorsus, ad. whither; to what end?

quōt, a. how many? as many as; all, each, every.

quōtannis, ad. every year.

quōtālendis, ad. the first day of every month.

quōtcunque, a. indecl. how many soever.

quōtēni, ae, a, a. how many.

quōtidianus, a, um, a. every day, daily; usual, common.

quōtidīē, ad. daily, every day.
 quōtidīo, i. v. a. to do daily.
 quōtīes, ad. how often, how many times; — cumque, as often as.
 quotlibet, a. indecl. how many soever.
 quotmensibus, ad. monthly.
 quotquōt, a. how many soever, as many soever as.
 quōtūmus, a, um, a. how many?
 quōtuplex, īcis, a. of how many sorts?
 quōtus, a, um, a. of what number; which in number.
 quōtuscunque, acunque, umcunque, a. what person is there? how small, never so little.
 quōtusquisque, pn. what one among many? how few?
 quōnsquē, ad. till when, how long.
 quōvis, ad. any whither.
 quun, c. when, since, as, after that, since that, as soon as.

R

rābles, em, e, f. rage, madness; fig. fury, eagerness; — civica, fierce civil war.
 rābīo, īi & īvi, 4. v. a. to rage, to rave.
 rābūla, ae, m. pettifogger.
 rācēmōr, atus sum, i. v. dep. to glean grapes.
 rācēmūs, i, m. bunch of grapes, etc.; berry, grape.
 rādīcīus, ad. with or by the roots; fig. utterly.
 rādīcor, i. v. dep. to take root.
 rādīcūla, ae, f. small root; radish.
 rādīo, i. v. a. & n. to irradiate; to shine.
 rādīolus, i, m. small shuttle; olive.
 rādīus, īi, m. staff, rod; spoke (of a wheel); semi-diameter; shuttle; ray.
 rādīx, īcis, f. root; radish; foot of a hill; fig. foundation; origin.
 rādo, rāsi, rāsum, 3. v. a. to scrape, to scratch; to erase; to graze; fig. to hurt.
 rāja, ae, f. skate.
 rallus, a, um, a. fine, thin.
 rāmālīa, ium, n. pl. brushwood.
 rāmex, īcis, m. pectoral vein; rupture; bar, rail.
 rāmūlus, i, m. twig; shoot.
 rāmus, i, m. branch, bough, twig; tree; arm of the sea.
 rāna, ae, f. frog.
 rancō, 2. v. a. to be rank.
 rancor, ōris, m. rankness; fig. malice.
 rāpa, ae, f. turnip.
 rāpīo, rāpūi, raptum, 3. v. a. to snatch; to carry off; to plunder; fig. to ravish, to transport.
 raptim, ad. hastily, suddenly, hurriedly.
 rapto, i. v. a. to seize and carry off; to ravage.
 rāpum, i, n. turnip.
 rārē, ad. rarely.
 rāresco, 3. v. n. to grow thin, to become rarefied.
 rāsīto, i. v. a. to shave or scrape. [shaver; fuller.
 rāsor, ōris, m. barber.
 rastrum, i, n. rake.
 rāsūra, ae, f. shaving.
 rātīo, ōnis, f. account, calculation; sum, number; business; matter, affair; relation; respect; reason; order; system; theory.
 rātīocīnīum, īi, n. reasoning; reckoning, account; dispute.
 rātīocīnor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to reckon, to calculate; to reason, to argue; to infer.
 rātīōnārīum, īi, n. account book.
 rātīs, īs, f. raft; boat; oar.
 rātus, a, um, p. & a. reckoned, calculated, certain, valid; constant, firm, steady.
 raucēdo, īnis, f. hoarseness.

aucio, si, sum, 4. v. n. to be hoarse.
 audus, ěris, n. rude mass; piece of copper.
 ěvio, 4. v. n. to rave.
 ěvus, a, um, a. grayish, tawny; hoarse.
 ě, rěd (before vowels), inseparable particle, back, again, anew.
 ěělis, e, a. real.
 ěapse, ad. in fact, actually, really.
 ěatus, ūs, m. supposed guilt.
 ěbullio, ěvi, ětum, 4. v. n. to boil up.
 ěcalcitro, i. v. n. to kick, to wince.
 ěcalco, i. v. a. to tread down.
 ěcalvaster, tra, trum, a. rather bald.
 ěcěvus, a, um, a. concave.
 ěcědo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to retire, to withdraw, to retreat; to depart.
 ěcello, lŭi, 3. v. a. & n. to bend or push down; to fall back.
 ěcensěo, sŭi, sum & sĭtum, 2. v. a. to review, to muster, to survey; fig. to reckon up.
 ěcensus, ūs, m. review.
 ěceptĭtus, a, um, a. worthless.
 ěceptum, i, n. engagement.
 ěceptus, ūs, m. falling back, retreat, refuge.
 ěcessim, ad. in retreating.
 ěchěmus, i, m. windlass.
 ěcĭdivus, a, um, a. relapsing.
 ěcĭdo, cĭdi, cěsum, 3. v. n. to fall back, to recoil; to return; to relapse; to be reduced to, to diminish.
 ěcido, di, sum, 3. v. a. to cut away, to cut down, to cut off; fig. to abridge, to cut short.
 ěcingo, 3. v. a. to ungird, to unloose.
 ěcĭno, 3. v. n. & a. to resound; to cause to resound.
 ěcipio, cĕpi, ceptum, 3. v.

a. to get back; to regain; to withdraw; to admit; to accept; to entertain; to undertake.
 rěciprěco, i. v. a. & n. to fetch back; to ebb; fig. to reverse; to reciprocate.
 rěcĭsāmentum, i, n. piece cut off.
 reclĭno, i. v. a. to bend or lean back, to recline.
 reclĭvis, e, reclĭvus, a, um, a. bending back, lying.
 reclŭdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to open; to disclose, to reveal.
 reclŭsio, ōnis, f. opening, disclosure.
 rěcŏgĭto, i. v. a. to consider or think again; to reflect; to recall (to mind).
 rěcognosco, gnŏvi, gnŭtum, 3. v. a. to know again, to recognize; to recollect; to examine; to inspect.
 rěcollĭgo, lĕgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to gather up again, to recover; recollĭgi, to be reconciled.
 rěcŏlo, cŏlŭi, cultum, 3. v. a. to till again; fig. to renew, to resume; to reflect upon.
 rěcommĭniscor, 3. v. dep. to consider again, to invent anew.
 rěcompŏno, ōsŭi, ĭtum, 3. v. a. to form anew; to recompose.
 rěconcinno, i. v. a. to repair.
 rěcondo, dĭdi, dĭtum, 3. v. a. to shut up; to hide, to bury.
 rěcŏquo, coxi, coctum, 3. v. a. to boil again; fig. to melt or forge again.
 rěcordor, atus, i. v. a. & n. dep. to think over; to remember; to meditate.
 rěcorrĭgo, ĕxi, ectum, 3. v. a. to reform.
 rěcrĕmentum, i, n. bran; dross.
 rěcrĕo, i. v. a. to reproduce, to restore; to refresh, to revive.
 rěcrĕpo, ŭi, i. v. a. to resound.
 recresco, ĕvi, ĕtum, 3. v. n

- to grow up again; fig. to be renewed.
- rēcrūdesco, dūi, 3. v. n. to begin afresh.
- rectā, ad. directly.
- rectiō, ōnis, f. direction.
- rectum, i, n. right line; honesty.
- rēcūbitus, ūs, m. lying at ease; rebound.
- rēcūbo, i. v. n. to recline.
- rēcūdo, di, ūsum, 3. v. a. to forge or stamp anew.
- rēcūpio, 3. v. a. to desire.
- rēcūro, i. v. a. to cure again.
- rēcursō, i. v. a. to return.
- rēcursus, ūs, m. running back, retreat.
- rēcūrvitas, ātis, f. bend.
- rēcūso, i. v. a. to decline, to refuse; (law.) to take exception, to object.
- rēcūtio, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to strike back, to reflect.
- rēcūtītus, a, um, a. circumcised.
- rēdāmo, i. v. a. to love mutually.
- rēdargūo, ūi, 3. v. a. to contradict.
- rēdauspico, i. v. a. to begin anew.
- reddo, didi, dītum, 3. v. a. to return, to restore; to resign; to offer; to assign; to repeat; to recite; to represent; to render. [quite]
- rēdemptio, i. v. a. to redeem.
- rēdēo, ii, itum, 4. v. n. to return; to come to; to reach.
- rēdhībēo, itum, 2. v. a. to give back; to take back.
- rēdigo, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a. to get back, to call in, to collect, to raise; to receive; to reduce to.
- rēdimio, ii, itum, 4. v. a. to encircle, to gird, to crown.
- rēdimo, ēmi, emptum, 3. v. a. to buy back, to repurchase; to ransom, to redeem; to buy off; to release, to rescue; to hire; to obtain; to undertake.
- rēdintegro, i. v. a. to restore, to renew, to recruit, to refresh.
- rēdīpiscor, redeptus sum, 3. v. a. to get again, to recover.
- rēdōlēo, ūi, 2. v. a. & n. to emit a scent, to diffuse an odour.
- rēdordior, itus, sum, 4. v. a. to begin anew.
- rēdūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead or bring or conduct back; to escort; to withdraw; to replace, to restore; to draw back; to bring or reduce to.
- rēduncus, a, um, a. bent, curved.
- rēdundo, i. v. n. to flow back; to overflow; to be superfluous, to abound.
- rēdūresco, ūi, 3. v. n. to grow hard again.
- rēdux, ūcis, a. returning.
- rēfectiō, ōnis, f. fig. refreshment, recovery.
- rēfello, felli, 3. v. a. to show to be false; to disprove, to confute.
- rēfercio, si, tum, 4. v. a. to fill up, to cram.
- rēfērendārius, ii, m. officer who had to answer petitions; officer of the emperor's pleasure.
- rēfērio, 4. v. a. to reflect.
- rēfēro, rētuli, rēlātum, 3. v. a. ir. to carry, to bring, to draw or put back; to tell; to refer to; to lay before, to propose; to register; to record; to impute; to restore; pedem referre, to give ground, to flee.
- rēfert, tulit, v. n. imp. it concerns, is of consequence or importance to; mea —, it matters to me.
- rēfervēo, vi, 2. v. n. to be scalding hot, to boil over.
- rēfibūlo, i. v. a. to unbuckle.
- rēfigo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to unfix.
- rēflāgito, i. v. a. to importune.
- rēflo, i. v. a. to blow back

- gain; to blow against or contrary; fig. to thwart; to fetch breath.
- florēo, 2. v. n. to flourish again.
- fluo, 3. v. n. to flow or run back.
- focillo, 1. v. a. to cherish; comfort.
- fidio, 3. v. a. to dig new or out.
- formido, atum, 1. v. a. to fear greatly, to dread, to shun.
- formo, 1. v. a. to transform, to remould; fig. to form.
- foveo, fōvi, fōtum, 2. v. a. to cherish again; to fresh, to revive.
- fragor, atus sum, 1. v. n. dep. to gainsay; to oppose; to resist.
- frango, 1. v. a. to curb, to check; to restrain.
- frasco, 1. v. a. & n. to scratch open, to gall; fig. to excite afresh.
- frigō, ixi, 2. v. n. to grow cold.
- frigero, 1. v. a. to make cool or cold; to cool off; to cool down.
- frango, frēgi, fractum, 3. v. a. to break up or open; to break in pieces; to destroy.
- fugio, fūgi, 3. v. n. & a. to flee back; to run away, to escape; to flee to avoid.
- refugium, ii, n. taking refuge; place of refuge.
- fulgeo, si, 2. v. n. to reflect a light; to shine, to glitter, to glisten.
- fundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour back.
- abundē, ad. abundantly.
- fufo, ōnis, f. pouring back.
- thawo, 1. v. a. to thaw; gelari, to be thawed.
- significo, ūi, 3. v. n. to explain or sign again.
- portro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to bear, to carry back; to retort.
- regnum, i, n. ridge; reger-book.
- rēgigno, 3. v. a. to beget again.
- rēgimen, īnis, n. guidance; rule, command; governor, ruler.
- rēgito, 1. v. a. to govern often.
- reglūtino, 1. v. a. to unglue.
- rēgno, 1. v. n. to reign; fig. to prevail;—, v. a. to govern, to sway.
- rēgo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to guide, to conduct, to direct; to govern, to rule; to correct.
- regrēdior, gressus, 3. v. n. dep. to go or come back; to return; (mil.) to retire, to retreat.
- rēgulus, i, m. petty king; chieftain, prince.
- rēgusto, 1. v. a. fig. to read over again.
- rējicio, jēci, jectum, 3. v. a. to reject; to refuse; to refer to; to defer.
- rēlābor, lapsus, 3. v. n. dep. to slide or glide back; to fall back; fig. to relapse.
- rēlaxo, 1. v. a. to unloose, to loosen; fig. to free; to ease, to cheer up, to assuage.
- rēlēgo, 1. v. a. to despatch, to remove.
- rēlēgo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to collect again; to read or relate again.
- rēlictio, ōnis, f. forsaking, abandoning.
- rēligo, 1. v. a. to bind back or behind, to bind fast.
- rēlino, lēvi, & livi & līni, 3. v. a. to break open (letters); to take out.
- rēluctor, atus, 1. v. n. dep. to resist; fig. to oppose.
- rēmacresco, ūi, 3. v. n. to grow very meagre.
- rēmādeo, 2. v. n. to be wet again.
- rēmālēdico, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to abuse in return.
- rēmancipor, 1. v. dep. to be sold again. [back.
- rēmāno, 1. v. n. to flow
- rēmēatus, ūs, m. returning from exile.

rēmēmōror, i. v. dep. to remember.	rēno, i. v. a. & n. to swi back.
rēmex, īgis, m. rower, oarsman.	rēno, ōnis, m. reindeer.
rēmiscēo, ūi, 2. v. to mix again.	rēnōdo, atum, i. v. a. unbind.
rēmīssus, a. um, p. & a. slack, loose, languid; fig. mild, gentle, indulgent, cheerful, gay.	rēnēvāmen, īnis, n. rēn vātlo, ōnis, f. renewal.
rēmītto, mīsi, missum, 3. v. a. & n. to send back; to relax; to slacken; to relieve; to grant; to concede; to give up; fig. to restore; to recreate; (poet.) to allow, to permit; to abate, to decrease.	rēnōvello, i. v. a. to new; to set anew.
rēmōlīor, itus, sum, 4. v. dep. to begin anew; to throw off, to remove.	rēnōvo, i. v. a. to ma new again; to restor to renovate, to repai to refresh, to recreate.
rēmollesco, 3. v. n. to become soft again; to grow soft; to become ener- vated.	rēnūmēro, i. v. a. to cou over, to count up.
rēmōra, ae, f. delay; hin- drance; (fish) lamprey.	rēnuntīo, i. v. a. to repo to declare, to announc to revoke, to retract, renounce.
rēmordēo, morsum, 2. v. a. to vex, to torment, to disturb.	rēnuntīus, īi, m. messe ger.
rēmordēo, di, sum, 2. v. a. to bite again; to cause remorse; to revenge.	rēnūo, ūi, 3. v. n. & a. deny, to disapprove, reject.
rēmōris, e, a. unlucky.	rēor, rātus, 2. v. a. dep. think, to suppose, to i agine, to deem.
rēmōror, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to stay behind, to detain; to hinder, to de- fer.	rēpāgūla, ōrum, n. pl. ba bolt; fig. limits.
remūgīo, 4. v. n. to bellow again.	rēpandus, a, um, a. be backwards, turned u broad, flat.
rēmūlcēo, si, sum, 2. v. a. to stroke back, to ap- pease; to droop.	rēpango, pēgi & pan pactum, 3. v. a. to set plant or fasten secu to graft.
rēmus, i, m. oar.	rēparco, si, sum, 3. v. n. be sparing; not to f bear. [agai
rēmūtātor, ōris, m. ex- changer.	rēpastīno, i. v. a. to c
rēn, ēnis, m. reins, kid- neys.	rēpecto, xum, 3. v. a. comb (again).
rēnāvo, i. v. a. to try again.	rēpendo, di, sum, 3. v. to weigh back; to repa to compensate.
rēnēo, 2. v. a. to unspin, to unravel.	rēpens. entis, a. sudd unexpected; fresh. cent; ad. suddenly.
rēnes, renum, m. pl. kid- neys.	rēpenso, i. v. a. to requi repensor, i. v. pass, be recompensed.
rēnidēo, 2. v. n. to glitter; to smile.	rēpentinus, a, um, a. s den, hasty, unexpect
rēnitor, 3. v. n. to struggle against. [sistance,	rēpercūtīo, cussi, cussu 3. v. a. to reverberate re-echo.
rēnīxus, ūs, m. effort, re-	rēpērio, repēri, rēpertu 4. v. a. to find, to m with, to find out; fig. discover; to invent.

- pertor, ōris, m. discoverer, inventor, author.
 pētītīo, ōnis, f. repeating, repetition.
 pēto, īvi & īi, itum, 3. v. a. to return to, to revisit; to fetch back; to resume; to repeat; to renew; to derive; to recall; to recollect.
 plēo, ēvi, ētum, 2. v. a. to fill again; to fill up, to replenish; fig. to complete.
 plūco, 1. v. a. to bend or turn back; fig. to unfold; to reply.
 plumbo, 1. v. a. to unsolder.
 po, psi, ptum, 3. v. n. to creep, to crawl.
 pōlīo, 4. v. a. to repolish.
 posco, 3. v. a. to demand back, to require.
 pōstus, a, um, p. & a. remote, distant.
 postor, ōris, m. restorer.
 pōtīa, ōrum, n. pl. feast.
 præsento, 1. v. a. to show, to represent; to pay in ready money; to hasten.
 prēhenso, 1. v. a. to take hold of again.
 prīmo, pressi, pressum, 3. v. a. to press back; to check, to curb, to restrain; fig. to repress.
 prōbo, atum, 1. v. a. to disapprove, to reject, to condemn.
 reptātīo, ōnis, f., reptātus, is, m. (act of) creeping.
 reptilis, e, a. creeping.
 reptō, 1. v. n. fig. to creep along, to walk slowly.
 pūdīo, 1. v. a. to cast off, to divorce, to repudiate; fig. to refuse; to disdain, to scorn.
 pūdīum, ii, n. separation, divorce, repudiation.
 puellaseo, 3. v. n. to grow nicer.
 pugno, 1. v. n. to fight against; to oppose; to resist.
 pullūlasco, 3. v. n. to begin to bud again.
- rūpūlūlo, 1. v. n. to bud again or afresh.
 rūpungo, nxi & pupūgi, nctum, 3. v. a. fig. to vex again.
 rūpurgo, 1. v. a. fig. to purge away, to remove.
 rūpūto, 1. v. a. to count again, to reckon, to calculate; fig. to meditate, to reflect upon.
 rūquiesco, ēvi, ētum, 3. v. n. & a. to rest, to repose; (poet.) to stop, to arrest.
 rūquīrīto, 1. v. a. to inquire often for.
 rūquīro, quīsīvi & sīi, quīsītum, 3. v. a. to seek again; to search for; to require, to need; to question.
 rūs, rūi, f. thing; matter; affair; fact; condition; property; profit, advantage; (-publica) commonwealth, republic; world, universe, cause (in law). suit; power; valour; exploit; — novæ, political changes, revolution; — secundæ, prosperity. [anew.
 rūsæviō, 4. v. n. to rage
 rūsarciō, sartum, 4. v. a. to repair, to recompense.
 rescindo, scīdi, scissum, 3. v. a. to cut off, to tear open; fig. to annul, to rescind.
 rescīo, īvi, 4. v. a. to hear of, to know, to understand.
 rescisco, īvi & īi, itum, 3. v. n. to ascertain, to learn.
 rūsecātīo, ōnis, f. cutting off, paring.
 rūsecō, cūi, ctum, 1. v. a. to cut off; fig. to restrain; to examine.
 rūscro, 1. v. a. to recall a curse; to sacrifice again; to pray or entreat again.
 rūscdo, 1. v. a. to appease, to quiet.
 rūsemīno, 1. v. a. to sow its own seed; (poet.) to beget again.
 rūsēquor, cūtus sum, 3. v. a. dep. to answer.

- resēro, 1. v. a. to unlock; to reveal.
 resēro, ēvi, rtum, 3. v. a. to sow again.
 réseš, 1dis, a. motionless, sluggish.
 rēsido, sēdi, 3. v. n. to sit down; to settle; fig. to abate, to subside, to grow calm.
 rēsillo, ūi, 4. v. n. to recoil, to retreat. [up.
 rēsimus, a, um, a. turned
 rēsina, ae, f resin.
 rēsīnātus, a, um, a. effeminate.
 rēsīnōsus, a, um, a. full of resin; clammy.
 rēsīplo, 3. v. a. to taste or savour (of).
 rēsīpisco, īvi & ii & ūi, 3. v. n. fig. to repent.
 rēsolvō, solvi, sōlūtum, 3. v. a. to loosen, to open, to dissolve; to disperse, to melt; to relax; to separate; to perform; to enervate; fig. to release.
 rēsōno, 1. v. n. & a. to resound, to re-echo; fig. to repeat.
 rēsorbēo, 2. v. a. to suck back, to swallow again.
 respectus, ūs, m. looking back or about; refuge, retreat, asylum; respect, regard, consideration.
 respergo, sī, sum, 3. v. a. to besprinkle.
 respersio, ōnis, f., respersus, ūs, m. sprinkling; flapping.
 respino, 1. v. a. to clear away thorns.
 respiro, 1. v. a. & n. to breathe out, to exhale; to take breath; fig. to recover, to revive; to abate, to cease.
 responsor, ōris, m. surety, bail; councillor at law.
 responsum, ī, n. answer, reply; oracle.
 respublica, reipublicæ, f. commonwealth, republic; state.
 restagno, 1. v. n. to overflow.
 restīarius, ii, m. rope maker.
 restillo, 1. v. a. to instil again.
 restinguo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to quench, to extinguish; fig. to allay; to put an end to; to destroy.
 restilo, itum, 4. v. n. to be tilled.
 restipo, 1. v. a. to surround again.
 restipūlor, atus sum, 1. v. dep. to answer to an action; to give a pledge, to enter into covenant.
 restis, is, f. rope, cord.
 restito, 1. v. n. to loiter, to hesitate.
 resto, stiti, 1. v. n. to stand still; to withstand, to resist; to remain; to await to be left.
 restrictio, ōnis, f. restraint.
 restringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to draw back tightly to bind back, to bind fast, to tighten; fig. to restrain.
 rēsulto, 1. v. n. & a. to leap back, to rebound; to resound; to re-echo.
 rēsūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to sew again; to unstitch.
 rēsūpino, atum, 1. v. a. to lay on the back; to bend or turn back.
 rētæ, ārum, f. pl. trees by rivers.
 rētardo, 1. v. a. & n. to retard, to impede; to tarry to remain behind.
 rētāxo, 1. v. a. to blame.
 rēte, is, n. net; fig. toil, snare.
 rēlēgo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to uncover, to bare, to open; fig. to reveal.
 rētendo, di, sum & tum, 3. v. a. to unbend, to slacken.
 rētexo, xui, xtum, 3. v. a. to unweave, to unravel; fig. to annul, to cancel to correct, to revise; to repeat, to renew.
 rētīarius, ii, m. net-fighter
 rētīcēo, cūi, 2. v. n. & a. to be silent again; to keep silence; to conceal.
 rētīnēo, ūi, tentum, 2. v.

- to hold or keep back; to detain, to retain; to preserve; to maintain, to restrain.
- ingo, 3. v. a. to dye again.
- innŕo, 4. v. n. to ring again.
- is, is, m. net.
- ondĕo, dĭ, sum, 2. v. a. to shear again.
- orrĕo, 2. v. a. to dry up, to scorch.
- orsŕo, ōnis, f. writhing.
- racto, 1. v. a. to take in hand again, to undertake anew; (of wounds) to touch again; fig. to draw back, to decline; to be reluctant; to reconsider; to withdraw.
- rāho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to draw back, to withdraw; to call back; to make known again.
- rĭbŕo, ŭi, ŭtum, 3. v. a. to give back, to return, to restore, to repay.
- rĭmentum, i, n. dross, refuse; filings.
- rŕo, ad. backwards, behind; on the contrary; formerly, before.
- rŕoĕgo, ĕgi, actum, 3. v. a. to drive back.
- rŕocĕssus, ŭs, m. going back.
- trŕocĭtus, a, um, a. hooked.
- rŕodŭco, xi, 3. v. a. to bring back.
- rŕoĕo, 4. v. n. to return.
- rŕofero, tŭli, lātum, ferre, 3. v. a. to bring back.
- rŕolĕgo, 3. v. n. to sail back.
- rorsum, retrorsus, retrorsum, ad. back.
- ackwards, behind; in reversed order.
- rŕosĕcus, ad. backward.
- rŕŭdo, sĭ, 3. v. a. to thrust back.
- rŕŭsus, a, um, p. & a. removed, concealed.
- rundo, tŭdi, tŭsum, 3. v. a. to blunt, to dull; fig. to deaden, to weaken.
- rŭro, 1. v. a. to open, to unstop.
- rĕtŭsus, a, um, p. & a. blunted; (also fig.) dull.
- rĕungo, 3. v. a. to anoint again.
- rĕus, i, m., rĕa, ae, f. plaintiff, defendant; prisoner; criminal; debtor; surety; —, a, um, a. guilty; obnoxious.
- rĕvālĕo, ŭi, 2. v. n., rĕvālesco, lŭi, 3. v. n. to recover.
- rĕvĕho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to carry or bring back; to drive, to ride or sail back; to return.
- rĕvĕlŕo, 1. v. a. to unveil, to bare; to show, to discover.
- rĕvĕra, ad. truly, in reality.
- rĕvĕrĕor, ŭtus, 2. v. a. dep. to revere.
- rĕverro, 3. v. a. to sweep back.
- rĕvertor, versus, 3. v. n. dep. to return.
- rĕvĭĕĕo, 2. rĕvĭĕgesco, 3. v. n. to flourish again.
- rĕvĭlesco, 3. v. n. to become vile.
- rĕvincŕo, vinxĭ, vinctum, 4. v. a. to bind back; to fasten.
- rĕvinco, vĭci, victum, 3. v. a. to conquer, to subdue; fig. to refute; to disprove; to convict.
- rĕvivĭsco, vixĭ, 3. v. n. to come to life again.
- rĕvŕmo, ŭi, 3. v. a. to disgorge, to vomit.
- rex, rĕgis, m. king, tyrant, despot; master; leader, head; patron, tutor; preceptor; rich man.
- rhā, n, indecl. rhubarb.
- rhādĭnĕ, ĕs, f. nice, dainty girl.
- ramnus, i, m. black-thorn.
- rhĕda, ae, f. four-wheeled carriage.
- rheuma, ātis, n. rheum, flux.
- rhĭna, ae, f. skate.
- rhŕdĭnus, a, um, a. of roses.
- rhoĭcus, a, um, a. fluid.
- rhompħæa, ae, f. long javelin.
- rhonchus, i, m. snorting; fig. scoff.

- rica, ae, f. woman's hood, little cloak; handkerchief.
 rictus, ūs, m. mouth wide open; grin.
 ridēo, risi, risum, 2. v. n. & a. to laugh; to smile; to mock; to laugh at or over.
 ridibundus, a, um, a. waggish.
 ridica, ae, f. strong prop.
 ridiculum, i, n. jest, joke.
 rigatio, ōnis, f. watering.
 rigēo, 2. v. n. to be stiff or numb; to stand on end; to be cold.
 rigiditas, ātis, f. stiffness; fig. severity.
 rigidor, i. v. dep. to be made stiff.
 rigō, i. v. a. to wet, to water; to suckle.
 rima, ae, f. crack; flash of lightning.
 rimor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to lay open, to tear or grub up; to examine; to investigate.
 ringor, ctus, 3. v. n. dep. fig. to be angry; to chafe, to snarl.
 riscus, i, m. press for clothes; trunk; window.
 risio, ōnis, f. laugh(ing).
 risus, ūs, m. laughter.
 ritē, ad. with due form; rightly, fitly.
 ritus, ūs, m. ceremony, rite; custom.
 rivatim, ad. river by river.
 rivus, i, m. brook; stream.
 rixa, ae, f. quarrel, dispute, strife.
 rixor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to quarrel, to dispute.
 robigo, inis, f. rust; mildew, blight.
 robōro, i. v. a. to strengthen.
 robur, ōris, n. hardness, strength; stoutness; courage; oak; oak-wood; oaken-club; any hard wood; fig. flower, pith.
 roburneus, a, um, a. oaken.
 rōdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to gnaw; to corrode, to consume; fig. to backbite.
 rōgātor, ōris, m. proposer, polling clerk.
 rōgātum, i, n. rōgātus, ūs, m. entreaty, request.
 rōgatio, ōnis, f. statute.
 rōgito, i. v. a. to entreat.
 rōgus, i, m. funeral-pile, fig. grave; destruction.
 rōrālis, e, rōrālius, a, um, a. dewey, wet.
 rōrarii, ōrum, m. pl. skirmishers.
 rōresco, 3. v. n. to become liquid.
 rōro, i. v. n. & a. to drop dew; to trickle; to weep.
 rōs, rōris, m. dew; moisture; — marinus, rosarius, mary.
 rōsaceum, i, n. oil of roses.
 rōsio, ōnis, f. gnawing.
 rostratus, a, um, a. beaked, curved.
 rōta, ae, f. wheel; chariot, fig. inconstancy.
 rūbescio, feci, factum, i. v. a. (poet.) to redden.
 rūbēo, 2. v. n. to be red, to blush.
 rūber, bra, brum, a. red, ruddy.
 rūbetum, i, n. bramble, thicket.
 rūbiginōsus, a, um, a. rusty; foul; fig. envious, spiteful; furious. [re]
 rūbrico, i. v. a. to make red.
 rūbus, i, m. bramble-bush, blackberry-bush.
 ructo, i. v. n. & a., ructor, i. v. dep. to belch.
 rūdens, entis, m. cable, rope.
 rūdēro, i. v. a. to pave.
 rūdicula, ae, f. slice, spatula.
 rūdis, e, a. rough; raw, wild; ill-made, rude, unfinished, coarse; ignorant; awkward, clumsy, simple.
 rūdo, i, vi, itum, 3. v. n. a. to bellow, to bray, to roar.
 rūdus, ōris, n. old rubbish.
 rūfo, i. v. a. to make red.
 rūfus, a, um, a. reddish, red-headed.
 rūga, ae, f. wrinkle; fold, plait; fig. austerity.

ūgŕo, īvi, itum, 4. v. n. to bellow, to roar.
 ūgo, 1. v. a. to wrinkle.
 ūdus, a, um, a. doughy; rough.
 ūlla, ae, f. paddle-staff.
 ūma, ae, f. cud (of animals); pap.
 ūmen, īnis, n. cud (of beasts); teat; belly, paunch.
 ūmex, īcis, m. sorrel.
 ūmīgērŭlus, i, m. news-monger.
 ūmīnātŭo, ōnis, f. chewing of the cud; fig. repetition; thinking over, ruminating.
 ūmis, is, f. dug, teat.
 ūmpo, rūpi, ruptum, 3. v. a. to burst asunder, to break down; to force open; to destroy; to annul; to interrupt.
 ūmuscŭlus, i, m. gossip, side talk.
 ūna, ae, f. dart, javelin.
 uncātŭo, ōnis, f. weeding.
 uncina, ae, f. large saw; scythe.
 uncino, 1. v. a. to plane.
 unco, 1. v. a. to weed.
 unco, ōnis, m. weeding-hook.
 ūo, ūi, utum, 3. v. n. & a. to fall down, to go to ruin; to hasten, to hurry, to run, to dash, to rush; to fall, to fail; to cast, to turn, to take up.
 ūpīcapra, ae, f. wild goat.
 ūpina, ae, f. rocky ground.
 ūptim, ad. in confusion.
 ūrātŭo, ōnis, f. country business.
 ūricŭla, ae, m. husband-man.
 ūrīgēna, ae, m. country-man.
 ūro, 1. v. n. rūror, 1. v. dep. to live in the country.
 ursum, rursus, ad. backwards; on the contrary; again, anew.
 us, rūris, n. country; country-seat, farm.
 uscēus, a, um, a tawny.
 uscum, i, n., ruscus, i, m. broom, furze.

ruspor, 1. v. dep. to root or scratch out; fig. to search diligently.
 russātus, a, um, a. clad in red.
 rusticŭla, ae, f. rail, woodcock.
 ruta (et) cæsa, n. pl. minerals and timber.
 rūta, ae, f. (bot.) rue; fig. unpleasantness, bitterness.
 rūtābŭlum, i, n. coalrake; mop.
 rūtŭo, 1. v. a. & n. to colour red.
 rutrum, i, n. spade, shovel.
 rūtŭba, ae, f. disturbance.

S

săbănum, i, n. napkin, towel.
 sabbāta, ōrum, n. pl. Saturday; Sabbath; new moon.
 săbbellīcus, a, um, a. jagged.
 săbŭlo, ōnis, m. gravel.
 săbŭlum, i, n. (fine) sand.
 săburro, 1. v. a. to ballast, to load.
 saccārŭs, a, um, a. carrying sacks.
 saccēlus, i, m. satchel.
 sacchārum, i, n. sugar.
 sacco, 1. v. a. to filter, to strain.
 saccŭlārŭs, ii, m. treasurer; cheat, robber.
 saccus, i, m. bag; money-bag; strainer.
 săcellānus, i, m. chaplain.
 săcellum, i, n. chapel; churchyard.
 săcer, sacra, sacrum, a. holy, sacred; awful; devoted; cursed; impious, wicked, execrable, infamous; — morbus, epilepsy.
 săcerdos, ōtis, g. c. priest; priestess.
 săcŭma, ātis, n. counterpoise.
 sacramentum, i, n. oath, baptism; eucharist.
 sacrātŭo, ōnis, f. consecration.
 sacrificŭlus, i, m. sacrific-

- ing priest; rex —, high priest.
- sacrista, ae, m. sexton.
- sæpē, ad. often, frequently: — nūmēro, often times, very often.
- sæpiculē, ad. every now and then.
- sævē, ad. fiercely, cruelly, barbarously.
- sævidicus, a, um, a. speaking cruel or furious words.
- sævlo, ii, itum, 4. v. n. to be fierce or furious, to rage; to be mad or angry.
- sævlla, ae, f. rage, fierceness, cruelty, violence.
- sævities, ēi, f. fierceness, cruelty.
- sāga, ae, f. fortune teller.
- sāgārīa, ae, f. cloak-making trade.
- sāgax, ācis, a. sagacious: fig. acute.
- sāgēna, ae, f. drag-net.
- sāgina, ae, f. fattening; food.
- sāginārium, ii, n. coop, stall.
- sāgino, i. v. a. to fatten (animals); to fatten.
- sāgio, 4. v. n. to perceive quickly.
- sāgitta, ae, f. arrow (also as constellation).
- sāgittārius, ii, m. archer.
- sagma, ātis, n. pack-saddle.
- sagmen, īnis, n. altar-grass, vervain.
- sāgulum, i, n. small military cloak.
- sāgum, i, n. blanket, military cloak.
- sal, sālis, m. salt; seawater; sea: fig. shrewdness; sarcasm, witticism; elegance, good taste: sāles, pl. jests, quibbles; pretty conceits.
- sālācia, ae, f. surge; sea.
- sālācitas, ātis, f. lust.
- sālāco, ōnis, n. braggart.
- sālar, āris, m. young salmon, trout.
- sālāris, e, a. witty, pleasant.
- sālux, ācis, a. provoking lust.
- sālebra, ae, f. rough place.
- sālicastrum, i, n. wild vine.
- sālictum, i, n. willow plantation.
- sālīentes, ium, f. pl. fountains, springs.
- sālto, 4. v. a. to salt.
- sālto, ii, & ūi, saltum, 4. v. n. & a. to leap; to throb.
- sālito, ōnis, f. leaping; mounting.
- sālīunca, ae, f. lavender.
- sālivo, i. v. a. to slaver; to spit; to drench.
- sālīx, īcis, f. willow.
- sallo, li, 3. v. a. to salt, to pickle.
- sālōnirum, i, n. saltpetre.
- salsē, ad. wittily, acutely.
- salsicium, ii, n. sausage.
- salsilāgo, īnis, f. brine, pickle.
- salsūgia, ne, f. brine, pickle.
- salsūgo, īnis, f. saltiness, salt liquor.
- salsūra, ae, f. brine, salting.
- salsus, a, um, a. salted; fig. acute; witty.
- saltatio, ōnis, f. dancing, dance.
- saltatōrius, a, um, a. dancing.
- saltātrix, īcis, f. danceress, dancing-girl.
- saltātūra, ae, f., saltātus, ūs, m. dancing, (solemn) dance.
- saltem, ad. at least, at all events; non or neque —, not or nor even.
- saltim, ad. by leaps or jumps.
- salto. i. v. n. & a. to dance, to jump; fig. to speak in broken sentences: to perform in a pantomime, etc.
- saltūāris, e, a. of dancing.
- saltūātim, ad. by leaps.
- saltūōsus, a, um, a. woody.
- saltus, ūs, m. leaping, leap, spring, bound; forest; thicket; fig. ticklish situation.
- sālum, i, n. high sea; sea-voyage.
- sālus, i, m. sea.
- sālūtatio, ōnis, f. greeting; ceremonial visit.

- lūto, i. v. a. to greet, to salute.
 lvē, ad. well, in good health, in good condition.
 lvēo, 2. v. n. to be well; salve! farewell! good-bye!
 mīo, i. v. a. to sharpen, to whet.
 mīōlus, a, um, a. made of earth, earthen.
 mnites, um & ium, m. pl. gladiator.
 nātīo, ōnis, f. healing.
 ncīo, xi, ctum, 4. v. a. to consecrate, to establish, to appoint, to ordain; to ratify, to sanction; to forbid solemnly.
 nctīo, ōnis, f. ratification; penal statute.
 nctītas, ātis, f. sacredness, sanctity; holiness; integrity; chastity.
 nctor, ōris, m. establisher.
 nctus, a, um, p. & a. sacred, inviolable; venerable; holy; divine; just; innocent.
 ndālis, Idis, f. date-tree.
 ndālīum, ii, n. sandal.
 ndālūm, i, n. buckwheat.
 ndix, icis & icis, f. purple color, made of ceruse and ruddle, burnt together; madder.
 nē, ad. soberly, sensibly, reasonably, discreetly; to be sure, certainly; very.
 nesco, 3. v. n. to recover, to grow well.
 nguīcūlus, i, m. blood-pudding.
 nguis, Inis, m. blood: race, family, consanguinity; fig. life; vigour; spirit.
 nītas, ātis, f. health; fig. soundness (of mind), good sense; propriety, regularity.
 nnīo, ōnis, m. buffoon, mimic.
 no, i. v. a. to make sound or healthy, to heal.
 pa, ae, f. new wine, sāperda, ae, m. witty fellow.
 sāpiens, entis, p. & a. wise, sensible, discreet, judicious; philosophical; —, m. philosopher.
 sāpinus, i, f. fir-tree, pine.
 sāpio, ivi & īi, 3. v. n. & a. to taste; to be prudent.
 sāpo, ōnis, m. soap.
 sāpor, ōris, m. taste; dainty.
 sarcīa, ae, f. fleshiness.
 sarcimen, Inis, n. seam.
 sarcīna, ae, f. bundle, load; fig. weight.
 sarcīno, i. v. a. to load; to sow.
 sarcīo, sarsi, sartum, 4. v. a. to patch, to repair.
 sarcūlo, i. v. a. to rake, to weed.
 sardīus, a, — lapis, black onyx.
 sarmen, Inis, n. twig.
 sarissa, ae, f. long spear.
 sarpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to prune.
 sarrācum, i, n. cart.
 sar(r)īo, ivi & īi, itum, 4. v. a. to weed, to rake, to harrow; to prune, to lop.
 sartāgo, Inis, f. frying-pan.
 sartor, ōris, m. tailor, cobbler.
 sāta, ōm, n. pl. standing corn.
 sātagēus, i, m. busybody.
 sātago, ēgi, actum, 3. v. n. to be busy; to overdo.
 sātelles, Itis, g. c. attendant; pl. retinue; fig. accomplice.
 sātin' = sātisne, ad. well enough?
 sātio, i. v. a. to satiate; fig. to fill; to disgust.
 sātio, ōnis, f. planting.
 sātisdo, dēdi, dātum, i. v. a. to give sufficient securities.
 sātivus, a, um, a. sown; to be sown.
 sātor, ōris, m. sower, planter; fig. begetter, creator; author.
 sātūrīo, ōnis, m. glutton.
 sātūro, i. v. a. to fill, to dye richly; fig. to disgust (with).

- sätus, i, m. son; —, ūs, m. sowing; producing; origin; race; seed.
 saucio, i, v. a. to wound, to hurt; to prune.
 saxēus, a, um, a. rocky.
 saxōsus, a, um, a. rocky.
 saxum, i, n. rough stone; rock.
 scāber, bra, brum, a. scurfy; mangy.
 scābles, em, e, f. scurf; scab, mange, itch; fig. pruriency.
 scābo, scābi, 3. v. a. to scrape, to scratch.
 scabrē, ad. roughly.
 scabrum, i, n. roughness, ruggedness.
 scaccārium, ii, n. exchequer.
 scæva, ae, f. left hand.
 scævitas, ātis, f. unluckiness.
 scaevus, a, um, a. left, that is on the left; fig. perverse, stupid, silly.
 scālae, ārum, f. pl. ladder; stairs.
 scalpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; fig. to tickle.
 scambus, a, um, a. bow-legged.
 scamnum, i, n. bench.
 scandālizō, i, v. a. to offend.
 scando, di, sum, 3. v. a. & n. to climb, to mount, to ascend; fig. to rise.
 scandūla, ae, f. lath, shingle; state.
 scansio, ōnis, f. climbing up.
 scāpha, ae, f. light boat, skiff.
 scāphium, ii, n. drinking-vessel; chamber-pot; dial; spade; false hair.
 scāpus, i, m. stalk; shaft; shank; tongue; spindle; post; quire.
 scarrōsus, a, um, a. rough.
 scātebra, ae, f. bubbling.
 scātebro, i, v. a. to abound.
 scāteo, 2. v. n. to bubble, to gush out; to be plentiful; to abound.
 scātūrio, 4. v. n. to abound.
- scaurus, i, m. club-footed man.
 scēlĕro, i, v. a. to defile.
 scēlĕo, ōnis, m. robber.
 scēlus, ĕris, n. crime, sin, enormity; calamity, misfortune; rascal.
 scēna, ae, f. stage, scene; parade; pretext; fig. public, stage of the world.
 scēnĭcus, a, um, a. scenic, theatrical; —, i, m. actor, player.
 sceptĭcus, a, um, a. sceptical.
 schēda, ae, f. leaf or sheet of paper.
 schēdūla, ae, f. schedule, scroll.
 schēma, ae, f. & ātis, n. shape, figure, form; dress, livery; fashion, manner; scheme.
 schĭdĭus, a, um, a. cleft, split.
 schisma, ātis, n. schism.
 schœnos, i, m. bulrush; rope of bulrushes; skein of silk; measure of land.
 schōla, ae, f. lecture; school; sect.
 schōlion, i, schōlium, i, n. short comment, gloss.
 sciātĭca, ae, f. hipgout.
 scĭbĭlis, e, a. knowable.
 scĭens, entis, a. knowing, having knowledge; expert (in).
 scilĭcet, ad. of course, evidently, certainly; namely, to wit, that is to say (iron.) of course.
 scindo, scĭdi, scissum, 3. v. a. to split, to cleave, to tear, to cut asunder; to break down; fig. to tear open.
 scindūla, ae, f. shingle.
 scintillo, i, v. n. to sparkle.
 scĭo, ĭvi & ĭi, ĭtum, 4. v. a. to know, to understand, to perceive; to appoint, to decree.
 scĭpio, ōnis, m. staff; cudgel.
 scripaus, i, m. rush, reed-grass.
 sciscĭtātio, ōnis, f. inquiry.
 sciscĭtor, atus, i, v. a. to ask, to examine.

scisco, scīvi, scitum, 3. v. a. to learn, to know; to assent, to decree, to vote (for).	scrūta, ōrum, n. pl. frippery, trash.
scissio, ōnis, f. cleaving.	scrūtor, atus, 1. v. a. dep. to search, to examine, to explore.
scissus, ūs, m. cutting; cleaving.	sculpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to carve, to chisel.
scitamentum, i, n. dainty.	sculptile, is, n. graven or carved image.
scitatio, ōnis, f. inquiry.	scurra, ae, m. buffoon, jester; dandy.
scitē, ad. cunningly; cleverly; elegantly.	scurror, 1. v. n. dep. to play the buffoon; to flatter, to cringe.
scitū, ad. by decree.	scūta, ae, f. dish.
scitulus, a, um, a. neat, pretty, trim.	scūtāle, is, n. thong of a sling.
scitum, i, n. statute.	scūtīca, ae, f. lash, whip.
scitus, a, um, a. shrewd, acute, experienced; proper; judicious; witty; elegant—, ūs, m. decree of the people.	scūtīgērūlus, i, m. page; esquire.
scobis, is, f. pindust, sawdust.	scutra, ae, f. kettle.
scopæ, ārum, f. pl. broom; wisp of straw; fig. loose reasonings.	scūtūla, ae, f. wooden roller cylinder; rhomb, lozenge.
scopo, 1. v. a. to cleanse, to sweep.	scūtūlum, i, n. little shield.
scopulus, i, m. rock; fig. danger, difficulty; evil, harm.	scyphus, i, m. cup, goblet.
scopus, i, m. aim.	scyrīcum, i, n. bluish colour.
scordalus, a, um, a. nasty; stinking; fig. swaggering.	sēbācēus, a, um, sēbālis e, sēbōsus, a, um, a. of tallow, tallowy.
scoria, ae, f. dross.	sēbum, i, m. suet, tallow.
scoriūm, i, n. leather coat.	sēcābīlis, e, a. that may be cut.
scortum, i, n. hide, skin; prostitute.	sēcāle, is, n. rye.
scro, 1. v. a. to hawk, to spit out.	sēcēdo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. to withdraw; to secede.
scribo, psi, ptum, 3. v. a. to write; to compose; to describe; to draw up (a law, etc.); to appoint, to designate; (mil.) to enroll, to levy.	sēcerno, crēvi, crētum, 3. v. a. to sunder, to separate; fig. to discern.
scrinum, ii, n. book-case.	sēcēspīta, ae, f. long knife.
scrobis, is, m. ditch; grave.	sēcēssus, ūs, m. departure; separation; solitude, retreat.
scrofa, ae, f. old sow.	sēclūdo, si, sum, 3. v. a. to shut off, to shut up, to seclude; to remove; to exclude.
scrupi, ōrum, m. pl. draughts; chess.	sēclūsus, a, um, p. & a. remote, separated.
scrupulātīm, ad; piece-meal.	sēcō, cūi, ctum, 1. v. a. to cut off; to amputate; fig. to hurt, to injure; to separate; to divide; to fly or sail through.
scrupulus, i, m. sharp pebble; scruple; fig. trouble, anxiety, doubt, scruple.	sēcērētlo, ōnis, f. separation.
scrupus, i, m. piece of stone; chessman; fig. anxiety.	sēcērētus, a, um, p. & a. separate, apart; private, secret; remote; hidden.

- secta, ae, f. way, mode, manner, method; sect school.
- sectātor, ōris, m. follower, attendant; sectarian.
- sectio, ōnis, f. cutting off; parcelling out; booty; confiscation; forfeited goods.
- sectivus, a, um, a. often cut,
- sector, atus, i, v. a. dep. to follow continually or eagerly; to pursue; to hunt, to chase; fig. to strive after.
- sector, ōris, m. cutter; cut-throat; sequestrator; buyer of confiscated goods.
- secturæ, ārum, f. pl. mines.
- sēcūbitus, ūs, m. sleeping alone.
- sēcubo, ūi, i, v. n. to sleep alone; fig. to live in solitude.
- sēcūlāris, e, a. secular.
- sēcunda, ōrum, n. pl. prosperity.
- sēcundæ, ārum, f. pl. second or inferior parts (in plays).
- sēcundē, ad. fortunately, luckily.
- sēcundo, i, v. a. to favor, to further, to second.
- sēcundum, ad. & pr. after, behind; afterwards; in favour of; according to; during, while.
- sēcundus, a, um, a. second; following; next; inferior; secondary; favorable; res secundæ, v. res.
- sēcūris, is, f. axe, hatchet; authority, sovereignty.
- sēcus, ad. & pr. otherwise; amiss; non —, just so; sēcūs, the less; nihilo secius, nevertheless.
- sēcūtōr, ōris, m. follower, attendant.
- sēd, c. but; however; yet; but also; — autem, yea, but; — enim, but truly; — etiam, but also.
- sēdāmen, īnis, n. appeasing.
- sēdātor, ōris, m. appeaser.
- sēdēcūla, ae, f. low stool.
- sēdile, is, n. seat, bench, stool, chair.
- sēdo, i, v. a. & n. to settle, to allay, to appease; to check, to stop.
- sēdūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to lead aside or apart; to separate.
- sēductus, a, um, a. distant.
- sēdūlus, a, um, a. diligent, industrious, assiduous, sedulous; officious.
- sēductus, ūs, m. retreat.
- sēgēro, essi, 3. v. a. to lay aside.
- sēges, ētis, f. corn-field, crop; field; soil.
- sēgestre, is, n. mat; envelope. [slice.
- segmen, īnis, n. shred,
- segmenta, ōrum, n. pl. strips of tinsel, flounces, trimmings.
- segnē, ad. sluggishly, lazily.
- segnis, e, a. slow, sluggish, inactive, unenergetic; cowardly; unfruitful.
- segnītia, ae, f., segnīties, ei, f. inactivity.
- sēgrēgo, i, v. a. to separate from the flock; to separate, to remove; to divide.
- sēgrex, ēgis, a. lonely.
- sējūgis, is, m. team of six horses; chariot drawn by six horses.
- sējunctē, sējunctim, ad. severally.
- sējungo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to disunite, to separate.
- sēlecti, ōrum, m. pl. special officers.
- sēlibra, ae, f. half-pound.
- sēligo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to select, to choose.
- sēlīquastrum, i, n. stool.
- sella, ae, f. seat, stool; sedan; magistrate's chair.
- sellāria, ae, f. hall, sitting-room; drawing-room.
- sēmēl, ad. once; at once, in a word; the first time; at any time, ever.
- sēmen, īnis, n. seed; shoot; posterity; fig. cause; occasion; origin; author, instigator.

semento, i, v. n. to run to seed.
 semet, pn. himself; herself; themselves.
 semi, inseparable particle = half.
 semicaper, pri, m. half-goat, Pan.
 semicinctum, ii, n. apron.
 semicoctus, a, um, a. par-boiled.
 semifer, a, um, a. half-savage.
 migro, i, v. n. to wander away.
 semihans, tis, a. half-open.
 semilix, ae, m. half a drudge.
 semimas, aris, m. hermaphrodite; —, a. gelded, castrated.
 seminecis, a. (without nom.) half-dead.
 semiplenus, a, um, a. short, thick.
 semirutus, a, um, a. half-ruined.
 semis, issis, m. half; half an as; 6%; half an acre of land; —, a. indecl. half.
 semissis, is, m. six ounces, half a pound; —, a. good for little.
 semita, ae, f. foot-path, lane.
 semito, i, v. a. to make foot-paths.
 semustulo, i, v. a. to half-burn.
 semivivus, a, um, a. half-alive, almost dead.
 semidius, ii, m. half a bushel.
 semotus, a, um, p. & a. distant, remote.
 semovere, movi, motum, 2. v. a. to move or put aside; to separate.
 semper, ad. always, ever, forever.
 semperternē, ad. everlastingly.
 semperternus, a, um, a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.
 semis, ii, m. verse consisting of six feet.
 semectus, ae, senectus, ūtis, old age, senility.

senesco, nūi, 3. v. n. to grow old; to grow hoary; fig. to grow weak, to waste away; to decline; to become exhausted.
 senex, senis, g. c. old man; old woman; —, a. old, aged. [each; six.
 seni, ae, a, a. num. six
 senilis, e, a. aged, senile.
 senior, ōris, a. elder.
 senium, ii, n. weakness of age; decline, decay; fig. old fellow; moroseness; trouble, vexation.
 sensa, ōrum, n. pl. sentiments, thoughts, ideas.
 sensatus, a, um, a. prudent, wise.
 seniculus, i, m. slight argument.
 sensifer, a, um, sensificus, a, um, a. causing feeling.
 sensim, ad. perceptibly; slowly, gently, gradually.
 sensum, i, n. meaning, thought.
 sensus, ūs, m. faculty of feeling, perception, sensation, sense; affection, emotion; disposition; mind, reason; meaning, signification; communes —, common places.
 sententia, ae, f. opinion, sentiment; determination, decision; judgment; advice; vote; meaning; period, sentence; axiom; aphorism.
 sentina, ae, f. sink in the hold of a ship; bilgewater; fig. dregs of the people, rabble.
 sentio, si, sum, 4. v. a. to discern by the senses; to feel, to hear, to see; to suffer, to undergo; to perceive, to notice; to think, to deem; to vote, to declare.
 sentis, is, m. thorn, brier, bramble.
 sentisco, 3. v. n. to begin to know.
 sentus, a, um, a. thorny, rough, rugged.
 seorsum, seorsus, ad. asunder, separately, apart.

- sēpar, āris, a. separate, unlike.
 sēpārātīm, ad. asunder, apart, separately.
 sēpārātio, ōnis, f. sēpārātus, ūs, m. severing, separation.
 sēpāro, ī. v. a. to put apart; to separate; to divide; fig. to distinguish; to except.
 sēpēlio, ivi & īi, pultum, 4. v. a. to bury, to inter; fig. to ruin, to destroy.
 sēpes, is, f. hedge, fence.
 sēpīcula, ae, f. little hedge.
 sēpimentum, ī, n. hedge, fence, inclosure.
 sēpio, psi, ptum, 4. v. a. to fence in, to inclose.
 sēpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, 3. v. a. to put apart or aside; to separate, to pick out; to banish.
 sēps, sēpis, m. venomous serpent.
 sepse, pn. oneself.
 septentrīo, ōnis, m. north, northern regions.
 septicus, a, um, a. putrefactive.
 septimāna, ae, f. week.
 septimus, a, um, a. num. seventh; septimum, ad. the seventh time.
 septio, ōnis, f. dike, mound.
 septum, ī, n. inclosure; hedge, fence, barrier.
 septunx, uncis, m. seven twelfths.
 sēquester, tris, m. mediator; agent; —, tra, trum, a. intermediate.
 sēquestrum, ī, n. arbitration.
 sēquor, ius, a. weaker; worse.
 sēquor, sēcūtus, 3. v. a. dep. to follow, to attend; to pursue; to aim at; to result; to comply (with), to conform (to); to succeed.
 sēra, ae, f. bolt.
 sēresco, 3. v. n. to grow dry.
 sēria, ae, f. large jar.
 serica, ae, f. silken garment.
 sērīcum, ī, n. silk muslin.
 serio, ad. seriously.
 sērīum, īi, n., sērīa, ōrum, pl. seriousness.
 sērīus, a, um, a. grave.
 sērīus, ad. later.
 sermo, ōnis, m. conversation, discourse; report, diction, dialect; satire.
 sermōcīnātio, ōnis, f. discourse.
 sermōcīnor, ī. v. n. dep. to converse, to dispute.
 sēro, sēui, sertum, 3. v. a. to put in a row, to join; to plait, to interweave, to entwine; fig. to combine, to contrive; to engage (in).
 sēro, sēvi, sātum, 3. v. a. to sow, to plant; fig. to beget; to produce; to disseminate, to propagate; to cause, to occasion.
 sērō, ad. late, at a late hour; too late.
 serpēaster, tri, m. hanger on.
 serpēastra, ōrum, n. pl. knee-splints; fig. (jest.) severe officers.
 serra, ae, f. saw.
 serrātīm, ad. like a saw.
 serrātus, a, um, a. notched.
 sertum, ī, n. garland.
 sērum, ī, n. watery part of curdled milk, whey.
 sērum, ī, n. late hour, late time.
 sērus, a, um, a. late; too late.
 servātio, ōnis, f. saving.
 servīa, ae, f. garland.
 servio, ivi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. to be a slave, to serve, to be in service; to be of use (to); to gratify; to be subject (to).
 servo, ī. v. a. to save; to deliver; to protect; to keep, to uphold; to lay up; to observe, to watch; to dwell.
 sescūplex, īcis, a. once and half as much.
 sescūplum, ī, n. the whole and half as much.
 sese, pn. himself, herself; themselves.

esqui . . . , ad. more by a half.

esquifalter, a, um, a. one and a half.

essibulum, i, n. settee; close-stool.

essilis, e, a. sitting low.

essimōnium, ii, n. shrine.

essio, ōnis, f. sitting; seat; tarrying; session.

essito, i, v. a. to sit often.

essluncula, ae, f. little company.

essor, ōris, m. resident.

estertium, genit. pl. (i. e. mille —), a thousand sesterces; decies —, a hundred thousand sesterces.

estertius, a, um, a. two and a half; —, ii, m. two asses and a half, sesterce.

ēfa, ae, f. bristle; fishing-line.

ētiger, a, um, a. bristly; rough.

ēvērē, ad. gravely, severely.

ēvo, i, v. a. to grease.

ēvōco, i, v. a. to call apart or aside, to call away to; fig. to withdraw, to remove.

ēvōsus, a, um, a. greasy.

excenti, ae, a, a. num. six hundred; an infinite number.

extans, antis, m. sixth part; two ounces.

extantarius, a, um, a. of two ounces' weight.

extarius, ii, m. sixth part of a measure or weight; pint.

extianus, a, um, a. all or very round.

extilis, e, a. pertaining to the sixth month of the old Roman year; —, m. (month) August.

xtum, i, n. ad. for the sixth time.

xus, ūs, m. sex.

, c. if; since, although.

ollo, i, v. n. & a. to hiss, to whistle; to hiss at;

sibilor, i, v. dep. to be hissed at.

olus, i, m. sibilum, i, n.

hissing, whistling; hissing at (or off); —, a, um, a. hissing, whistling.

sibylla, ae, f. prophetess, Sibyl.

sic, ad. in this or in such a manner, so, thus; to such a degree; so, so, tolerably; such; just so; so truly or surely.

sica, ae, f. poniard; assassination, murder.

sicarius, ii, m. assassin; ruffian.

siccē, ad. fig. solidly; plainly.

siccesco, 3. v. n. to grow dry.

siccine, ad. thus? so?

siccitas, ātis, siccitudo, Inis, f. dryness; drought; fig. solidity; dryness.

sicio, i, v. a. to dry up.

siccum, i, n. dry ground.

sicilio, 4. v. a. to mow again.

sicubi, ad. if any where, wheresoever. [place.

sicuendē, ad. if from any

sicut, sicuti, ad. so as, just as, as; as it really is; as it were; as for instance; just exactly; (just) as if.

sidē, ēs, f. pomegranate-tree.

sideratio, ōnis, f. sun-stroke.

siderēus, a, um, a. pertaining to the stars; starry; bright; excellent; high; heavenly.

siderites, ae, m. siderites.

idis, f. loadstone.

sidēro, i, v. a. to blast.

sido, sidi, 3. v. n. to settle; to sink down; to sit fast; to be stranded; to disappear; to vanish.

sidus, ēris, n. star, constellation; bright, beautiful thing; glory, pride; climate, season, weather; storm, tempest; fig. height; destiny.

sigillatim, ad. one by one.

sigillo, i, v. a. to seal.

sigillum, i, n. seal, signet.

sigma, ātis, n. crescent-shaped table for seven persons to sit at.

signācŭlum, i, n. seal.
 signārŭs, ii, m. ensign.
 signātē, ad. distinctly.
 signŭfex, Icŭs, m. image-maker.
 sŭiācēus, a, um, a. yellow.
 sŭlānus, i, m. conduit-pipe.
 sŭlens, entis, p. & a. still, silent.
 sŭlēo, ŭi, 2. v. n. & a. to be silent; to cease, to rest.
 sŭlesco, ŭi, 3. v. n. to be hushed.
 sŭlex, Icŭs, m. pebble-stone, flint.
 sŭlŭgo, ŭis, f. fine flour.
 sŭlŭqua, ae, f. pod, husk; sŭlŭquae, pl. pulse.
 sŭlŭquor, i. v. pass. to be unshelled.
 sŭlŭrus, i, m. (fish) shad.
 silvesco, 3. v. n. to run to wood. [pillar.
 sŭma, ae, f. top part of a
 sŭmŭla, ae, f. ape.
 sŭmŭla, ae, sŭmŭlāgo, ŭis, f. flour.
 sŭmŭs, ii, m. ape; mimic.
 sŭmo, i. v. a. to flatten.
 simpŭvŭm, ii, n. chalice or cup used in sacrifices.
 sŭmŭlāc, ad. as soon as.
 sŭmŭlācrum, i, n. likeness, phantom; emblem; fig. appearance.
 sŭmŭlātē, ad. feignedly.
 sŭmultas, ātis, f. hostile encounter, enmity, jealous.
 sŭn, c. if not, if however.
 singulto, atum, i. v. n. & a. to sob, to hiccup.
 singultus, ŭs, m. sobbing.
 sŭnistrē, ad. badly, unfairly, wrongly, perversely; unluckily.
 sŭno, sŭi, sŭtum, 3. v. a. to let, to leave; to allow, to permit.
 sŭnum, i, n. sinus, i, m. bowl, milk-pail; large drinking-vessel.
 sŭnŭo, i. v. a. to wind, to curve; to bow.
 sŭnus, ŭs, m. curve; fold; hollow; bosom (of a garment, etc.); hanging fold of the upper part of the toga; lap; curl, ringlet;

bay, gulf; fig. purse, money; point of land; love; asylum; in most part; hiding-place.
 sŭpho, sŭphon, sŭpo, ŭnis, m. siphon; water-cock; funnel; syringe.
 sŭquando (sŭ quando), ad. if ever, if at any time.
 sŭquidem, c. if indeed, if at least, if only; although; since that, inasmuch as, since.
 sŭquis, qua, quod, pn. if any one, if any person.
 sirpo, i. v. a. to bind with rushes or twigs.
 sŭrus, i, m. pit (for preserving corn).
 sisto, sŭti, stātum, 3. v. a. & n. to set, to put, to place; to stay, to stop; to arrest; to support; to build, to erect; to stand still; to last; to endure; to decide (upon); to appear, to present oneself.
 sŭtibundus, a, um, a. thirsty.
 sŭtiens, entis, a. thirsting, thirsty, athirst; arid, dry, parched; fig. greedy, thirsting for.
 sŭtio, ŭi, & ŭi, 4. v. n. & a. to thirst, to be thirsty; fig. to long for, to covet.
 sŭtis, is, f. thirst; aridity, dryness; greediness.
 sŭtŭla, ae, f. ballot-box.
 sŭtŭlus, i, m. pail; chamber-pot.
 sŭvē, c. or if, or either, or even; — . . . —, whether . . . or whether.
 smāragdus, i, m. emerald; beryl, jasper.
 smāris, ŭdis, f. anchovy.
 smegma, ātis, n. soap, washball.
 smyrna, ae, f. myrrh.
 sŭbŭlesco, 3. v. n. to multiply.
 sŭbrŭs, a, um, a. sober; fig. continent, moderate, temperate; prudent, reasonable.
 soccus, i, m. shoe, slipper, sock; shoe worn by comic actors; fig. comedy.

- ŷenus, i, m. companion.
 ŷo, i. v. a. to associate;
 to share with; sociari,
 to take part (ir.).
 ŷus, i, m. sōcia, ae, f.
 sharer, partner; compan-
 ion, associate; consort,
 spouse; ally, confeder-
 ate.
 ŷordia, ae, f. careless-
 ness, indolence.
 ŷors, ordis, a. silly, stu-
 pid, thoughtless; care-
 less, sluggish.
 ŷrus, ŷs, f. mother-in-
 law.
 ŷalicŷum, ii, n. fellow-
 ship, intimacy, compan-
 ionship; fig. unlawful
 society or secret.
 ŷālis, is, m. mate, com-
 rade; member (of a cor-
 poration); accomplice.
 ŷes, (= si audes, si au-
 des), if you please, pray,
 ŷōlis, m. sum; east;
 sunlight; sunny place,
 seat of the sun; day.
 ŷānum, i, n. nightshade.
 ŷolūm, ii, n. solace, com-
 fort, relief.
 ŷūrŷus, ii, m. man sworn
 and devoted to his
 friend; soldurii, pl. (mil.)
 retainers of a chieftain.
 ŷā, ae, f. sole, sandal.
 ŷō, ŷtus, sum, 2. v. n. to
 be accustomed, to use.
 ŷdipes, ēdis, a. whole-
 footed.
 ŷfer, a, um, a. fig. tor-
 d.
 ŷtŷimum tripudium. n.
 favourable omen, when
 the chickens ate so greed-
 ily that the corn fell
 from their bills to the
 ground. [often.
 ŷto, i. v. n. to be wont
 ŷum, ii, n. seat; throne;
 g. rule, dominion.
 ŷers, tis, a. skilful; in-
 telligent.
 ŷcto, i. v. a. to stir, to
 shake, to agitate; to re-
 move; to disturb; fig. to
 provoke, to persuade, to
 elicit.
 ŷ, i. v. a. to dry in the
 sun; to lay waste.
- sōlor, atus, i. v. a. dep.
 to comfort; (of things) to
 relieve, to soothe.
 sōlum, i, n. bottom; earth,
 ground, soil; country,
 region, land; founda-
 tion; vault of heaven.
 sōlum, ad. alone, only,
 merely; non — sed, not
 only....but.
 sōlus, a, um, a. alone.
 sōlūtē, ad. freely; care-
 lessly; fig. fluently.
 sōlūtor, ōris, m. prayer.
 sōlūtus, a, um, a. loose,
 unbound; fig. free; law-
 less; cheerful; fluent.
 solvo, solvi, sōlūtum, 3. v.
 a. to loosen; to separate;
 to dissolve; fig. to fulfil,
 to perform; to solve; to
 banish.
 somnŷo, i. v. a. to dream;
 to dream of or see in a
 dream; fig. to fancy, to
 talk idly.
 somnus, i, m. sleep; fig.
 night; death.
 sōnābŷlis, e, sōnax, ācis, a.
 noisy, sounding.
 sōnŷtus, ŷs, m. noise,
 sound, din.
 sōnor, ōris, m. sound, noise,
 din.
 sons, sontis, a. guilty,
 criminal; —, m. malefac-
 tor, criminal.
 sōnus, i, m. noise, sound.
 sōphus, i, m. wise man,
 scholar.
 sōpŷo, ŷvi & ŷi, ŷtum, 4. v.
 a. to lull to sleep; fig. to
 calm, to quiet.
 sorbēo, ŷi, 2. v. a. to suck
 in, to drink down, to
 swallow; fig. to absorb.
 to swallow up.
 sorbillo, i. v. a. to sip.
 sorbilo, ad. sippingly; fig.
 bit by bit.
 sorbŷŷo, ŷnis, f. draught;
 pottage; potion.
 sordēo, 2. v. n. to be dirty,
 filthy, foul, nasty; fig.
 to be despised, to seem
 mean.
 sorex, ŷcis, m. mouse.
 sōritēs, ae, m. vicious syl-
 logism.
 sōror, ōris, f. sister; female

- companion or friend;
 sorores, pl. (poet.) the
 Muses; the Fates.
 sörorsüla, ae, f. little sister.
 sörörío, i. v. n., söröríor,
 i. v. dep. to be round and
 plump.
 sors, tis, f. lot, drawing of
 lots; decision by lot;
 prophecy; fate, destiny;
 (com.) capital (bearing
 interest).
 sorte, ad. by hap. by lot.
 sorti, ad. (abl.) by chance.
 sortilégus, a, um, a. pro-
 phetic, fofetelling; —,
 i, m. fortune-teller, di-
 viner.
 sortío, 4. v. n. & a., sor-
 tíor, ítus sum, 4. v. n. &
 a. dep. to cast or draw
 lots; to assign, to allot;
 to obtain by lot; to de-
 vide, to share; to choose,
 to receive.
 sortito, ad. by lot.
 sospes, ítis, a. saving; un-
 injured; lucky; auspi-
 cious.
 sospíto, i. v. a. to save, to
 preserve.
 sōter, ērls, m. savior.
 spādix, ícis, m. fig. nut-
 brown.
 spādo, ōnls, m. eunuch.
 spargo, sparsi, sparsum, 3.
 v. a. to strew, to scatter;
 to bestrew, to sprinkle,
 to bedew, to moisten;
 fig. to disperse; to spread
 abroad; to distribute; to
 intersperse, to insert; to
 report.
 sparsim, ad. here and
 there.
 spartārlus, a, um, a. of
 broom.
 spartum, i, n. Spanish
 broom.
 spārus, i, m. short hunting-
 spear.
 spasmus, i, m. cramp.
 spātha, ac, f. two-edged
 sword.
 spātíor, atus, i. v. n. dep.
 to walk about, to prome-
 nade; fig. to expand.
 spēcles, ei, f. figure, shape;
 mien; semblance; pre-
 tence: display, splen-
 dour, beauty; vision,
 image, likeness; statue;
 quality, species.
 spēcillum, i, n. (surgical)
 probe; lookingglass.
 spēcío, exi, ectum, 3. v. a.
 to behold, to see; to re-
 gard.
 spēcíosē, ad. speciously;
 handsomely; splendidly;
 well.
 spēcío, i. v. a. to behold,
 often.
 spectāmen, ínls, n. essay;
 proof.
 spectātívus, a, um, a. spec-
 ulative.
 spectío, ōnls, f. inspection.
 spectātus, a, um, p. & a.
 tried, proved; esteemed,
 worthy; excellent.
 spectro, i. v. a. to look at,
 to behold; to watch, to
 observe; to lie, to face;
 to examine; to try; fig.
 to consider; to judge (of).
 spēcūlar, spēcūlare, is, f.
 window; casement.
 spēcūlātū, ad. (abl.) by
 watch.
 spēcūlor, atus, i. v. a. dep.
 to behold, to view, to
 observe, to spy out, to
 watch, to examine, to
 explore; to wait for.
 spēcūlum, i, n. looking-
 glass, mirror; watch-
 tower, copy, imitation.
 spēcus, ūs, m. cavern, den;
 ditch, drain; pit; (poet.)
 cavity, hollow (of any
 kind). [hole]
 spelunca, ae, f. cave: den.
 sperno, sprēvi, sprētum, 3.
 v. a. to scorn, to despise,
 to contemn.
 spēro, i. v. a. to expect, to
 look for.
 spes, spei, f. hope; expec-
 tation; object of hope;
 joy; anxiety, apprehen-
 sion (of evil).
 speusticus, a, um, a. hasty,
 in a hurry.
 spīca, ac, f. point; ear (of
 corn); spike; arrow,
 dart.
 spico, i. v. a. to shoot out
 to spike, to point the
 end.

spinēus, a, um, a. of thorns, thorny.	slovenliness; filth; dross; fig. baseness, villainy.
spinifer, a, um, a. prickly, thorny.	spurco, r. v. a. to defile, to pollute.
spinthēr, ēris, n. bracelet, buckle.	spūto, r. v. a. to spit often, to sputter.
spīra, ae, f. fold, spire, circle; coil, twist.	squālēo, ui, 2. v. n. to be stiff or rough; to be squalid.
spīrāeus, a, um, a. pliable.	squālus, i, m. (fish) ray, skate.
spīrāmen. Inis, spīrāmen- tum, i, n. breathing-hole, vent; pore; fig. pause; moment.	squāma, ae, f. scale; scale- armor
spīro, r. v. n. & a. to breathe, to blow, to re- spire; to live; fig. to favor; to be arrogant; to breathe out; to smell; to aim at.	squāmo, r. v. a. to scale.
spīrūla, ae, f. base of a pil- lar.	squarra, ae, f. scar; scurfi- ness.
spissē, ad. fig. slowly.	squilla, ae, f. squill, lob- ster, shrimp.
spissesco, 3. v. n. to grow thick.	stābillo, ivi, itum, 4. v. a. to make stable; to estab- lish, to fix; to repair; to settle.
spisso, r. v. a. to thicken, to condense.	stābulo, r. v. a. & n. to harbor, to stable.
plenīātus, a, um, a. patched, plastered.	stābulor, atus sum, r. v. n. dep. to kennel, to sta- ble; to roost.
pōdium, ii, n. cinders; soot.	stacta, ae, stactē, ēs, f. cinnamon oil, myrrh oil.
pōlio, r. v. a. to strip of clothing; to plunder, to spoil, to rob.	stādium, ii, n. furlong, stade; race-course; fig. contest
pōlito, r. v. a. to spoil, to waste.	stālagmias, ae, m. frankin- cense.
ponda, ae, f. bed, couch, sofa.	stāmen, Inis, n. warp; flax; yarn, thread; fig. thread of the Fates; life.
pondēo, spōpondi, spon- sum, 2. v. a. to promise, to vow; to assure; to betroth.	stannum, i, n. tin.
pongia, ae, f. sponge; as- paragus-root; open- worked mail-coat.	stāphis, Idis, f. wild vine.
ponsa, ae, f. bride.	stāphylinus, i, m. carrot; parsnip
ponsio, ōnis, f. guarantee, security; wager at law.	stātārius, a, um, a. standing firm, steady; tranquil.
porta, ae, f. basket, pan- nier.	stātēra, ae, f. steelyard; balance.
prētio, ōnis, f. contempt, disdain, scorn.	stātīcūlus, i, m. figure- dance.
pūma, ae, f. foam, froth, scum, spume.	stātīm, ad. firmly, steadily, uniformly; forthwith, at once, immediately, in- stantly.
pūmo, r. v. n. & a. to foam; ^a to cover with foam.	stātīm, ad. still, yet.
purcē, ad. fig. basely, vil- lainously; obscenely.	stātio, ōnis, f. standing (still); abode, residence; post, station, place; an- chorage; stationes; pl. sentinels; body-guard.
purcītia, ae, f. spurcītles, ēi, f. filthiness, dirtiness;	stativus, a, um, a. sta- tionary.
	stātumīno, r. v. a. to prop

- up, to support; to floor; to pave.
- stātũo, ũi, ũtum, 3. v. a. to put, to set; to build; to appoint; to settle; to resolve; to decide; to dictate; to offer.
- stātũto, ōnis, f. placing, setting, putting.
- stēla, ae, f. pillar; tomb-stone. [starry.
- stellifer, stelliger, a, um, a.
- stellō, ōnis, m. lizard; knave, rascal.
- stercus, ōris, n. dung, excrements.
- stērilesco, 3. v. n. to grow barren.
- sterno, strāvi, strātum, 3. v. a. to spread out; to extend; to smoothe; to throw down.
- sternũo, ũi, 3. v. n. & a. to sneeze; to sputter.
- sterto, 3. v. n. to snore.
- stigo, 1. v. a. to prick, to push on.
- stillā, ae, f. drop.
- stilo, 1. v. n. & a. to drop, to drip, to trickle, to distil; to let fall in drops; to whisper (to).
- stilus, i, m. stake, pale; style; manner, mode; composition.
- stĩmũlo, 1. v. a. to prick with a goad, to urge on; fig. to torment, to vex, to trouble, to disturb; to incite, to stimulate.
- stĩmũlus, i, m. goad, pride; spur; fig. incitement; incentive.
- sting(u)o, 3. v. a. to extinguish, to quench.
- stipātor, ōris, m. attendant; pl. retinue, train.
- stipendĩo, 1. v. a. to take into pay.
- stipendĩum, ii, n. tax, tribute, contribution; (mil.) pay; fig. military service; campaign.
- stipes, itis, m. log, stock, trunk (of a tree); stake; fig. (in contempt) block, dolt, dunce.
- stipo, 1. v. a. to crowd, to compress, to fill with; to surround.
- stips, stĩpis, f. gift.
- stipũla, ae, f. stalk, stem, blade; straw.
- stipũlor, atus, 1. v. dep. to stipulate, to agree.
- stirpes, stirps, pis, f. trunk, stock, stem, stalk; plant, shrub; fig. bottom, foundation, ground; origin source; kindred, lineage, race; progeny.
- stirpesco, 3. v. n. to spring up.
- sto, stēti, stātum, 1. v. n. to stand; to be fixed; to endure; to persist; to remain; to adhere (to); to be one's fault; to please; to succeed; to take part with.
- stōa, ae, f. portico, porch.
- stōla, ae, f. gown, long robe.
- stōlo, ōnis, m. fool, block-head; shoot, sucker.
- stōmāchābundus, a, um, a. angry, sullen.
- stōmāchor, atus, 1. v. n. & dep. to be irritated or angry; to fume, to fret.
- stōmāchus, i, m. gullet; stomach; fig. taste, liking, dislike, displeasure, irritation.
- stōrēa, stōrīa, ae, f. mat, carpet.
- strābo, ōnis, m. squint-eyed person.
- strāges, is, f. defeat, overthrow; massacre, slaughter, cutting down.
- strāgũlum, i, n. carpet, blanket, rug; coverlet; litter.
- strāmen, inis, n. straw, litter.
- strāmentum, i, n. straw, litter; coverlet, cloth.
- strangũlo, 1. v. a. to throttle, to choke; fig. to torture.
- stratēgus, i, m. commander in-chief; master of a feast.
- strātor, ōris, m. groom.
- strātum, i, n. coverlet, quilt, blanket, pillow bed, couch; horse-cloth.
- strātũra, ae, f. paving.
- strātus, ũs, m. strewing

- laying; covering, foot-cloth.
- trēna, ae, f. New Year's gift.
- trēnūitas, ātis, f. briskness, activity, stoutness.
- trēpo, ui, itum, 3. v. n. & a. to make a noise; to rattle, to rumble, to murmur, to roar; to bawl, to vociferate.
- trictē, ad. strictly, rigidly, closely, tightly; briefly, shortly.
- trictim, ad. briefly; fig. slightly, superficially.
- trictor, ōris, m. gatherer of fruit.
- trictūra, ae, f. iron-bar.
- trideo, di, 2, strido, di, 3. v. n. to creak, to hiss, to whistle, to buzz, to rattle.
- triga, ae, f. furrow.
- trigilis, is, f. currycomb; flesh-brush, scraper.
- trigmentum, i, n. dregs of oil; parings, scrapings.
- trigo, i, v. n. to stop, to rest in work.
- trigōsus, a, um, a. lean, thin, meagre; fig. dry, insipid.
- tringo, inxi, ictum, 3. v. a. to draw or tie tight; to draw or press together; to grasp; to graze; to pluck off, to strip off; to prune; to unsheath; fig. to abridge; to affect, to touch; to pain. [ing.]
- ringor, ōris, m. congealer, i, v. a. to channel.
- rix, strigis, f. screech-owl.
- robilus, i, m. artichoke; wild pine-tree; whirlwind.
- rōphium, ii, n. headband, chaplet.
- ructilis, e, a. built of divers pieces.
- rūes, is, f. heap, pile; funeral pile; offering-cakes.
- rūma, ae, f. scrofulous tumour, bunch, wen.
- rūo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to pile up, to build; to construct; to arrange; to prepare; to contrive; to excite, to instigate.
- stūdēo, ūi, 2. v. a. & n. to strive after; to take care of, to favor; to study.
- stūdium, ii, n. assiduity, zeal, eagerness, fondness; endeavour, study; attachment, devotion.
- stultilōquentia, ae, f. stultilōquim, ii, n. babbling, prating, tittle-tattle.
- stūpēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to stun, to stupefy; stupefio, to be astonished.
- stuppa, ae, f. oakum, tow.
- stuprātio, ōnis, f. violation; deflowering.
- stupro, i, v. a. to debauch, to ravish.
- stuprum, i, n. dishonour, disgrace; debauchery, lewdness; violation.
- stylōbāta, ae, m. pedestal.
- suādēo, si, sum, 2. v. n. & a. to advise, to recommend, to exhort, to urge.
- suāsio, ōnis, f. advice.
- suāvēōlens, tis, a. sweet-smelling.
- suāvīātio, ōnis, f. kissing.
- suāvillum, i, n. sweet cake.
- suāvior, atus sum, i, v. a. dep. to kiss, to caress.
- sūb, pr. (with abl.) under, below, beneath; during; (with accus.) near to; about; next after; a little before; towards.
- sūbactio, ōnis, f. fig. preparation, discipline.
- sūbactus, ūs, m. kneading.
- sūbæger, gra, grum, a. sickish.
- sūbālāris, e, a. carried under the arms.
- sūbāro, i, v. a. to plough up.
- sūbausculto, i, v. a. to listen secretly.
- subbalbē, ad. stammeringly.
- subblandior, 4. v. dep. to wheedle, to fawn.
- subdēbilis, e, a. weakly.
- subdiālis, e, a. in the open air.
- subdiffido, 3. v. n. to distrust a little.
- subdito, i, v. a. to give, to minister.

- subdo, dĩdi, dĩtum, 3. v. a. to put or lay under; to substitute; to supply; to apply; to forge, to counterfeit. *
- subdōcĕo, 2. v. a. to teach as an assistant.
- subdōlē, ad. craftily.
- subdōlus, a, um, a. somewhat crafty, sly, deceitful.
- subdōmo, 1. v. a. to tame.
- sūbĕdo, ĕdi, 3. v. a. to eat or waste away underneath.
- sūbĕo, ĭi & ĭvi, ĭtum, 4. v. n. to come or go under; to sink; to come up to; to succeed; to spring up; to occur; —, v. a. to approach; to enter; to suffer, to sustain.
- sūber, eris, n. cork-tree.
- sūbĭgo, ĕgi, actum, 3. v. a. to conquer, to subjugate; to cultivate; to sharpen; to force; to discipline.
- sūbĭdus, a, um, a. filthy, nasty.
- sūbindĕ, ad. presently, thereupon; continually, frequently.
- sūbinsulsus, a, um, a. silly.
- sūbitārius, a, um, a. speedily raised; sudden, hasty.
- sūbitos, a, um, p. & a. sudden, unexpected; sūbitum, i, n. sudden occurrence. [up.]
- subjacto, 1. v. a. to throw
- subjecta, ae, f. basis, bottom.
- subjectē, ad. humbly.
- subjector, ōris, m. forger.
- subjūgis, e, a. accustomed to draw (in the yoke).
- subiūgo, 1. v. a. to subdue, (mil.) to rout.
- subjungo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to yoke to; to add to, to annex, to subjoin; to subdue, to subjugate.
- sublābor, lapsus sum, 3. v. n. dep. to fall or sink down or under; to glide away.
- sublātĕo, 2. v. n. to lie concealed.
- sublātiō, ōnis, f. fig. elevation, exaltation.
- sublecto, 1. v. a. to decoy; to stroke gently.
- sublēgo, lēgi, lectum, 3. v. a. to gather up; to substitute.
- sublestus, a, um, a. faint, weak; decayed; slender, thin; of no value.
- sublēvo, 1. v. a. to lift up, to raise up, to support; fig. to lighten, to alleviate; to assist; to encourage.
- sublīca, ae, f. pile, stake, prop.
- sublīgācūlum, i, n. breeches, drawers; apron; slops.
- sublīgar, āris, n. truss.
- sublīgo, 1. v. a. to bind or tie below, to bind on.
- sublīno, lēvi & livi & līni, lītum, 3. v. a. to anoint, to grease; fig. to deceive; to mock.
- sublivīdus, a, um, a. black and blue.
- sublūcĕo, 2. v. n. to glitter, to shine feebly.
- sublūvies, ēi, f. filth, ordure.
- submāno, 1. v. n. to flow gently.
- submĕrus, a, um, a. pure, unmixed.
- submīnīa, ae, f. red petticoat.
- submīnistro, 1. v. a. to furnish, to supply.
- submordĕo, 2. v. a. to bite gently.
- submōtor, ōris, m. beadle; porter.
- submōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, 2. v. a. to move away; to remove; to draw back; to clear away, fig. to withdraw; to dismiss.
- submūto, 1. v. a. to interchange, to substitute.
- subnascor, natus sum, 3. v. n. dep. to grow out of; to grow after, to succeed.
- subnecto, xum, 3. v. a. to bind or tie under, to bind on beneath; to add, to join; to subscribe.
- subnĕgo, avi, 1. v. a. to half deny.

- subnixus**, a, um, p. & a. supported by; fig. relying on.
supnūba, ae, f. second wife, intruder, rival.
ūbo, i. v. n. to brim, to grunt, to rut.
sūboleo, ui, itum, 2. v. n. to smell a little; fig. to mistrust, to suspect.
sūbōles, is, f. sprout, offshoot; fig. issue, race, offspring.
sūbōrior, ortus sum, 4. v. dep. to arise.
sūbornō, i. v. a. to fit out, to furnish, to equip, to adorn; to suborn, to instruct privately or secretly.
sūbortus, ūs, m. rising.
subraucus, a, um, a. somewhat hoarse.
subrēmīgo, i. v. n. to row along.
subrēpo, psi, ptum, 3. v. n. & a. to creep from under, to come on by degrees.
subreptīto, i. v. n. to creep along.
subrīdēo, si, 2. v. n. to smile.
subrōgo, i. v. a. to substitute.
subrostrānus, i, m. lounge, reporter.
subrūo, rūi, rūtum, 3. v. a. to overthrow, to demolish, to destroy, to ruin; fig. to undermine.
subruptus, a, um, a. hollowed, worn away.
subsanno, i. v. a. to laugh to scorn, to deride.
subsēcivus, a, um, a. spare, borrowed, stolen.
subsēco, cui, ctum, i. v. a. to clip, to pare.
subsellum, ii, n. bench, seat; court, tribunal.
subsentīo, si, 4. v. a. to perceive.
subsero, sēvi, sītum, 3. v. a. to sow under.
subsido, sēdi, sessum, 3. v. n. & a. to squat; to settle down; to settle; to subside; to remain; to stay; to waylay; to abase, to decrease.
subsīllo, lūi & lūi, 4. v. n. to leap or skip a little, to start up.
subsīplo, 3. v. n. not to savour; fig. not to be very wise.
subsisto, stīti, 3. v. n. & a. to stand still, to stop, to halt; to stay, to abide; to stand firm, to withstand, to resist; to cease; to sustain; to encounter; to hesitate.
subsortior, itus sum, 4. v. a. dep. to substitute.
substītūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to substitute, to put in the place of; (law) to appoint as next or second heir.
substrāmen, īnis, substrāmentum, i. n. litter.
substringo, nxi, ctum, 3. v. a. to bind beneath; to bind, to tie or truss up; to check, to restrain; to contract; a u r e m substringere, to prick up the ear.
substrūo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to build beneath, to lay a foundation.
subsulto, i. v. n. to leap; to jump; to pant.
subsum, v. n. ir. to be under, among or behind; to be near; to arise; to remain; to help.
subsūtus, a, um, p. & a. sown beneath, stitched about, trimmed around at the bottom.
subtensa, ae, f. chord.
subter, ad. & pr. below, beneath, under; underneath; close to, near.
subtēro, trīvi, trītum, 3. v. a. to bruise, to pound, to break. [underneath.
subtersēco, i. v. a. to cut
subtexo, xūi, xtum, 3. v. a. to weave under or below; to interweave; to veil; to compose, to prepare; fig. to add, to annex, to subjoin.
subtīmēo, ūi, 2. v. n. to be half afraid.
subturpiculus, a, um, a. rather mean.

- subturpis, e, a, somewhat base or disgraceful.
subtus, ad, below, beneath, underneath.
sübücula, ae, f. shirt.
sübü'a, ae, f. awl, bodkin.
sübulcus, i, m. swineherd.
sübulo, önis, m. piper.
subüro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a, to scorch.
süburgeo, 2. v. a. to push forward.
subvädes, ium, m, pl. under-sureties.
subvecto, i, v. a. to carry often; to transport.
subvēho, vxi, vectum, 3. v. a. to carry, to bring or convey up.
subventāñus, a, um, a. windy; addle, rotten.
subvento, i, v. n. to come and assist. [coming.
subventus, üs, m. sudden.
subvēřęor, 2. v. n. dep. to be somewhat fearful; to reverence.
subvexus, a, um, a. arched.
succędo, cessi, cessum, 3. v. n. & a. to go below or under; to go from under; to mount, to ascend; to succeed; to follow; to submit to; to approach, to advance; to prosper, to thrive; to happen.
succendo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to kindle from below; fig. to inflame.
succensęo, süi, sum, 2. v. n. to be angry.
succerno, cręvi, crętum, 3. v. a. to sift through.
succidya, ae, f. flitch of bacon; dainty.
succido, cidi, 3. v. n. to sink down; to fail; to totter.
succido, cidi, csum, 3. v. a. to cut from below, to cut off, to cut down, to fell.
succidus, a, um, a. juicy, sappy; moist.
succinctę ad, briefly.
succinctus, a, um, a. girt; surrounded; succinct, well-set; compendious; nimble; expeditious, ready.
succingo, nxi, netum, 3. v. a. to gird below, to tuck up, to gird; fig. to equip with; to surround.
succino, 3. v. n. to sing after, to chime in; to sing low.
succinum, i, n. amber.
succollo, i, v. a. to bear on the shoulders.
succösus, a, um, a. juicy, sappy.
succüdo, di, sum, 3. v. a. to forge.
seccurro, curri, cursum, 3. v. n. to run under; to succour, to help; fig. to come into one's mind.
succussus, üs, m. shaking.
succutlo, cussi, cussum, 3. v. a. to shake, to jolt.
sücidus, a, um, a. sappy; fresh, plump.
süco, önis, m. fig. sucker, usurer.
sucus, i, m. juice, sap; draught, potion; fig. strength, vigour; energy.
südarium, ii, n. handkerchief, napkin, towel.
südes, südis, is, f. stake, pile.
südo, i, v. n. & a. to sweat, to perspire; (poet.) to distil (from), to drip; to labour, to toil; to perform carefully.
südor, öris, m. sweat, perspiration; fig. fatigue, labor, toil.
südum, i, n. bright or fair weather. [fair.
süduş, a, um, a. clear, dry,
süesco, süevi, süetum, 3. v. n. to become accustomed; to be wont.
suffęro, sustüli, sublätum, sufferre, v. a. ir. to carry under, to put or lay under; fig. to bear, to suffer.
sufficlo, fęci, fectum, 3. v. a. & n. to put under or among; to suffuse, to dye; to supply; to substitute; to be sufficient.
suffigo, xi, xum, 3. v. a. to fasten beneath, to affix
suffimen, İnis, suffimen tum, i, n. incense.

- ffio, ivi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to fumigate, to perfume.
- ffōco, i. v. a. to choke, to suffocate.
- ffōdīo, fōdi, fossum, 3. v. a. to sap, to undermine; to stab.
- ffrāgīum, ii, n. voting-tablet, ballot, vote, suffrage; support; approbation; judgment.
- ffrāgor, atus, i. v. n. dep. to vote for; fig. to favor, to recommend, to support. [flee away.]
- ffūgiō, fūgi, 3. v. n. to fulfill, to underprop; to strengthen.
- ffundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour underneath, into or upon; to pour or spread through, to suffuse; to intermingle.
- ffūrōr, i. v. dep. to pilfer.
- ggēro, gessi, gestum, 3. v. a. to carry up; to heap up; to present, to bring; to add, to annex; to assign; to appoint in the place of another; fig. to furnish, to supply.
- ggestum, i. n., suggestus, ūs, m. raised place; platform, stage.
- ggrēdīor, gressus sum, 3. v. n. & a. dep. to approach; to come upon, to surprise; to attack.
- gillātio, ōnis, f. livid spot, black mark; fig. slander, taunt, insult.
- gillo, i. v. a. to beat black and blue; fig. to defame, to insult, to revile, to taunt.
- go, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to suck; fig. to take in.
- i, sibi, sē, (sēsē), pn. of himself; of herself; of itself; of themselves; ad or apud se, to or at his house; with him; fig. apud se esse, to be in one's senses.
- lco, i. v. a. to furrow, to plough; (poet.) to pass through; to sail over; to cut, to divide.
- sulcor, i. v. dep. to be cut.
- sum, fūi esse, v. auxil. to be, to exist; to live; to happen; to remain; to cohabit; est (with genitive) it belongs to, it is the nature or duty, etc., of; sunt qui . . . , there are who or that; fuit; fuimus, fig. it is no more, it is gone; we are lost or ruined.
- summa, ae, f. main thing, chief point; (mil.) main body; command in chief; in —, in all; sum total; whole; supreme power; ad —m, in a word, on the whole; summit, chief power; perfection.
- summātes, um, g. c. grandees, lords; ladies.
- summātim, ad. summarily, briefly.
- summē, ad. in the highest degree, extremely.
- summoenīum, ii, n. suburbs.
- summūto, i. v. a. to change.
- sūmo, sumpsī, sumptum, 3. v. a. to take; to lay hold of, to assume; to receive; to get; to borrow; to buy; to procure; to bestow; to spend; to choose; to undertake; to employ, to use; to take for granted; to demand; to cite, to mention; to lie with.
- sumptifācio, 3. v. a. to spend.
- sumptus, ūs, m. expense, cost, charge.
- sūo, sūi, sūtum, 3. v. a. to sew, to stitch, to join or tack together; fig. to procure, to work.
- sūomēt, sūopte, pn. of or after his own.
- sūpēlex, lectilis, f. household furniture.
- sūpēra, ōrum, n. pl. heaven.
- sūpēraggēro, i. v. a. to heap upon.
- sūpērastō, i. v. n. to stand above.
- sūpēratō, ōnis, f. excess.
- sūpērbio, 4. v. n. to be haughty, to take pride in.

supercalco, 1. v. a. to lay over with lime.	abound; to exceed; to double; to sail past; fig. to overcome; to surpass; to vanquish.
sūpercerno, crēvi, cretum, 3. v. a. to sift.	
sūpercīlīum, ii, n. eyebrow; ridge, summit; fig. arrogance.	sūpērobrūo, 3. v. a. to overwhelm.
sūpercontēgo, 3. v. a. to cover over.	sūperquam, ad. besides that.
sūpercreſco, 3. v. n. to overgrow.	sūpersēdēo, sēdi, sessum, 2. v. n. & a. to sit upon; to omit, to forbear, to cease; to desist from.
sūpercūbo, 1. v. n. to lie or sleep upon.	sūpersum, fui, esse, v. n. ir, to be over and above; to be left, to remain, to exist still, to outlive, to survive; to abound; to be superfluous; to overcome; to surpass.
sūpercurro, 3. v. n. to exceed.	sūpērus, a, um, a. above, high; divine; heavenly; sūpērior, ius, upper; higher; former, previous; older, the elder; greater, superior; sūprēmus, a, um, v. below.
sūperdūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to draw over.	sūpervāco, 1. v. n. to be superfluous.
sūpērēdo, 3. v. a. to eat besides.	suppalpor, 1. v. dep. to stroke gently; to cajole, to wheedle; to soothe.
sūpērēgēro, 3. v. a. to send up.	suppēdīto, 1. v. n. & a. to suffice; to procure in abundance; to supply; to aid; to serve.
sūpērēmīnēo, 2. v. a. to overtop, to rise above, to be higher.	suppētior, atus sum, 1. v. n. dep. to assist, to succour.
sūpērēmōrior, 3. v. dep. to die upon.	suppēto, īvi & īi, itum, 1. v. n. to suffice; fig. to be equal to; to serve.
sūpērflō, 3. v. n. pass. to be left, to remain.	suppingo, pactum, 3. v. a. to fasten underneath, to clout.
sūpērfoeto, 1. v. n. to conceive again.	supplīco, 1. v. n. to pray, to implore, to supplicate; to worship.
sūpērfulgēo, si, 2. to shine above.	supplōdo, si, 3. v. a. to stamp.
sūpērfundo, fūdī, fūsum, 3. v. a. to pour over or upon; se superfundere, to overflow; to extend; superfundor, to be covered.	suppōcēnitet, 2. v. imp. to repent a little.
sūpergēro, 3. v. a. to throw upon.	suppōsītīo, ōnis, f. substitution, forgery.
sūpērhabēo, 2. v. a. to slight.	suppressē, ad. closely, secretly.
sūpēri, ōrum, m. pl. the gods.	supprōmo, mpsi, 3. to draw
sūpērimplēo, 2. v. a. to fill to overflowing.	suppūdet, 2. v. imp. to be somewhat ashamed.
sūpērincīdens, entis, p. & a. falling from above, falling down.	suppuro, 1. v. n. to come to a head, to fester.
sūpērīus, ad. above, before.	
sūperlātīo, ōnis, f. exaggeration, hyperbole; preferring.	
sūpermīco, 1. v. n. to outshine, to excel.	
sūpernē, ad. from above, above, upwards.	
sūpēro, 1. v. n. & a. to go over; to surmount; to cross; to survive; to	

supputo, i. v. a. to count up, to compute.	suspīcor, atus, i. v. a. dep. to mistrust, to suspect; to suppose.
suprā, ad. & pr. above, over, on the upper side; fig. close upon; before; beyond; more; before, formerly.	suspīrātio, ōnis, f. sighing.
suprascando, 3. v. a. to climb over, to surmount.	suspīrātus, ūs, m. sighing, sigh.
tūra, ae, f. calf of the leg; buskin.	suspiro, i. v. n. & a. to sigh; fig. to aspire; to long for.
trunculo, i. y. a. to prune.	susquē dēquē, ad. both up and down.
trunculus, i, m. shoot, sprout, twig; scion, graft.	sustollo, 3. v. a. to lift up; to remove; to destroy.
urdō, 2. v. n. to be deaf.	sūsurro, i. v. n. & a. to hum; to mutter, to whisper.
urditas, ātis, f. deafness.	susurrum, i, n. whisper.
urdus, a, um, a. deaf; fig. inexorable; insensible; unwilling to hear; unheard (of); imperceptible; not understanding; dull-sounding; silent, mute; faint, dim; stupid.	sūta, ōrum, n. pl. joints.
urpīo, rīpūi, reptum, 3. v. a. to steal, to purloin.	sūtēla, ae, f. craft, subtlety.
urro, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a. to undermine; to overthrow.	sūtīlis, e, a. stitched.
ursum, ad. upwards, on high; above; — deorsum, up and down, to and fro. [hor, pig, sow.	sūtor, ōris, m. shoemaker; cobbler.
is, sūis, g. c. swine, is, ad. upward (s).	sūtūra, ae, f. suture, seam.
iscipio, cēpi, ceptum, 3. v. a. to take or catch up; to raise up; to prop, to support, to sustain; to beget, to conceive, to bear (children); fig. to undertake; to usurp; to acknowledge, to recognize; to resume (a speech); to suffer, to undergo.	sūus, a, um, pn. his own, her own, its own, their own; proper, peculiar; favourable, kind; due, lawful; (law) free, independent; in one's right mind; suum, i, n. one's own, property, possession; — cuique, to every one what belongs to him; sui, ōrum, m. pl. one's own people; followers, party, troops.
scito, i. v. a. to lift up, to raise; to build, to erect; to awake, to arouse, to provoke, to stir up.	sycōphanta, ae, m. tale-bearer, slanderer.
spectus, ūs, m. fig. respect, high regard.	sycōphantor, i. v. n. dep. to cheat, to trick.
spīcax, ācis, a. distrustful, suspicious.	symbola, ae, f. share (in a reckoning).
spīcio, spexi. ctum, 3. v. a. & n. to look upward; to look up at; to esteem, to respect; to suspect,	synedrūs, i, n. counsellor, senator.
	syngraphus, i, m. contract; passport.
	syrinx, gis, f. syringe.
	syr̄tis, is, f. quicksand.

T

tābellārius, ii, m. letter-carrier, courier; keeper of a register, notary public.

tābēo, 2. v. n. to waste away, to be consumed.

tāberna, ae, f. hut, shed; booth, work-shop, inn, tavern.

tābes, is, f. wasting away, consumption; putrefaction; plague; corruption; gore; pestilence.

tābesco, būi, 3. v. n. to waste away; to decay, to languish; to pine.

tābificus, a, um, a. contagious, poisonous.

tābūla, ae, f. board, plank; votive-tablet; writing tablet; letter, will; account-book; panel; picture; map; pedigree; fig. auction; tabulae, pl. register.

tābūlārius, ii, m. accountant; public notary

tābūlātīm, ad. board by board.

tābum, i, n. corrupt matter, foul blood; plague, pestilence.

tācēo, cūi, cītum, 2. v. n. & a. to be silent, to hold one's tongue; to be still or quiet; to pass over in silence, to be silent about.

tācītē, tācītō, ad. silently, secretly.

tācītum, i, n. secret.

tācītus, a, um, p. & a. silent; still, noiseless, dumb, mute; (kept) secret, hidden; unmentioned.

tactus, ūs, m. touch, handling; (sense of) feeling; fig. effect, influence.

tāda, ae, f. resinous fir; pine-torch; fig. marriage, wedding.

tādet, dūit, tāsūm est, 2. v. n. imp. it wearies or disgusts.

tānla, ae, f. band, fillet, ribbon, head-band; hair-lace.

tāgax, ācis, a. light-fingered.

tālārīa, ium, n. pl. ankles, winged sandals.

tālēa, ae, f. stake, rod; graft; heavy block.

tālīa, ae, f. tally.

tālīs, e, a. such, of such a kind, such like; very good or great, etc.

talpa, ae, f. mole.

tālus, i, m. ankle, ankle bone; heel; foot; die.

tam, ad. so; so much, so very; in so far; as, as much, as well; non — ... quam, not so much ... as, less ... than.

tāmen, c. notwithstanding, nevertheless, however, yet, still; and yet?

tāmenetsi, adv. c. although.

tāmetsi, c. although, though.

tandem, ad. at length, at last, in the end, finally; (interrogatorily) pray now, then.

tango, tētigi, tactum, 3. v. a. to touch; to lay hands on; to handle; to strike; to take; to taste; to reach, to be near, to arrive (at); to besmear; to besprinkle; to wash; fig. to affect, to move; to offend; to banter, to rally; to dupe; to undertake; to touch upon, to mention.

tanquam, ad. as much as, so as, just as, as if, as it were.

tantillum, ad. (ever) so little.

tantillus, a, um, a. so little, tiny.

tantisper, ad. for so long a time, so long; meanwhile.

tantō, ad. so much, by so much, so greatly.

tantōpērē, ad. so greatly so very, so much.

tantum, ad. so much, so greatly, to such a degree so; almost, all but; only but just, scarcely;—quoniam, only that not.

tantummōdo, ad. only.

tantus, a, um, a. so great.

tantum, ad. so much; so many; so little, so few in tantum, so far, to such a degree; tanti, worth so much; for so much.

tanto, by so much so greatly; so much the

tantusdem, tantadem, tan-

tundem, a. just so great; just as much.
 pes, ūtis, m. tǎpēte, is, tǎpētum, i, n. carpet, tapestry, hangings; coverlet.
 rdo, i. v. a. & n. to make slow, to retard; to hinder, to delay; to loiter, to tarry.
 rmes, ūtis, m. wood-worm.
 ūra, ae, f. barren cow.
 ūrĕa, ae, f. bull's pizzle; leather whip.
 xǎtlo, ōnis, f. estimation, valuation.
 xo, i. v. a. fig. to rate, to value, to appraise, to estimate; to reproach, to tax with a fault.
 xhŋci, ōrum, m. pl. teachers of art.
 xtē, ad. covertly, privately, cautiously.
 xtōrum, ii, n. plaster, stucco.
 xtum, i, n. roof; fig. house; abode, dwelling; shelter, prison.
 xtus, a, um, p. & a. disguised, reserved, cautious.
 xtes, ětis, f. rush-mat; coarse rug; coverlet.
 xillum, i, n. hood.
 xo, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to cover; to conceal; to defend.
 xa, ae, f. woven stuff, web; warp; loom; fig. design, plan.
 xus, ūris, f. earth; globe; land, ground; country, territory.
 xum, i, n. missile, dart, spear, javelin; sword; any offensive weapon; (poet.) sunbeam, ray; fig. dart.
 xĕro, i. v. a. to violate; to profane, to defile, to pollute.
 xĕtūm, i, n. strong wine; intoxicating drink.
 xno, tempsi, temptum, 3. v. a. to slight, to scorn.
 xpĕri, ad. at the right time, in time, seasonably

tempĕries, ei, f. mixture, tempering; temperature, temper.
 tempĕrius, ad. earlier.
 tempĕro, i. v. a. & n. to temper, to mix or mingle; to moderate, to calm; to regulate; to rule; to restrain; to abstain, to forbear; to spare.
 tempestivitas, ātis, f. timeliness, seasonableness.
 tempestivus, a, um, a. timely, seasonable, opportune, fitting; mature, ripe.
 templum, i, n. temple; sanctuary; asylum; shrine; (any) open space.
 tempōra, um, n. pl. temples of the head; head.
 tempus, ōris, n. time; season; occasion, opportunity; time of office; season (of the year); measure, quantity; climate; fig. condition, state; affair, case; tempora, pl. times, circumstances; temples of the head; tempore & tempori, in time, seasonably, betimes; ad —, in time, at the right time; for a time, for the moment; ex tempore, instantaneously, extempore, on the spur of the moment; in tempore, at the right time, in time; in —, for a time; pro tempore, according to circumstances.
 tēmūlentia, ae, f. drunkenness.
 tendo, tētendi, tentum & tensum, 3. v. a. & n. to stretch, to stretch out, to extend; to pitch (a tent); to lay (a snare); to bend (a bow); fig. to strain, to aggravate; to aim, to strive; to go, to tend; to encamp; to endeavour; to advance, to reach.
 tendor, ōris, m. extension
 tĕnĕo, tĕnĕi, tentum, 2. v. a. & n. to hold, to keep, to have, to possess; to occupy; to retain, to hinder; to command, to

- rule; to engage; to amuse; to embrace; to support; to defend; to guard, to preserve; to besiege; to pursue, to trace; to persist; to contain; to understand; to continue, to last, to hold out; to take root; to steer; to hold a position.
- tēner, ēra, ērum, a. soft, delicate, tender; effeminate; young; gentle; inexperienced; weak; merciful.
- tēnērē, ad. tenderly, delicately, softly.
- tēnērītūdo, īnis, f. softness.
- tēnesmus, i, m. violent costiveness.
- tēnor, ōris, m. holding on holding fast; course, career, tenor; accent; uno—e, in one course, uniformly.
- tentābundus, a, um, a. trying, making attempts.
- tentāmen, īnis, n. trial, essay, attempt.
- tentrātio, ōnis, f. trial proof, attack.
- tento, i. v. a. to handle, to touch, to feel; to attempt, to try; to prove; to attack; to urge; to excite, to disturb.
- tentus, a, um, p. & a. stretched out, strained, tense.
- tēnūatio, ōnis, f. thinning, making thin.
- tēnūitas, ātis, f. thinness, slenderness, smallness, tenuity; poverty, scarcity; fig. fineness, acuteness.
- tēnūo, i. v. a. to make thin; to dilute; to reduce, to lessen; to enfeeble.
- tēnus, pr. reaching to, as far as, up to.
- tēnus, ūs, m. snare, gin.
- tēpēfactio, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to make lukewarm; —, tēpēfio, factus, fiēri, 3. v. n. pass. to be lukewarm.
- tēpēo, 2. v. n. to be (luke)warm: fig. to be indifferent: to be enamoured.
- tēpido, i. v. a. to warm.
- tēpor, ōris, m. lukewarmness; fig. coldness.
- tērēbinthīna, ae, f. turpentine.
- tērēbro, i. v. a. to bore, to perforate.
- tērēs, ētis, a. rounded rounded off; smooth polished; slender, well made; elegant.
- tergēo, tergo, si, sum, 2. o 3. v. a. to rub off, to wipe clean or dry, to cleanse, to polish.
- tergīnus, a, um, a. c. leather.
- tergiversor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to turn one's back; to decline, to refuse; to shuffle, to tergiversate.
- tergōro, i. v. a. to cove with a skin, to bedaub.
- tergum, i, tergus, ōris, n. back (of men or beasts) hide, skin; (poet.) body shield, target; (poet.) surface; ridge of a hill.
- termentārium, ii, n. line cloth.
- termīno, i. v. a. to set bounds to, to limit; fig. to define; to end, to terminate.
- ternārius, a, um, a. c. three. [three]
- terni, ae, a, a. three each
- tēro, trivi, tritum, 3. v. a. to rub, to bruise, to grind to thrash out; to polish to smooth; to wear out or away; to visit frequently; to pass; to waste.
- terrēfactio, fēcī, factum, 3. v. a. to frighten.
- terrēo, ū, itum, 2. v. a. to frighten, to terrify; to deter.
- terrīcula, ōrum, n. p. scarecrow, bugbear.
- terrīto, i. v. a. to frighten to alarm, to terrify.
- tersus, a, um, p. & a. clear neat.
- tersus, ūs, m. scouring wiping.
- tertīarium, ii, n. tierce four ounces.

tertio, ad. for the third time; thirdly, in the third place.
 tertio, i. v. a. to do anything the third time.
 tētruncius, ii, m. fig. trifle; farthing.
 tesca, ōrum, n. pl. wild regions, deserts.
 tessella, ae, f. small square stone.
 tessera, ae, f. square piece of stone; square tile; die; watch-word; tally; billet, ticket.
 testa, ae, f. earthen pot, pitcher, jug; pottery, brick, potsherd; shell; shell-fish; ice-crust; skull; cement.
 testēus, a, um, a. shelly; earthen,
 testificor, atus sum, i. v. a. dep. to call to witness; to attest, to testify; fig. to declare; to publish, to show.
 testis, is, g. c. witness; fig. spectator.
 estu, indecl. testum, i, n. earthen pot-lid, earthen pot.
 testūdo, īnis, f. tortoise; lute, lyre; arch, vault.
 estum, i, n. earthen pan.
 ētānus, i, m. spasm.
 ēter, tra, trum, a. foul; hideous, horrible; loathsome; shameful; abominable. [fourth part.
 etrans, antis, m. quarter,
 ētrāo, ōnis, m. black cock.
 ētrē, ad. foully, disgracefully.
 etricitas, ātis, f. crabbedness, sternness; hideousness.
 etricus, a, um, a. harsh, sour; stern, severe.
 exo, xui, xtum, 3. v. a. to weave; to plait; to make; to build; fig. to compose.
 hālāmus, i, m. bed-chamber; fig. marriage; residence.
 hēātrum, i, n. playhouse, theatre; scaffold; theatrical audience, spectators; fig. place of exhibition.

thēca, ae, f. envelope, cover, case, sheath.
 thēsaurārius, ii, m. treasurer.
 thēsaurizo, i. v. a. to treasure up.
 thēsaurus, i, m. treasure, provision, store; treasury; treasure-vault; fig. collection, magazine, repository.
 thīāsus, i, n. Bacchic dance; fig. frantic revel.
 thōlus, i, m. cupola; rotunda.
 thrāso, ōnis, m. bully, hector.
 thrax, ācis, m. fencer, gladiator.
 trenōdīa, ae, f. lamentation; wailing song.
 thyrsus, i, m. Bacchic staff.
 tīāra, ae, f., tīāras, ae, m. turban, tiara.
 tībucen, īnis, m. flute-player.
 tigno, i. v. a. to roof.
 tignum, i, n. timber, building-stuff; log, beam; vine-prop.
 tīmēo, uī, 2. v. a. & n. to fear, to dread, to be fearful; to be afraid of.
 tinctūra, ae, f. dye, colour, tincture.
 tīnča, ae, f. moth, book-worm.
 tingo, tinguo, nxi, nctum, 3. v. a. to wet, to bathe; to dye, to tinge; to sprinkle.
 tinnlo, īvi & īi, itum, 4. v. n. & a. to jingle, to tinkle; to scream.
 tintinno, i. v. n. to jingle, to tingle.
 tippūla, ae, f. water-spider; fig. very light object.
 tiro, ōnis, m. recruit; fig. beginner, apprentice.
 Tītan, ānis, m. fig. sun.
 titillo, i. v. a. to tickle, to titillate; fig. to provoke; to move pleasantly.
 tītūbo, i. v. n. & a. to stagger, to totter, to reel; fig. to hesitate, to waver.
 tōcul(l)lo, ōnis, m. usurer.
 tōfus, i, m. tufa, tuff.
 tōgātārius, ii, m. comedian.

- tollēno, ōnis, m. swing-beam.
 tollo, sustūli, sublātum, 3. v. a. to lift or raise up; to take away; to accept, to acknowledge; to begot; to bring up, to educate; to defer, to put up; to cut off; to annul, to abolish; to destroy; to remove; to kill; (mil.) to decamp.
 tōlūtīm, ad. fast, full trot; amblingly.
 tōmus, i, m. volume, tome.
 tondēo, tōtondi, tonsum, 2. v. a. to shear, to shave; to clip; to prune; fig. to crop, to browse (upon); (poet.) to pluck; to fleece, to plunder.
 tōnītru, tōnītrus, ūs, m. tōnītrūm, i, n. thunder.
 tonsīto, i. v. a. to shear.
 tonsus, ūs, m. shearing; cut or mode of dressing the hair.
 tōplārius, a, um, a. ornamental; —, ii, m. ornamental gardener.
 tōplum, ii, n. arbor.
 torcūlum, i, n., torcūlus, i, m. press.
 tōreuma, ātis, n. embossed work.
 tormīna, um, n. pl. colic.
 tornātor, ōris, m. turner.
 torno, i. v. a. to turn; to round off; fig. to fashion, to smooth.
 torpēdo, īnis, f. numbness; sluggishness; cramp-fish.
 torpēo, 2. v. n. to be numb or torpid; fig. to be stupefied.
 torquēo, torsi, tortum, 2. v. a. to turn, to twist, to turn about or away; to twist awry, to whirl; to hurl; to put upon the rack, to torture; fig. to distort; to pervert; to vex.
 torques, torquis, is, m. & f. collar, chain, neck-lace; wreath.
 torrēfācio, 3. v. a. to parch.
 torreo, torruī, tostum, 2. v. a. to parch, to roast, to scorch, to burn; to dry up.
 torresco, 3. v. n. to be dried or roasted.
 torris, is, m. firebrand.
 torsio, ōnis, f. twisting; griping; torturing.
 tortivus, a, um, a. squeezed.
 tōrus, i, m. knot; bulge; muscle, brawn; swelling; bed, couch, sofa; bank of earth; fig. marriage.
 torvitas, ātis, f. sourness, sternness, severity.
 tōrūlus, i, m. tuft of hair.
 tōt, a. indecl. so many.
 tōtīdem, a. indecl. just so many, just as many.
 tōtīens, tōtīes, ad. so often, so many times, as often, as many times.
 tōtus, a, um, tōtius, a. all, the whole, entire, total; ex toto, totally, wholly; in toto, in general, upon the whole; totum in eo est, all depends on it.
 trābārium, ii, n. fishing-boat.
 trābēa, ae, f. robe of state; consulship.
 trābes, is, trabs, trābis, f. beam, timber; ship; roof; obelisk.
 tracta, ae, f. thread.
 tractim, ad. by degrees; slowly.
 tracto, i. v. a. to touch, to handle, to manage; to exercise; to practise, to transact, to perform; fig. to conduct, to lead; to represent; to treat, to use; to discuss.
 tractōrium, ii, n. windlass.
 tractus, ūs, m. drawing, draught; drawing out; region, tract, territory; coast; climate; space, place; trace; current; fig. course, progress; period; length.
 trādītio, ōnis, f. giving up, surrender; fig. instruction, teaching.
 trādo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to give over, to deliver to surrender; to consign to commit, to confide; to

tray; to give up, to in-
st; to transmit; to be-
teath; to narrate, to
late; to teach.

ūco, xi, ctum, 3. v. a.
lead or bring across or
er; to lead along or
rade; to deliver, to
ve up, to surrender; to
nd down, to transmit;
transfer; to draw over;
betray; to disgrace; to
ss; to spend; to rec-
mend; to describe; to
ach.

ix, ūcis, m. vine-
anch, vine-layer.

ila, ae, f. large javelin;
agnet, trammel; fig.
ack; plot; snare.

ax, ācis, a. greedy,
vetous.

o, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. to
aw; to drag along; to
end; to spin; to con-
ct; to drink; to snuff
; to plunder; fig. to
ract; to influence; to
cribe; to divert; to
ng; to lead; to derive,
get; to assume, to
im; to wrest (from); to
ess; to delay; to de-
oe.

ctio, ōnis, f. crossing
passing over, passage;
stars) shooting; fig.
aggeration.

io, jēci, jectum, 3. v.
to throw, to cast or
ot over or across; to
vey across, to trans-
t; to pierce, to stab;
to transfer, to trans-
e; to put off; to decant,
pour over; —, v. n. to
s over. [talk over.

quor, 3. v. a. dep. to
a, ae, f. weft, woof.

is, itis, m. cross-way,
path, foot-path; (poet.)
d, path, way; flight.

, i. v. a. to swim; to
rce through; to fly
r.

, pr. across, over, be-
d; through, through
l through.

abēo, ūi, 4. v. a. to
isfix.

transādigo, ādēgi, ādactum,
3. v. a. to thrust or pierce
through.

transcido, 3. v. a. to man-
gle.

transenna, ae, f. lattice,
casement; fig. snare,
trap.

transēro, 3. v. a. to trans-
plant.

transfōro, i. v. a. to bore
through.

transfrēto, i. v. n. & a. to
cross a strait, to pass over
the sea.

transfundo, fūdi, fūsum, 3.
v. a. to pour cut, to pour
off, to decant, to trans-
fuse.

transigo, ēgi, actum, 3. v. a.
to thrust or run through,
to pierce through; to
conclude, to finish, to
settle; to dispatch, to
come to an agreement;
to spend.

transillo, ūvi & ūi, 4. v. n.
& a. to leap, to jump or
spring across or over; to
transact; fig. to neglect,
to skip over.

translātītūs, a, um, a.
transmitted, hereditary;
customary; fig. common,
usual.

transmēo, i. v. n. & a. to
go over or across, to go
through.

transmitto, misi, missum,
3. v. a. & n. to let go
through or across; to send
or convey across; to dis-
patch, to transmit; to
omit, to pass by; to
spend; to desert (to);
fig. to leave unmen-
tioned.

transmūto, i. v. a. to
change, to shift, to trans-
mute.

transnāto, i. v. n. to swim
over, across, or through.

transpīcio, 3. v. a. to look
or see through.

transpōno, pōsi, pōsitum,
3. v. a. to set over or
across; to remove, to
transfer.

transporto, i. v. a. to carry
across; to remove, to

- transport; to convey over; to banish.
- transtillum, i, n.** little transom.
- transtrum, i, n.** cross-beam; seat or bench in a boat.
- transulto, i, v. n.** to leap over or across.
- transūmo, mpsi, mptum, 3. v. a.** to take from one to another.
- transūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a.** to sew or stitch through; to pierce through.
- transvēho, trāvēho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a.** to carry over, to convey across, to transport; to conduct or lead along; **transvehi,** to sail, ride or travel over; **fig.** to elapse, to pass.
- transverbēro, i, v. a.** to thrust or pierce through. to transfix.
- transversio, ōnis, f.** traversing.
- transvōlo, i, v. a. & n.** to fly over or across; **fig.** to hasten across, to desert; to neglect.
- trāpes, ētis, m.** oil-press.
- trapezita, ae, m.** money-changer, banker.
- trēmēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a.** to cause to tremble, to make tremble.
- trēmisco, 3. v. n. & a.** to begin to tremble, to tremble for fear; to tremble at.
- trēmo, ūi, 3. v. n. & a.** to shake, to quiver, to tremble; to tremble at, to dread.
- trēpidātio, ōnis, f.** confusion, trepidation, fear.
- trēpido, i, v. n. & a.** to be in alarm; to quiver, to tremble; to palpitate; to be weak, to fail; to be afraid of, to tremble at.
- tressis, is, m.** three asses; **fig.** trifle; —, **e, a.** mean, vile; pitiful.
- trīfārī, ōrum, m. pl.** the veteran soldiers in the third rank: reserve.
- tribūlo, i, v. a.** to thrash; **fig.** to vex
- tribūo, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. a.** attribute, to assign, impose; to give, to bestow; to grant; to yield to divide, to distribute to devote (to), to pay respect.
- tribūtio, ōnis, f.** distribution.
- tribūtum, i, n.** tribute, tax, toll; subsidy.
- trīcæ, ārum, f. pl.** trifles, toys, gewgaws; **fig. n.** sense, fooleries; hindrances; vexations; trifles.
- trīchīla, ae, f.** bower, bower; summer-house.
- trīchōrum, i, n.** building three stories.
- trīclināris, e, a** belonging to a dining-room.
- trīclinium, ii, n.** couch for the guests to sit upon; meals, table-couch; dining- or supper-room.
- trīco, ōnis, m.** trifle.
- trīcor, atus sum, i, v. n.** to dep. to trifle, to dally to baffle.
- trīcorniger, a, um, trīcornis, e, a.** three-horned.
- trīcosus, a, um, a.** tricky.
- trīferis, e, e.** with three banks of oars.
- trīfāriam, ad.** in three different ways, triply; three places.
- trīfer, trīferus, a, um** bearing fruit thrice a year.
- trīformis, e, a.** (poet.) three forms, triple, thre-fold.
- trīfur, ūris, m.** arrant, very noted thief.
- trīfurcifer, i, m.** a knave.
- trīga, ae, f.** cart with three horses.
- trīgārīum, ii, n.** chess-course.
- trīgēmīnus, a, um, a.** born at a birth; **fig. t.** fold, triple; man very great, highest.
- geminī (patres), twin-brothers.**
- trīgon, ōnis, m.** play-brother.
- trīgōnālis, e, trīgōnūm, a.** three-cornered.

trīmodia, ae, f., trīmodium,
 ii, n. three bushels.
 trībōlāris, e, a. fig. vile;
 pitiable.
 trībōlus, i, m. half a
 drachme; fig. trifle.
 trīparcus, a, um, a. very
 sparing, stingy, nig-
 gardly.
 trīpes, ēdis, a. three-leg-
 ged.
 trīplices, um, m. pl. memo-
 randum-books.
 trīplico, i. v. a. to treble.
 trīplō, ad. trebly.
 trīpudio, i. v. n. to leap, to
 jump, to dance, to caper.
 trīpudium, ii, n. solemn re-
 ligious dance; favourable
 omen, when the sacred
 chickens ate so greedily
 that the food dropped
 from their mouths to the
 ground.
 trīquetra, ae, f., trīquetrum,
 i, n. triangle.
 trīspastus, a, um, a. raised
 with three pulleys.
 trīstē, ad. sadly, sorrowful-
 ly; harshly, severely.
 trīstis, e, a. sad, sorrowful,
 mournful, dejected, mel-
 ancholy; miserable;
 gloomy, ill-humoured,
 stern, harsh, severe; sul-
 len; angry.
 trīstītia, ae, f. sadness,
 grief, melancholy; sul-
 lenness; gloominess;
 harshness, severity; dis-
 gust.
 trīsulcus, a, um, a. forked,
 three-pointed; threefold
 triple.
 trīticum, i, n. wheat.
 trīton, ōnis, m. weather-
 cock.
 trītor, ōris, m. grinder;
 thrasher.
 trītro, i. v. a. to thrash.
 trītus, a, um, a. frequented,
 beaten; worn; common;
 familiar; commonplace.
 trīte, fig. expert, prac-
 ticed.
 trītus, ūs, m. rubbing,
 grinding; wearing off.
 trīumviri, ōrum & um, m.
 pl. board of three, trium-
 virate; — capitales, su-

perintendents of public
 prisons; — nocturni, fire-
 wardens.
 trochlēa, ae, f. pulley,
 windlass.
 trōjūgēna, ae, g. c. Trojan.
 trōpæum, i, n. trophy;
 mark, token; monument;
 fig. victory.
 trōpīcus, a, um, a. figura-
 tive, tropical. [beau-
 tiful]
 trossulus, i, m. gallant,
 trūa, ae, f. ladle; tray.
 trūdis, is, f. waterman's
 pole, pike.
 trulla, ae, f. dipper, scoop,
 fire-pan.
 trullēum, i, n., trullio,
 ōnis, f. washhand basin.
 trullisso, i. v. a. to plaster.
 trunco, i. v. a. to maim, to
 mutilate; to cut off.
 trūso, i. v. a. to thrust of-
 ten.
 trūtina, ae, f. balance, pair
 of scales; fig. judgment.
 trūtīnor, i. v. dep. to ex-
 amine, to weigh.
 trux, ūcis, a. wild, rough,
 harsh, savage, ferocious,
 grim, stern.
 trybium, ii, n. plate, sal-
 ver, saucer.
 tū, tūi, tūbi, te, pa. thou.
 tūātim, ad. as you are wont.
 tūba, ae, f. (straight) trum-
 pet; war-trumpet; fig.
 author, exciter.
 tūbēro, i. v. a. to swell out.
 tūbīcen, īnis, m. trump-
 eter.
 tūcētum, i, n. sausage.
 tūdes, ītis, tūdis, is, m.
 hammer, beetle.
 tubercīnor, atus sum, i. v.
 a. dep. to devour.
 tūdicūlo, i. v. a. to beat, to
 pound.
 tūdīto, i. v. a. to hammer.
 tūēo, tūtum, 2. v. a. to look
 after, to watch.
 tūēor, tūstus sum, 2. v. a.
 dep. to look at; to be-
 hold, to watch; to guard;
 to defend, to protect, to
 maintain, to uphold; to
 keep in good order or in
 repair.
 tūgūrīum, ii, n. hut, cot-
 tage.

tūtio, ōnis, f. defence, preservation.

tum, ad. then; at that time; besides; afterwards; quid—? what then? what further?—, c. and also, both; as well;—...—, both—and; as well—as; first—then, now—now; quum—tum, both—and especially; not only—but also.

tūmēfācio, fēci, factum, 3. v. a. to cause to swell, to tumefy; fig. to puff up, to inflate.

tūmēo, 2. v. n. to swell, to be tumid, to be puffed up or inflated (of speech); to be bombastic; fig. to be violent or excited, to burst out.

tūmex, icis, f. cord, rope.

tūmūdus, a, um, a. swollen, swelling, tumid; fig. violent; elated, haughty; (speech) bombastic.

tūmūlo, i. v. a. to bury, to inter, to entomb.

tūmultūo, i. v. a., tūmultūor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to make a tumult, to be in an uproar; to mutiny.

tūmulus, i, m. mound, hillock; grave, tomb; urn.

tunc, ad. then, at the very time, immediately, at that time.

tundo, tūtūdi, tunsum & tūsum, 3. v. a. to beat, to knock, to smite, to strike, to thump; to bruise, to pound; fig. (poet.) to stun, to weary.

turbātio, ōnis, f. confusion, disorder, disturbance.

turbella, ae, f. bustle, little stir.

turbīnātus, a, um, a. made like a top.

turbīnēus, a, um, a. whirling round.

turbo, i. v. a. to disturb, to confuse, to trouble, to disorder; to make thick or turbid.

turbo, īnis, m. whirl, rotation; circle; whirlwind, tornado, whirlpool;

whipping-top; reel, wheel.

turdillus, i, m. sorry fellow.

tūrēus, a, um, a. of frankincense; turea virga, frankincense-shrub.

turgēo, tursi, 2. v. n. to swell out, to be swollen or tumid; fig. to be enraged; (of speech) to be inflated or bombastic.

turgesco, 3. v. n. to begin to swell, to swell up; fig. to swell with passion.

turgidē, ad. in a swollen state.

turgidus, a, um, a. swollen

tūribūlum, i, n. censer.

tūrlēgus, a, um, a. incense-gathering.

turma, ae, f. troop, squadron; fig. crowd; band; company.

turmātim, ad. by troops or squadrons; fig. in troops, in bands.

turpificātus, a, um, a. debased, corrupted; polluted.

turpis, e, a. ugly; foul; disfigured; fig. base, shameful, infamous; scandalous.

turpiter, ad. in an ugly manner; fig. basely, shamefully, disgracefully.

turpo, i. v. a. to make ugly; to defile, to pollute, to disfigure.

turrīcūia, ae, f. turret; dice-box.

turris, is, f. tower; turret; castle; citadel; palace.

turtūrilla, ae, f. coward.

tūs, tūris, n. frankincense

tussēdo, īnis, f. cough.

tussicūla, ae, f. little cough.

tussio, 4. v. n. to cough.

tussis, is, f. cough.

tūtāmen, īnis, n. (means of) defence, protection.

tūtāmentum, i, n. defence, support, safeguard.

tūtātor, ōris, m. defender.

tūtē, ad. safely, without danger.

tūtēlārīus, īi, m. guard, warden.

tūtēmet, pn. thou thyself

tō, ad. safely; in security.
to, i. v. a. to watch, to defend.
tor, atus sum, i. v. a. dep. to guard, to protect, to defend; fig. to ward off.
us, a, um pn. a. thy, thine, your, yours; favourable; suitable.
mpānizo, i. v. a. to drum.
mpānum, i, n. drum, tambour, tambourine; drum. [wind.
phon, ōnis, m. whirl-
pus, i, m. type; figure;
image (on a wall); pat-
tern.
rannus, i, m. despot,
tyrant; monarch.
rōtārīchos, i, m. dish of
salt-fish prepared with
cheese.

U

er. ěris, a. fruitful, plenti-
ful; great, large.
ěro, i. v. a. to make
fruitful; to enrich; —, v.
n. to be plentiful, to
abound.
ertas, ātis, f. fruitfulness,
fertility; abundance,
plenty.
i, ad. where; where?
when, as soon as; after
that; by or in which; by
or with whom; where-
with.
icunquē, ūbīcunquē, ad.
wherever, wheresoever;
everywhere; when so-
ever.
libet, ad. wheresoever
you please.
nam, ad. where? in what
place?
quāquē, ad. whereso-
ever.
ūbi, ad. where(so)ever;
in any case.
vis, ad. where you will,
any where, everywhere;
fig. in any matter or af-
fair.
o, i. v. a. to wet, to
moisten.
ěro, i. v. a. to make sore,
to ulcerate.

ulcisco, ultum, 3. v. a. &
ulciscor, ultus, 3. v. a.
dep. to take vengeance
(on) or revenge (for); to
avenge; to punish.
ulcus, ěris, n. ulcer, sore;
fig. sore spot; delicate
subject.
ūligo, īnis, f. moisture;
ooziness; marshy quality.
ullus, a, um, ullius, a. any,
any one.
ulmus, i, f. elm, elm-tree.
ulna, ae. f. elbow; arm;
ell; fathom.
ultio, ōnis, f. revenge, ven-
geance.
ultrā, ad. beyond, farther,
over, more, besides; —,
pr. beyond, past; above;
more than.
ultrix, īcis, a. avenging,
vengeful.
ultro, ad. beyond; more-
over; willingly, volun-
tarily; afar, off; on his
(her or their) part.
ultrōnēus, a, um, a. volun-
tary.
ultus, ūs, m. revenge.
ūlūlo, i. v. n. & a. to howl,
to shriek; to shout; to
resound; to wail.
umbella, ae. f. fan, screen;
sun-shade, parasol.
umber, bri, m. mongrel.
umbo, ōnis, m. boss (of a
shield); shield; knob, top;
swelling (of a garment);
elbow.
umbra, ae. f. shade,
shadow; ghost (of a dead
person); shady place;
closet, study; shelter;
protection; fig. faint ap-
pearance, semblance;
trace; unbidden guest;
(fish) umber.
umbrātīlis, e, a. shady;
keeping private, retired;
contemplative; lazy; (of
speech) in the manner of
the schools.
umbro, i. v. a. to shade, to
shadow; to cover.
ūnā, ad. at the same time,
in company, together, all
at once.
uncātus, a, um, a. hooked.
uncia, ae. f. twelfth part,

- twelfth; ounce; inch; fig. b.t.; trifle.
- unciatim, ad. by ounces. in h-meal; fig. little by little.
- uncinātus, a, um, a. barbed, crooked.
- unctio, ōnis, f. anointing.
- unctum, i, n. ointment; splendid banquet or feast; good fare.
- unctus, a, um, p. & a. anointed; greasy, fat; fig. luxurious, rich; copious, plentiful; elegant; polished; gay.
- uncus, i, m. hook, barb; anchor; drag; tenter.
- uncus, a, um, a. hooked, crooked, curved; barbed.
- unda, ae, f. wave, billow, surge; fluid, water; air; fig. crowd, stream; bustle.
- undē, ad. from whence; of whom; out of which; wherewith; how, by what means.
- undēcēni, ae, a, a. num. eleven.
- undēcies, ad. eleven times.
- undēcīm, a. num. eleven.
- undēcīmus, a, um, a. num. eleventh.
- undēcunquē, ad. from what part or place soever. [will.]
- undēlibet, ad. whence you
- undēni, ae, a, 2. num. eleven each; eleven.
- undīquāquē, undīquē, ad. from all sides or places, from every quarter; on all sides, everywhere.
- undīvāgus, a, um, a. passing through the waves.
- undo, i. v. n. & a. to rise in waves; to surge, to swell; to undulate; to foam; to deluge, to overflow; to abound; fig. to hang loosely.
- undōsus, a, um, a. wavy, billowy, surgy.
- ungo, unxi, unctum, 3. v. a. to smear, to anoint; to daub; to dress with oil; to perfume.
- ungen, īnis, n. fat; ointment.
- unguento, i. v. a. to anoint; to perfume.
- unguentum, i, n. ointment; perfume.
- unguis, is, m. nail, claw, talon, hoof; white mark; vine-shoot; hook.
- ungūlum, i, n. thimble.
- ūnicē, ad. alone, solely, singularly.
- ūnicus, a, um, a. only, sole, single; fig. unique, uncommon, unmatched, singularly bad.
- ūnigēnītus, i, m. the only son; —, a, um, a. only begotten.
- ūnījūgus, a, um, a. coupled together.
- ūnīo, ōnis, f. large pearl.
- ūnīo, 4. v. a. to unite.
- ūnīusmōdi, a. incl. of one sort.
- ūnōcūlus, a, um, a. one-eyed; —, i, m. one-eyed person. [ever]
- unquam, ad. at any time
- ūnus, a, um, a. num. one, a, an; only single, alone, sole; (the very) same certain one; some one in unum, into one, together.
- unusquisque, unaquæque
- unumquodque, pn. ever one.
- ūpīlīo, ōnis, m. shepherd
- urbānītās, ātis, f. city life, politeness; refinement; delicacy; pleasantry; wit; knavery; roguery
- urbīcus, a, um, a. of a city, civic.
- urbs, urbis, f. walled town, citizens.
- urcēolus, i, m. little pitcher
- urcēus, i, m. water-pitcher, ewer.
- ūrēdo, īnis, f. blast, blight (of plants); burning of the skin; lewdness.
- urgeo, urgueo, ursi, 2. v. a. to press on, to urge, to push, to drive; to exert force, to aggravate; to hasten on; to press upon, to crowd; to solicit, to ply hard, to stick to; fig. to oppress; to close upon one's heel

ūrīno, i, v. n. ūrīnor, i, v. n. dep. to plunge, to dive.

ūro, ussi, ustum, 3. v. a. to burn; to burn up; to scorch; to gall, to rub sore; to pain; to nip, to blast; fig. to inflame; to oppress.

urpex, icis, m. harrow.

ursus, i, m. bear.

urtica, ae, f. stinging-nettle; lustful desire.

ūsio, ōnis, f. use, using.

ūsītā'e, ad. usually, ordinarily.

ūsitor, atus sum, i, v. dep. to use often.

uspīam, ad. anywhere, somewhere; in any matter.

usquam, ad. at or in any place, anywhere; to any place; in any thing.

usquē, ad. continuously, constantly; all along, all the way; all the while, as long or as far as, until; the very, even;—eo . . . ut, so very much . . . that.

usquequāque, ad. everywhere, all about; continually.

usquēquō, ad. until, that.

ustio, ōnis, f. burning.

ustūlo, i, v. a. to scorch, to singe; to burn up.

ustūra, ae, f. burning.

ūsūcāpio, cēpi, captum, 3. v. a. to acquire.

ūsūfācio, 3. v. a. to hold by prescription.

ūsūpo, i, v. a. to make use of; to use, to employ, to practise, to exercise; to acquire, to obtain; to usurp; to so call.

ut, ūtī, ad. in what manner, how; in the manner that, as; however; as, such as; for, as being, in as much as; how much or greatly; when, as soon as; ut . . . ita, not only . . . but also; although . . . yet; the . . . the; the more . . . the more;—c. as that, so that, as to; to the end

that, in order that, that not; as if; as if it were; to wit, namely; albeit, although; as is usual; (fac)—, in case that, supposing, even if.

utcumquē, utcunquē, ad. howsoever, however; whenever.

ūtens, entis, p. & a. possessing.

ūter, tris, m. leather bottle.

ūter, utra, utrum, a. whether or which of the two, either one.

ūtercunquē, utracunquē, utrumcunquē, pn. whichever of the two.

ūterlibet, utralibet, utrumlibet, pn. which of the two you please; either of the two.

ūternam, utrānam, utrumnam, a. which of the two.

ūterquē, utrāque, utrumque, pn. both the one and the other; both, each.

ūtervis, utrāvis, utrumvis, pn. which of the two you will, either of the two; both.

ūtībilis, e, a. fit, serviceable.

ūtīlis, e, a. useful, serviceable, fit, suitable, advantageous.

ūtīnam, ad. oh that! I wish that! would that!

ūtīquē, ad. anyhow; in any case, at any rate, certainly, by all means.

ūtor, ūsus, 3. v. dep. to use, to make use of, to employ, to apply, to enjoy; to practise, to exercise; to be familiar with; to be in possession of, to have, to hold; to find.

utpōtē, ad. (as) namely, as being, as, seeing that, inasmuch as, since.

utquid, ad. why? wherefore?

utrībi, ad. in which place. utrimquē, utrinque, ad. from or on both sides or parts; by both persons.

- utrimquēsecus, ad. on both sides.
- utrō, ad. which way, to which side.
- utrōquē, ad. to both sides, in both directions.
- utrūbi, ad. at which of two places, on which of the two sides, where.
- utrūbidem, ad. on both sides.
- utrūbiquē, ad. on both parts or sides; both by land and sea.
- utrum, ad. whether; whether?
- ūtut, ad. in what manner.
- ūva, ae, f. grape; bunch, cluster; swarm of bees.
- uvēo, 2. v. n. to be moist.
- ūvidus, a, um, a. moist, wet, damp, dank, humid.
- ūvifer, a, um, a. bearing grapes.
- ūvor, ōris, m. humidity.
- uxor, ōris, f. wife, spouse, consort.
- V**
- vācātio, ōnis, f. exemption, immunity; dispensation; freedom.
- vacca, ae, f. cow; little harlot.
- vācēfio, fīeri, v. n. pass. to become empty.
- vācerra, ae, f. post, rail of timber; fig. blockhead; coxcomb.
- vācillo, 1. v. n. to stagger, to reel, to totter; fig. to waver, to vacillate.
- vācivitas, ātis, f. emptiness, want.
- vāco, 1. v. n. to be empty, void of or free from; to lack, to want; to be at leisure or disengaged or at liberty; to be intent upon, to apply, to study.
- vācūo, 1. v. a. to make empty or void; to empty.
- vādīmōnium, ii, n. bail, security.
- vādo, 3. v. n. to go, to walk; to march.
- vādor, atus sum, 1. v. a. dep. to give bail; to defend.
- vādum, i, n. shallow, ford; narrow passage of the sea; sea; bottom, depths.
- vae, i, ah! alas! woe!
- vāfer, fra, frum, a. sly.
- vāfrāmentum, i, n. trick, wile.
- vāgātio, ōnis, f. (practice of) strolling about, straying.
- vāgē, ad. far and wide, at random.
- vāgina, ae, f. scabbard, sheath; hull, husk.
- vāgio, īvi & ii, 4. v. n. to cry as an infant; to squeak, to squall.
- vāgor, atus sum, 1. v. n. dep. to stroll about, to wander, to roam, to rove; fig. to be unsteady; to digress.
- vāh, vaha, i. bravely! rarely! out upon it!
- valde, ad. very, very much, exceedingly; vehemently.
- vālens, entis, p. & a. strong, stout, vigorous; healthy; fig. powerful; valiant.
- vālēo, ūi, itum, 2. v. n. to be in health, to fare well; to be strong or vigorous; to be able or capable; to take effect; to be powerful; to prevail; to do good; to be worth; to mean, to tend, to signify; valere jubere or dicere, to bid farewell or: good-bye; vale, farewell! adieu! valeat, let me have nothing to do with him!
- valgio, 4. v. n. to pout.
- valgus, a, um, a. bow-legged, bandy-legged.
- vallāris, e, a. belonging to the walls.
- vallis, is, f. valley, vale.
- vallo, 1. v. a. to fortify; fig. to defend, to protect.
- vallus, i, m. stake, pale; palisade; palisaded rampart; comb's tooth; little fan for corn.
- valvulus, i, m. shell, husk, hull, pod.
- vānesco, 3. v. n. to pass away, to disappear, to

vanish; to come to nothing; to wear off
 anilōquidōrus, i, m. gabble-giver; (jest.) liar.
 anno, i. v. a. to fan, to winnow.

ānus, a, um, a. empty, void, vacant; vain, useless; insignificant; foolish, trifling; silly; false; lying; deceitful; groundless.

āpidus, a, um, a. flat, vapid; fig. nasty; spoiled, bad.

āpor, ōris, m. steam, exhalation, vapour; exhalation; heat; smoke.

āpōro, i. v. n. to emit steam or vapour; fig. to glow, to burn; —, v. a. to fill with steam; to steam; to heat, to warm; to perfume.

āpūlo, i. v. n. to get a flogging; to be beaten; to be squandered; fig. to be attacked. [sles.

āra, ae, f. smallpox; measles.

ārīco, i. v. n. to straddle.

ārīcus, a, um, a. straddling.

ārīo, i. v. a. & n. to variegate; to alter, to change, to vary; to differ; to be ariegated; to be different or various; to speak or write differently.

ār(r)o, ōnis, m. block-head.

ārus, a, um, a. crooked; knock-kneed; —, i. m. spot, pimple.

as, vādis, m. bail, surety.

as, vāsis, n., vasa, ōrum, n. pl. vessel, dish; utensil; baggage.

astītas, ātis, f. waste, desert; devastation; destruction; ruin; vastness.

astīties, ēi, f. ruin, destruction.

āsum, i, n. vessel.

ātes, is, g. c. foreteller, prophet; prophetess; poet, poetess.

ātīcīnor, atus, i. v. n. & a. dep. to foretell, to prophesy; to sing, to celebrate; to rave.

vatūs, a, um, a. bow-legged.

vē, enclitic c. or, either.

vē, inseparable particle, very.

vēcōrdia, ae, f. madness.

vēcōrs, dis, a. mad, frantic; foolish.

vectātio, ōnis, f. carrying; riding.

vectigal, ālis, n. toll, impost; income, revenue.

vectio, ōnis, f. conveyance; riding.

vectis, is, m. crow-bar, lever; bolt. [often.

vectito, i. v. a. to carry

vecto, i. v. a. to carry, to convey about.

vector, i. v. dep. to be carried; to ride; to be strong.

vectūra, ae, f. transportation; riding; transport, conveyance; passage-money, fare, freight.

vēgēo, 2. v. a. to move, to excite, to quicken, to arouse; —, v. n. to be strong or lusty.

vēgrandis, e, a. little, small; meagre, poor.

vēha, ae, f. highway; cart, wagon.

vēhes, vēhis, is, f. cart.

vēho, xi, ctum, 3. v. a. & n. to carry, to convey; vehi, to go; to ride; to sail; to travel, to journey.

vēl, c. or; even, even as; at least; the utmost possible; especially; and; —...—, either...or; both...and.

vēlābrum, i, n. booth, shop stall.

vēlāmen, īnis, n. covering, clothing, garment.

vēlāmentum, i, n. cover, covering; veil; curtain.

vēlārīum, ii, n. covering.

vēlāti, ōrum, m. pl. reserve troops.

vēles, ītis, m. light-armed soldier; skirmisher.

vēlifer, a, um, a. sail-bearing.

vēlifico, i. v. n. to make sail, to sail

vēlīficor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to spread or hoist sail, to sail; fig. to consult; to court.

vēlītātio, ōnis, f. wrangling, dispute.

vēlītor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to skirmish; fig. to wrangle.

vellātūra, ae, f. carrying.

vellīcātīm, ad. by twitches.

vellīcātio, ōnis, f. twitch.

vellīcātus, ūs, m. plucking.

vellīco, i. v. a. to pluck, to twitch; fig. to carp, to rail at, to detract.

vello, velli, vulsum, 3. v. a. to pluck or pull (out); to pinch.

vellus, ěris, n. fleece; hide, fell, pelt; down; leaves (of trees).

vēlo, i. v. a. to wrap up, to envelop, to veil; fig. to hide, to conceal.

vēlum, i, n. sail; curtain, veil, cloth; hangings; awning; fig. remis velisque, with might and main; vela dare, to set sail.

vēlut, vēlūti, ad. even as, just as, like as; for example; like, as it were; as if, as though.

vēna, ae, f. blood-vessel, vein; artery; pulse; vein of metal; grain in wood; penis; urinary passage; fig. disposition, genius.

vēnālīcius, vēnālītius, a, um, a. set to sale; —, ii, m. slave-trader, dealer in slaves.

vēnālis, e, a. to be sold, for sale; fig. venal.

vēnātio, ōnis, f. hunting, chase; hunting-spectacle, battue; combat of wild beasts; (beasts hunted) game. (selling.

vendax, ācis, a. fond of

vendibilis, e, a. saleable; fig. acceptable; agreeable; popular.

vendīco, v. a. to claim, to challenge.

venditātio, ōnis, f. boasting; ostentation.

venditio, ōnis, f. selling, sale.

vendito, i. v. a. to offer for sale, to set to sale; fig. to cry up, to recommend, to praise; to boast (of);

venditor, v. pass. to be sold.

vendo, dīdi, dītum, 3. v. a. to sell, to vend; fig. to betray, to give up; to cry up, to praise, to recommend.

vēnēfica, ae, f. female poisoner; sorceress, witch.

vēnēficium, ii, n. poisoning, magic, sorcery.

vēnēno, i. v. a. to poison; fig. to embitter.

vēnēnum, i, n. poison; (killing) potion; magical potion; fig. evil, mischief, destruction; dye, paint, colouring matter, sorcery, witchcraft.

vēnēo, īvi & ii, itum, 4. v. n. to go for sale, to be sold.

vēnēro, i. v. a. vēnēror, atus sum, i. v. a. dep. to reverence, to worship, to revere, to venerate; to honour; to supplicate, to implore.

vēnīa, ae, f. pardon, forgiveness; leave, permission; favour, indulgence, grace, courtesy.

vēnīo, vēni, ventum, 4. v. n. to come; to go; to arrive; to accrue; to arise, to grow; to come to pass; to proceed; to come on; fall into; to return.

vēnor, atus sum, i. v. n. & a. dep. to hunt, to chase, fig. to hunt after, to pursue, to seek (for).

venter, tris, m. belly; paunch, maw; stomach; fig. gluttony; womb; foetus; protuberance, swelling.

ventilabrum, i, n. fan.

ventilo, i. v. a. to fan, to wave, to toss, to swing; fig. to disturb, to disquiet.

ventrāle, is, n. apron.

- ventus, i, m. wind; storm; applause.
 vēnūla, ae, f. small vein.
 vēnundo, dēdi, dātum, i. v. a. to put up for sale, to expose to sale; to sell.
 vēnus, ēris, f. goddess of love; sexual love; beloved person; object of love; loveliness; beauty; (planet) Venus; highest or Venus-throw of dice.
 vēnus, us, m., vēnum, i, n. sale.
 vēnustas, ātis, f. loveliness, comeliness, charm, grace, beauty.
 vepres, is, m., vepres, um, pl. thorn bush, brier.
 vēr, vēris, n. spring; fig. spring-time or prime of life.
 vēracūli, ōrum, m. pl. fortune-tellers.
 verber, ēris, n. lash, scourge; fig. lashing; blow; taunt.
 verbērābilis, e, a. deserving to be beaten.
 verbēro, i. v. a. to lash, to whip; fig. to harass, to chastise.
 verbēro, ōnis, m. scoundrel, rascal.
 verbum, i, n. word; language; discourse, speech; phrase, sentence; proverb; (gr.) verb; verba, mere words; pretence; verba dare (alicui), to deceive (one); dare verba curis, to beguile; ad verbum or de (e, pro) verbo, to a word, literally; exactly; uno verbo, in a word; briefly; verbi causa or gratia, for example, for instance.
 vērē, ad. truly, really, indeed, verily; justly, rightly.
 vērecundīa, ae, f. bashfulness, coyness, modesty; respect; reverence.
 vērecundor, i. v. n. dep. to be bashful or ashamed, to be modest.
 verēdus, i, m. post-horse.
- vērendus, a, um, a. awful, venerable; terrible.
 vēřeor, Itus, 2. v. a. & n. dep. to stand in awe of, to regard reverently; to fear, to be afraid; —, v. pass. to be feared; to be mistrusted.
 vergīto, i. v. n. to sway down.
 vergo, 3. v. a. & n. to turn, to incline; to bend; to pour out; to mix; to be inclined, to lie, to trend; to sink.
 vēřidīco, 3. v. n. to speak truth.
 vermicūlātus, a, um, p. & a. inlaid, chequered.
 vermicūlor, atus sum, i. v. n. dep. to be worm-eaten; to inlay, to make chequerwork.
 vermīno, i. v. n. to be troubled with worms; to breed worms; to pain, to shoot; verminor, v. dep. to twitch, to pain; (v. pass.) to be griped.
 vermis, is, m. worm.
 verna, ae, g. c. home-born slave; fig. native; saucy fellow.
 vernacūlus, a, um, a. native, domestic, indigenous, vernacular; —, i. m. home-born slave; rude scoffer.
 vernātio, ōnis, f. growing again; skin, slough.
 verno, i. v. n. to be or grow verdant; to sprout out; to cast the skin; to swarm; to grow young.
 vernō, ad. in the spring time.
 vernūla, ae, g. c. young home-born slave; —, a. native, indigenous.
 vēro, ad. in truth, in fact, certainly, to be sure, surely; —, c. but, nay, rather; yet.
 vēro, i. v. n. to tell the truth.
 verricūlum, i, n. drag-net sweep; dart.
 verrinus, a, um, a. of a boar-pig; boar... pork...

- verro, verri, versum, 3. v. a. to sweep, to brush, to scour; to draw along; to rake; to carry off; to skim over.
- verrūca, ae, f. steep place, hillock; wart; fig. little fault.
- verrunco, 1. v. a. & n. to change a thing for the better.
- versātio, ōnis, f. turning, change.
- versifico, 1. v. a. to put into verse, to versify.
- versio, ōnis, f. translation.
- versipellis, e, a. changing its skin or form; fig. sly, crafty, cunning.
- verso, 1. v. a. to turn; to turn over or up; to tumble; fig. to agitate; to disturb, to vex; to consider.
- versor, atus sum, 1. v. n. dep. to be turned; to dwell, to live, to remain; fig. to be; to behave; to be circumstanced or situated; to be engaged (in); to converse.
- versoria, ae, f. rope; rudder; turning round.
- verum, ad. & pr. towards.
- versura, ae, f. turning around; fig. fresh loan.
- versus, ūs, m. line; row; written line; verse; dancing-step; plot of ground 100 ft. square
- versus, ad. & pr. towards.
- versutē, ad. craftily.
- vertagus, i, m. tumbler.
- vertex, icis, m. whirl; whirlwind; whirlpool; crown of the head; head; peak, top, summit (of anything); pole of the world.
- vertigo, inis, f. turning or whirling around; fig. giddiness, dizziness.
- verto, ti, sum, 3. v. a. & n. to turn, to turn around or about; to turn upside down; to overthrow; to put to flight; to alter, to change; to transform; to translate; to impute; to die; to happen; verti, to be engaged (in); to depend (upon).
- vērū, ūs, n. spit, broach; dart, javelin.
- vērūm, i, n. truth, reality; justice, reason.
- vērūm, c. but, but yet; truly; just so; yes; yes indeed.
- vērūmtāmen, vēruntāmen, c. nevertheless, but yet.
- vērūtum, i, n. dart, javelin.
- vervex, ēcis, wether; (term of abuse) mutton-head.
- vēsānia, ae, f. madness, insanity.
- vesanlo, 4. v. n. to be mad, to rage.
- vescor, 3. v. n. dep. to take food, to eat; to live upon; to enjoy; to have; to use.
- vēsica, ae, f. bladder; swelling; cap; lantern; purse; foot-ball.
- vēsicula, ae, f. little blister, vesicle.
- vespa, ae, f. wasp; fig. scold.
- vesperna, ae, f. supper.
- vespertinus, a, um, a. evening . . . , of the evening; western.
- vesperugo, inis, f., vesperus, i, m. evening-star.
- vespillo, ōnis, m. common bearer.
- vester, tra, trum, pn. a. your.
- vestiarium, ii, n. wardrobe.
- vestibulum, i, n. fore-court, entrance-court; entrance; fig. beginning, opening, rudiment.
- vesticeps, ipis, g. c. strippling. [ing.]
- vestigatio, ōnis, f. search.
- vestigo, 1. v. a. to follow in a track, to track, to trace; to inquire after or into, to investigate; fig. to trace out.
- vestio, i, vi & ii, itum, 4. v. a. to dress, to clothe; to cover; to adorn, to deck; to surround.

- vestis, is, f. garment, clothing, dress; coat; robe; fig. skin, slough; (chin-) beard; spider's web; carpet, curtain; tapestry; mutare vestem, to put on mourning.
- vestitus, ūs, m. clothing, clothes, dress; apparel, ornament.
- vestras, ātis, pn. of your country or kindred, etc.
- vētērāmentārius, a, um, a. relating to old things;—, ii, m. cobbler.
- vētērātor, ōris, m. old fool; old fox, crafty fellow. [slyly.]
- vētērātōrīē, ad. craftily, craftily, cunning, sly.
- vētērīna, ōrum, n. pl. & veterinæ, ārum, f. pl. beasts of burden.
- vētērīnus, a, um, a. bearing burdens.
- vēternum, i, n. lethargy.
- vēternus, a, um, a. very old, ancient;—, i, lethargy; fig. drowsiness; sloth.
- vētēro, i, v. n. to grow old.
- vētītum, i, n. forbidden thing; prohibition, protest.
- vēto, ūi, itum, i, v. a. to forbid; to prohibit, to hinder; veto! I protest.
- vētūlus, a, um, a. oldish; stale;—, i, m. little old man; fig. old fellow.
- vētus, ēris, a. aged, old; vētēres, um, m. pl. ancients; ancestors; old authors or writers.
- vētustesco, 3, v. n. to grow old.
- vexāmen, inis, n., vexātio, ōnis, f. shaking, quaking, violent movement; fig. trouble, vexation, distress.
- vexillārius, ii, m. standard-bearer, ensign.
- vexillātio, ōnis, f. battalion, corps; cavalry of an army.
- vexillum, i, n. ensign, standard, banner, flag; company, troop.
- vexo, i, v. a. to move violently, to shake; to frizzle, to twist (the hair); fig. to injure, to trouble, to maltreat, to abuse, to vex, to disturb, to disquiet, to torment.
- via, ae, f. way; road, street; passage; channel, pipe; windpipe; gullet; stripe; journey; fig. manner; right method.
- vīālis, e, a. of the highway.
- vīātīcum, i, n. traveling-money; extreme unction.
- vīātor, ōrcis, m. wayfarer, traveller; apparitor, summoner.
- vībex, īcs, m. mark of a stripe, weal.
- vībro, i, v. a. to brandish, to shake; to hurl; to dart, to throw, to curl, to frizzle; fig. to fling, to launch;—, v. n. to vibrate, to quiver; to glitter, to sparkle.
- vicānus, a, um, a. of or dwelling in a village;—, i, m. villager.
- vīcāria, ae, f. vicarage.
- vīcārius, a, um, a. instead of another, vicarious;—, ii, m. substitute, deputy; vicar; under-slave.
- vīcātīm, ad. from street to street, through the streets; from village to village, in hamlets.
- vīcēnārius, a, um, a. belonging to the number twenty; twentieth; a law by which young people under five-and-twenty were incapable of making contracts.
- vīcēni, ae, a, a. num. twenty each; twenty.
- vīcīa, ae, f. vetch.
- vīcīna, ae, f. female neighbour.
- vīcīnālis, e, a. neighbouring, near. [near.]
- vīcīnor, i, v. dep. to be
- vīcīnus, a, um, a. neighbouring, in the neighbourhood, near; fig. like, resembling; kindred;—, i, m. neighbour.

- vīcis** (no nominative), **vici**, **vicem**, **vice**, *f.* change; course; place, stead; office; part; duty; exchange, retaliation, return; case, condition; state; fortune; vices, *pl.* attacks or charges (in war); in **vicem**, by turns; instead of; **vicem**, instead of, on account of, for; like, after the manner of; **vice**, for, instead of, in the place of, like.
- vīcissātim**, *ad.* again, in return, by turns.
- vīcissim**, *ad.* by turn, in turn; on the other hand.
- victito**, *i. v. n.* to live poorly.
- victus**, **ūs**, *m.* livelihood, provisions, **victuals**; mode of living.
- vīcus**, *i. m.* quarter of a city; street; village, hamlet; country-seat.
- vīdēlicet**, *ad.* it is easy to see, evidently to wit, that is to say; of course.
- vīdēo**, **vīdi**, **vīsum**, *2. v. a.* to see; to look at, to behold, to observe, to perceive; to understand; to know; to regard, to take care, to have an eye to; to consider; to provide; to live.
- vīdēor**, *2. v. dep. & pass.* to appear, to seem; to like, to please; to be seen; to be looked upon or regarded.
- vīdūa**, *ae. f.* widow.
- vīdūlum**, *i. n.*, **vīdūlus**, *i. m.* knapsack.
- vīdūo**, *atum, i. v. a.* to make a widow; to deprive or bereave of.
- vīēo** (**ēvi**), **ētum**, *2. v. a.* to bind with twigs, to tie up, to tie fast; to plait, to weave.
- vīgēo**, *2. v. n.* to be strong; to thrive, to bloom; to be in vogue; to be esteemed.
- vīgīlla**, *ae. f.* wakefulness, lying awake; watch, guard, sentry; nightly vigils; *fig.* watchfulness, vigilance.
- vīgīlo**, *i. v. n. & a.* to watch; to be wakeful; *fig.* to be vigilant or watchful; to watch through; to burn bright.
- vīlispēdo**, *3. v. a.* to despise, to slight.
- vīlītas**, **ātis**, *f.* cheapness; meanness, baseness; trifling value; worthlessness; contempt, disregard.
- vīlla**, *ae. f.* country-house, country-seat; farm.
- vīllīco**, *i. v. a.* to manage an estate or farm in the country.
- vīllīco**, **ōnis**, **vīllīcus**, *i. m.* steward, bailiff.
- vīllōsus**, *a, um, a.* shaggy, rough.
- vīmen**, **īnis**, *n.* twig, switch.
- vīncō**, **vīnxi**, **vīnctum**, *4. v. a.* to bind, to fetter.
- vīnco**, **vīci**, **vīctum**, *3. v. a.* to conquer, to vanquish; to overcome; to defeat; to subdue; to win; *fig.* to surmount; to exceed, to excel; to prove; to prevail, to carry the day; to concoct, to digest.
- vīnctus**, *i. m.* prisoner.
- vīndex**, **īcis**, *g. c.* claimant; defender; protector; avenger, revenger; punisher; redresser, liberator.
- vīndīclae**, **ārum**, *f. pl.* legal claim; assertion.
- vīndīco**, *i. v. n.* to vindicate, to lay legal claim to; to defend, to maintain; to excuse; to save, to preserve; to deliver, to free; to avenge, to revenge; to punish; to restore.
- vīnēa**, *ae. f.* vineyard; vine; shed (of timber and hurdles, for sheltering besiegers).
- vīnītor**, **ōris**, *m.* vine-dresser.
- vīnītōrius**, *a, um, a.* of vines.
- vīnōlentia**, *ae. f.* drunkenness, intoxication from wine.

- vīnōsus, a, um, ā. full of wine, fond of wine; given to wine; drunk (with wine).
 vīnūlus, a, um, a. tipsy.
 vīnum, i, n. wine.
 vīōla, ae, f. violet; violet color.
 vīōlātor, ōris, m. injurer, profaner, violator.
 vīōlens, entis, a. impetuous, vehement, furious, violent.
 vīōlo, i. v. a. to injure, to profane; to defile, to pollute; to deflower; to break, to transgress, to violate.
 vīpēra, ae, f. viper; adder, snake, serpent.
 vir, vīri, m. man; boy; male; husband, honourable man; soldier; fig. manhood; viris equisque, fig. with might and main.
 vīrāgo, īnis, f. heroic maiden, female warrior, heroine.
 vīrēo, 2. v. n. to be green or verdant; to bloom, to flourish; fig. to be fresh, lively or vigorous.
 vīres, ium, f. pl. strength.
 vīresco, 3. v. n. to grow green or verdant; fig. to shoot forth.
 virga, ae, f. twig, switch, rod; staff; magic wand.
 virgēus, a, um, a. of rods or twigs; flamma virgea, brushwood set on fire.
 virgīdēmīa, ae, f. fig. harvest of rods, sound flogging.
 virgīnitas, ātis, f. maidenhood, virginity.
 virgo, īnis, f. maid, maiden, virgin; girl; young lady.
 virgultum, i, n. bush, thicket, copse; shrub-berry.
 vīrlātus, a, um, a. strong, manly.
 vīrla, ae, f. necklace.
 vīrlidē, ad. greenly.
 vīrlidis, e, a. green, grassy; fresh, blooming, sappy; lusty, vigorous; young, youthful; lively.
 vīrīdo, i. v. a. & n. to make green; to grow green; to be green.
 vīrlīdor, i. v. pass. to be made green.
 vīrlīm, ad. singly; fig. individually.
 vīrōsus, a, um, a. slimy.
 virtus, ūtis, f. manliness, manhood; virtue; bravery, courage; strength; merit; value, worth.
 vīrus, i, n. slime; poison; stench.
 vīs, vis, vim, vi, f., vīres, ium, pl. strength, force; vigour, power, energy; violence; fury; importance; meaning, signification; nature; abundance, plenty; vīres, military forces, troops.
 vīscērātio, ōnis, f. public distribution of meat; good cheer.
 vīscēro, i. v. a. to embowel.
 viscum, i, n. mistletoe; bird-lime.
 viscus, ēris, n. viscēra, um, n. pl. internal organs; entrails, bowels; fig. flesh; child, offspring; fig. inmost part.
 vīsendus, a, um, p. & a. worthy of being seen, remarkable.
 vīso, ōnis, f. sight, vision; appearance, apparition; fig. idea, notion.
 vīso, si, sum, 3. v. a. to view, to behold, to survey, to look after; to visit.
 visus, ūs, m. look, glance; sight, vision; appearance, apparition.
 vita, ae, f. life; living, subsistence; mode or manner of life; career; fig. mankind, world; shade, spirit.
 vetābilis, e, a. to be avoided.
 vītālis, e, a. vital; long-lived; vītalia, ium, n. pl. vital parts, vitals.
 vītellus, i, m. little calf; fig. dear boy; yolk.
 vītēx, īcis, f. willow.
 vītārīum, ii, n. vineyard.

- vitilla, ium, n. pl. twigs to bind vines.
 vitiligo, inis, f. leprosy.
 vitio, i, v. a. to spoil, to mar, to corrupt, to infect, to vitiate; to pollute; to deflour, to violate.
 vitiosē, ad. faultily, defectively, corruptly, badly, ill.
 vitiosus, a, um, a. faulty, defective, bad, corrupt; fig. wicked, vicious.
 vitis, is, f. vine; vine-branch; fig. centurion's staff.
 vitium, ii, n. fault, defect, blemish; error; offence, crime, vice; sin; unfavourable position.
 vitio, i, v. a. & n. to avoid, to shun, to evade.
 vitreus, a, um, a. of glass, glassy; transparent; fig. brilliant, beautiful.
 vitricus, i, m. stepfather.
 vitrum, i, n. glass; woad.
 vitta, ae, f. chaplet, fillet, headband; sacerdotal fillet.
 vitulina, ae, veal, calf's flesh.
 vitulor, i, v. n. dep. to frisk or skip; to rejoice; to bring a thank-offering.
 vitupératio, ōnis, f. blame.
 vitupéro, i, v. a. to blame, to find fault with, to vituperate.
 vivācitas, ātis, f. long life; vivacity.
 vivarium, ii, n. park, warren, preserve.
 vivisco, vixi, 3. v. n. to become alive; to shoot up; to get life.
 vivifico, i, v. a. to enliven; to sharpen.
 vix, ad. hardly, scarcely, with difficulty.
 vixdum, ad. hardly then, scarcely yet.
 vocāmen, inis, n. designation, name.
 vociferor, atus sum, i, v. n. & a. dep. to cry aloud, to scream, to bawl, to vociferate.
 vocito, atum, i, v. a. & n. to call often, to name; to call loudly.
 voco, i, v. a. & n. to call; to call upon, to summon; to name; to bid, to invite; to cite, to incite; to demand; to bring, to draw, to put; to reduce; to admit.
 vōla, ae, f. palm of the hand; sole of the foot.
 volens, entis, p. & a. willing, voluntary, ready; favourable; volentia, ium, n. pl. pleasant or agreeable things.
 volito, i, v. n. to fly about, to flutter; to hasten.
 vōlo, vōlūi, velle, v. n. & a. ir. & def. to will, to be willing; to desire; to want; to wish well; to wish to speak; to think; to suppose; to mean, to signify; (law) to ordain, to will.
 vōlo, i, v. n. to fly; fig. to hasten along.
 vōlo, ōnis, m. volunteer.
 volsella, ae, f. tweezers.
 volsus, a, um, p. & a. smooth, sleek.
 vōlūcer, cris, e, a. flying, winged; fig. swift; light; unstable.
 volucris, is, f. bird.
 vōlūmen, inis, n. roll, volume; book; spire, turn; wreath, fold.
 vōluptas, ātis, f. voluptuousness, sensuality; fig. charmer, sweetheart; voluptates, pl. sports or spectacles (given to the people).
 vōlūto, i, v. a. to roll, to wallow, to tumble; fig. to spread; to revolve in the mind, to consider, to ponder.
 volva, ae, f. wrapper; womb, matrix.
 volvo, volvi, vōlūtum, 3. v. a. to roll, to tumble; fig. to toss; to consider, to ponder.
 vōmax, ācis, a. impure.
 vōmīca, ae, f. sore, ulcer, impostume, abscess; fig. curse, plague; grief.

vomitō, 1. v. n. to vomit often.

vome, ūi, ūtum, 3. v. n. & a. to vomit, to throw out. vāgo, īnis, f. gulf, whirlpool, chasm; spendthrift. rax, ācis, a. voracious; greedy.

ro, 1. v. a. to swallow up, to devour; fig. to overwhelm; to pore over (a book).

tum, i, n. vow; votive offering; desire, wish.

vēo, vōvi, vōtum, 2. v. a. to vow; to devote, to wish for).

ē, vōcis, f. voice, sound, one, cry, call; word; speech; sentence; proverb; language; accent; style; dialect; suffrage, vote.

lgātor, ōris, m. publisher, divulger, telltale.

lgo, 1. v. a. to make common; to publish; to divulge; to prostitute.

lgō, ad. generally, everywhere, publicly.

lpes, is, f. fox; fig. cunning, craftiness.

lsus, a, um, p. & a. fig. effeminate.

vultūcūlus, i, m. look, mein.

vultūōsus, a, um, a. frowning, sour, grimacing; affected.

vulturnus, i, m. north-east wind; south-east wind.

vulva, ae, f. womb, matrix.

X

xēnūm, ii, n. gift; lawyer's fee.

xystici, ōrum, m. pl. athletes, wrestlers.

xystum, i, n. xystus, i, m. open colonnade, portico.

Z

zāmīa, ae, f. hurt, damage; loss.

zēlōtypus, i, m. zealous man.

zēphyrus, i, m. western breeze, zephyr.

zōdīācus, i, m. zodiac.

zōna, ae, f. belt, girdle; zone.

zōnūla, ae, f. little girdle.

zythum, n. zythus, i, m. beer.

English-Latin Dictionary.

abanaon

abrogate

A

- abandon, v. a. (de)relinquo, desero, destituo, abjicio, omitto, negligo, 3.
- abase, v. a. deprimō; fig. reprimō, 3.
- abate, v. a. (to make lower) imminuo, 3; (to slacken) laxo, 1; (the price) remitto, detraho, 3; —, v. n. (to lessen) imminuo, decresco; (to decline, etc.) cado, decedo, 3.
- abbot, s. abbas, ātis, m.
- abbreviate, v. a. abbrevio, 1; imminuo, contraho, 3.
- abdicate, v. a. & n. abdicō, 1 (se, with abl.)
- abdication, s. abdicatio, f.
- abberation, s. error, m.; declinatio, f.
- abet, v. a. adjuvo, instigo, 1; faveo, 2.
- abhor, v. a. abhorreo, 2. detestor, 1.
- abhorrent, a. perosus; alienus, insociabilis, repugnans.
- abide, v. a. patior, 3. tolero, 1. subeo, 4; expecto, 1; —, v. n. habito, 1; maneo, 2; to—by, defendo, innitor, confido, 3.
- ability, s. facultas; peritia, f.; fig. ingenium, commoratio, f.
- abject, a. abjectus, vilis; humilis. [1.]
- abjure, v. a. abjuro, ejuro,
- able, a. potens; capax, valens, peritus; ingeniosus; to be — (to), posse, valere 2, quire, 4. sufficere, 3; more or very —, præpotens. [f.]
- ablution, s. ablutio, lavatio,
- aboard, ad. in or super nave; to go — a ship, navem conscendere, 3.
- abode, s. domicilium, n.; sedes, f.; commoratio; mansio, f.
- abolish, v. a. aboleo, 2; extinguo, tollo, rescindo, 3.
- abominate, v. a. abominor, detestor, 1.
- aborigines, s. aborigines, indigenæ, m. pl.
- abortive, a. abortivus; fig. frustratus, irritus.
- abound, v. n. abundo, redundo, 1. supersum; supero, 1; to — in, abundo, 1. (with abl.)
- about, pr. circa, circum (with acc.) ad. apud; circiter; fere; sub; de; super (hac re); —, ad. circiter; ferme; instar; (as it were) quasi; to be — to ... (f. e. write, etc.), scripturus, etc.; to go —, aggredior, insipio, 3.
- above, pr. (higher on) super, supra; (beyond, more than) ante; præter, ultra; —, ad. supra; insuper; plus, magis; (upwards) su. sum; from —, desuper; superne; to be —, eminere, 2. antecedo, 3; fig. dedignor, 1. fastidio, 4; over and —, extra, insuper; undique; — that, hæc insuper; —, a. comp. major. præstantior, superior.
- abreast, ad. ex adverso.
- abroad, ad. foris; (out of doo s) foras; (in foreign parts) peregrē; (here and there) passim, undique; from —, extrinsecus; peregrē; to be (or live) —, peregrinor, 1; patria careo, 2; to get —, fig. divulgari, 1.
- abrogate, v. a. abrogo, rescindo, 3.

- abrupt, a. *præruptus*; fig. *subitus, repentinus*.
 abruptness, s. *declivitas; rapiditas, festinatio, f.*
 abscond, v. n. *lateo, 2; latito, 1.*
 absent, v. r. *se abdere, 3; non comparere, 2.*
 absoluteness, s. *dominatio, f.*
 absolution, s. *absolutio; indulgentia, f.*
 absolve, v. a. *veniam do, 1. absolvo, 3; libero, 1; dimitto, 3.*
 abstraction, s. *separatio, f.*
 abuse, v. a. *abutor, 3; stupro, 1.*
 abusive, a. *dicax, maledicus; injuriosus; — ly, ad. contumeliose; maledice injuriose.*
 abut, v. n. *adjaceo, 2.*
 abyss, s. *abyssus, m., profundum, n.; (whirlpool) gurges, m.; fig. vorago, f.*
 academic, a. *academicus; — ally, ad. ut solent academici; —, s. Academicus, m.*
 academy, s. *Academia; societas, f., collegium, n.; universitas, f.*
 accede, v. n. *accedo, 3. assentio, 4.*
 accelerate, v. a. *accelero, festino, appropero, 1.*
 acceleration, s. *acceleratio, f.*
 accent, s. *accentus; fig. sonus, m.; lingua, f.*
 accent, v. a. (in speaking) *acuo, 3; (in writing) fastigo, 1.*
 accept, v. a. *accipio; recipio, 3.*
 acceptance, s. *acceptio, f.; fig. sensus, m., significatio, f.*
 access, s. *aditus; accessus, m.; (of fever, etc.) accessio, f.; to have —, admitti, 3.*
 accessible, a. (of places) *patens; fig. affabilis, facilis.*
 accessory, a. *adjunctus; (of crimes) c., conscius; —, s. affinis, m., particeps, g. conscius, m.*
 accident, s. *casus; evenus, us, m.*
 accommodate, v. a. *accommodo, apto, 1; fig. reconcilio, 1; to — oneself, obedire, 4.*
 accompany, v. a. *comitor, 1; deduco, 3; (mus.) concino, 3. socio, 1.*
 accomplish, v. a. *exequor, perficio; perago, 3. impleo, 2.*
 accord, s. *consensus, m., concordia, f.; of one's own —, sponte; ultro; with one —, unanimiter.*
 accord, v. a. & n. *concedo, 3; concordo, 1, convenio, 4.*
 according, pr. — to, de, ex, pro, secundum; — as, prout, utcumque
 accordingly, ad. *itaque; ita; pariter; sic.*
 accost, v. a. *appello; compello, 1; alloquor, 3.*
 account, s. (reckoning, of money) *ratio, f., computus, m.; pretium, n.; (statement) memoria; (esteem) reputatio, f.; (advantage) commodum, n.; narratio, f.; fig. on — of . . . , ob, propter, causa; on that —, propter; propterea; ideo; to call to —, rationem poscere, 3; of little or no —, nullius pretii, vilis.*
 account, v. a. *numero, 1; (to esteem) æstimo, 1. habeo, 2. pendo, 3; —, v. n. rationem reddo; causam affero, 3; expli-co, 1; to — for, rationem reddere, 3.*
 accountable, a. *reus, rationem reddere debens.*
 accredited, a. *æstimatus, honoratus.*
 accrue, v. a. *orior; accresco, 3; advenio, 4.*
 accuracy, s. *cura; subtilitas, f.*
 accusatory, a. *accusatorius.*
 accuse, v. a. *accuso; crimino, 1; fig. (to blame) reprehendo, 3; to — falsely, calumniari, 1.*

- accustom, v. a. assuefacio, actual, a. verus, ipso facto;
 3; to—oneself, assuefieri, —ly, ad. re vera, re ipsa.
 consuescere, 3; to be actuate, v. a. moveo, 2;
 —ed, solitus sum.
- ace, s. monas; unio.
- acerbity, s. acerbitas; fig. severitas, f.; rigor, m.
- ache, v. n. doleo, 2.
- achieve, v. a. patro, 1. conficio, perficio, 3.
- acid, s. acidum, n.
- acknowledge, v. a. agnosco recognosco, 3; confiteor, 2.
- acknowledgment, s. recognitio; confessio, f.; apocha, f.; testimonium, n.
- acme, s. fastigium, n. crisis, f.
- acquaint, v. a. certiorum facio, 3; to—oneself (with), noscere, cognoscere, 3.
- acquit, v. a. absolvo, 3. libero, purgo, 1; to—oneself, se gerere, 3.
- acre, s. jugerum, n.;—by —, jugeratum.
- acid, a. acer, asper.
- acrobat, s. funambulus, m.
- act, v. n. ago, facio; gero, 3; in scena sum or in scenam prodeo, 4;—, v. a. (as actor) (comœdiam primam partem) ago, 3; sustineo, 2.
- act, s. (deed) factum; gestum, n.; (exploit) factus, n.; (decree) decretum, m.; (in a play) actus, m.;—of indemnity, lex oblivionis, f.; in the very —, in flagranti;—s, pl. acta, n. pl.
- action, s. actio, f.; actus, m. pugna, f.; (in speaking) gestus, m.; (law) actio, f.; to bring an — against one, actionem alicui intendere, 3.
- active, a. actuosus; activus; agilis; fig. vegetus, in piger, industrius, operosus; vividus;—ly, ad. impigrē; strenuē; (gr.) activē.
- actor, s. (in a play) comœdus, histrio; minus; (doer) auctor.
- acute, a. acutus; acer; fig. sagax, subtilis; (in replying) salsus;—ly, ad. acutē; acriter.
- adapt, v. a. accommodo, apto, 1.
- add, v. a. addo; appono, adjungo, 3; (in speaking) superdico, 3; (to reckon) adscribo; (in writing) subjungo, 3; to—up, computo, supputo, 1; to be—ed, accedo, 3.
- addition, s. additamentum, n.; adjectio; accessio; appendix, f.; ornamentum, n.
- address, v. a. inscribo, 3; (to speak to) alloquor, aggredior, 3.
- address, s. (speaking-tube) alloquium, n. allocutio, compellatio; (direction) forma directionis, inscriptio, f.; (petition) libellus supplex, m.; fig. dexteritas, comitas, f.
- adequate, a. adæquatus, sufficiens.
- adhere, v. n. adhæreo; cohæreo, 2; fig. sto(in), 1.
- adhesiveness, s. lentitia; tenacitas, f.; fig. aduæ-sio, f.
- adieu, i. ave, salve, vale; —, to bid —, valedico, 3.
- adjacent, a. confinis, contiguus; vicinus.
- adjoin, v. a. & n. adjungo, 3; adjaceo, 2.
- adjoining, a. adjacens, confinis.
- adjourn, v. a. comprehendino, 1. differo, 3. prorogo, 1; —, v. n. differri.
- adjudicate, v. a. addico, decerno, 3.
- adjunct, s. adjunctum, n. accessio, appendix, f.
- adjure, v. a. adjuro, obtestor, 1.
- adjust, v. a. apto, 1; compono, 3; orno, 1.
- adjutant, s. optio, m.
- admeasurement, s. mensura, f.

- administer, v. a. administro, 1; (medicine, etc.) adhibeo, 2; (an oath) adigo, 3; rogo; (justice) dispenso, 1. reddo.
- administrator, s. administrator; procurator, m.
- admirable, a. admirabilis; mirabilis, admirandus; insignis.
- admiral, s. præfectus classis, m.
- admiration, s. admiratio, f.
- admire, v. a. admiror; amo, 1.
- admission, s. admissio, f.; aditus, accessus, m.
- admit, v. a. admitto; recipio; (fig.) ascisco; nosco, 3; it is — ted, constat.
- admonish, v. a. moneo, commoneo, 2.
- adopt, v. a. (a minor) adopto, (an adult) arrego, 1; fig. ascisco; assumo, 3.
- adoption, s. adoptio, adoptatio; (of an adult) arrogatio; fig. assumptio, f.
- adoration, s. adoratio, f.
- adore, v. a. adoro, veneror; fig. admiror, amo, 1.
- dorn, v. a. orno, decoro, distinguo, illustro, 1; excolo, 3. como, 1.
- drift, ad. in salo fluctuans; fig. cæco casu, fortuito.
- dult, a. adultus; pubes; —, s. adultus homo, puber.
- dulterate, v. a. adultero, vitio, 1. commisceo, 2.
- dultery, s. adulterium; stuprum. n.; to commit —, mœchor, 1.
- advance, v. a. promoveo; admoveo, 2; (money) prærogo, 1; (to lift up) attollo, 3. exalto, 1; (to prefer) erigo, effero, 3; (an opinion) exhibeo, 2. præfero, 3; —, v. n. procedo, progredior, incedo, 3; (mil.) gradum (pedem) infero, 3; fig. proficio, 3.
- advance, s. progressus; (step) passus, m.; (attack) incursio, f.; (of money) solutio pecuniæ nondum debitæ: (lending) commodatio, f.; (in rank) accessio dignitatis, f.; (increase, rise) incrementum, n.; in —, prærogata (pecunia).
- advance-guard, s. antecursores, m. pl., primum agmen, n.
- advantage, s. lucrum, commodum, emolumentum, n.; utilitas, f.; fructus; usus, m.; to have an — of, præsto, 1. superior sum; to make or take — of, lucror, 1; to —, utilis, expedit; with —, fcenerato; to be of —, prosum.
- adventure, s. casus, m.; fors, f.; (as action) facinus, n.
- adventure, v. a. & n. audeo, 2.
- adversary, s. adversarius, m.; adversatrix, inimica, f.
- advertise, v. a. commonefacio, certiorum facio, 3; (to publish) proscribo, 3; (in newspapers) indico, 1.
- advertisement, s. admonitio, f.; (in a newspaper) indicium, n.
- advice, s. consilium, n.; to ask —, consulo, 3; to give —, suadeo, 2; (in formation, intelligence) indicium, nuntium, n.; piece of —, consilium, n.
- advise, v. a. suadeo; censeo 2; (with) consulo, 3; (to the contrary) dissuadeo, 2.
- advocate, s. causarum actor, causidicus; fig. patronus; suator, m.
- advocate, v. a. suadeo, 2.
- aerial, a. aërius, æthereus.
- aerie, aery, s. nidus, m.
- afar, ad. procul, longe; — off, protenus; from —, a. longinquo.
- affable, a. affabilis, comis, facilis.
- affair, s. res, f.; negotium, n.
- affect, v. a. afficio, 3; commoveo, 2; jacto, ostento, 1; diligo, 3; (with joy) gaudio afficio, 3; simulo, dissimulo, 1.

affection, s. (disease) affectus, m.; (of vices) affectio, f.; amor, m.; gratia; benevolentia, f.; fig. affectus, impetus, motus; sensus, m.

affiance, s. sponsalia, ium, n. pl.

affiance, v. a. spondeo, despondeo, 2.

affidavit, s. testimonium per tabulas datum, n.

affirm, v. a. affirmo, assevero, testificor, 1.

affix, v. a. affigo, annecto, 3.

afflict, v. a. (dolore) affligo, 3. afflicto, 1.

afford, v. a. præbeo, 2; (to yield) reddo, fero, 3; (of things) sufficio, 3; (in selling) vendo, 3.

affloat, ad. fluctuans.

afoot, ad. pedibus, pedes tris.

afraid, a. timidus, pavidus; to be — (of), timeo, 2; (a little) subtimeo, 2; (much) pertimeo, 2. expavesco, 3; to make —, terrefacio, 3; not —, impavidus intrepidus.

afresh, ad. de integro, iterum, de novo.

aft, s. puppis, f.; —, ad. a puppi; fig. a tergo.

after, pr. & ad. post; a, de, e, ex; posteaquam, posthaec; (following immediately upon) sub; (of degree or succession) juxta, proxime; secundum; (afterwards) exinde, postea, posterius; (in imitation of) ad; — all, tamen; saltem; a little —, paulo post; the day —, postridiē.

after, a. futurus, posterus.

afternoon, s. post meridiem, pomeridianum, n.;

—, a. postmeridianus, pomeridianus.

afterwards, ad. post, postea; deinde, deinceps, dehinc.

again, ad. iterum, denuo, rursum, rursus; deinde; (hereafter) post, postea, posthac; jam; porro;

(likewise, in turn) in vicem, mutuo, vicissim; contra; (even) etiam, vel; (besides) praeterea; (after verbs) re...; as high —, duplo altior; over —, de novo; to and —, ultro citroque.

against, pr. (opposite to), contra; (in defence) adversus; (denoting direct attack) in; (by, at) ad, ante; (relating to time) ante, dum; to be —, adversor, oppugno, 1.

age, s. aetas, f.; (century) seculum; (time in general) tempus, n.; (old —) senectus, f.; of full —, maturus, adultus; under —, impubis.

agency, s. actio; (medium) opera; (office) procuratio, f.

agent, s. actor; auctor; curator; administer, m.

aggravate, v. a. aggravare, 1; (pain) augeo, 2; exaggero; provoco, 1; — d assault, s. (law) vis, f.

aggressive, a. arma (ultro) inferens.

aggressor, s. qui bellum infert; qui alterum prior lacessit, m.

agile, a. agilis; pernix.

agio, s. collybus, i, m.

agitate, v. a. agito, 1; commoveo, 2; perturbo, 1; — d, a. tumultuosus; turbulentus; fig. sollicitus.

ago, ad. abhinc; long —, jamdudum; a while —, haud ita pridem; how long —? quandudum; some time —, pridem.

agonize, v. a. crucio, excrucio; —, v. n. discrucior, 1.

agony, s. acerrimus dolor, m.; agonia, f.

agrarian, a. agrarius.

agree, v. n. assentio & assentior; convenio, 4, reconcilio, 1. compono, 3; (a treaty, etc.) pango, 3; (with one) in pace vivo, 3; (to make a bargain) paciscor, 3; (upon) convenio, 4; (to answer to)

- respondeo, 2. quadro, 1; (to be agreeable) placeo, 2; (gr.) sequor, 3; to be — d, constat; to be — d upon, convenit.
- agreeable, a. gratus, acceptus; amabilis; congruens, conveniens; very —, pergratus.
- agreed, a. reconciliatus; pactus; v. agree.
- agreement, s. consensus, m.; (covenant) pactum, n.; stipulatio, f.; (bargain) conditio, f.; (proportion) symmetria, f.; (fig. harmony) consensio, f.; (in time) concentus, m.; reconciliatio, f.
- agricultural, a. rusticus; agricolaris.
- agriculture, s. agricultura, f.; res rusticae, f. pl.
- ague, s. horror, m.; febris (intermittens), f.
- ah, i. ah! eja! vah! væ!
- ahead, ad. præ, pro. . .
- aid, s. auxilium, subsidium, n.
- aid, v. a. adjuto, juvo, 1. succurro, 3.
- ail, v. a. doleo, 2.
- aim, v. a. intendo; peto, tendo, 3; fig. (to — at) affecto; specto; (to have a design) designo, 1.
- air, s. aer, m. aura, f.; cœlum, n.; fig. habitus; gestus, m.; (tune) numeri, m. pl. modus, m.; in the open —, sub divo or cœlo; to take the —, deambulo, 1.
- air, v. a. auram admitto, 3; sicco, 1.
- airy, a. s. aerius; apertus, patens, auram admittens; ventosus; fig. amneous; hilaris.
- akin, a. cognatus; fig. finitimus.
- alarm, s. (signal) classicum, n.; (fright) trepidatio, f.; tumultus, m.
- alarm, v. a. perterrefacio, 3. consterno, 1; don't be — ed, noli perturbari.
- alas, i. cheu! hei mihi misero!
- albino, s. leucæthiops, m.
- alcove, s. zotheca, f. cubiculum, n.
- alder, s. alnus, f.
- alert, a. alacer, promptus, vegetus.
- alienate, v. a. alieno; abalieno, 1; fig. avertio, 3.
- alight, v. n. descendo, 3; desilio, subsido, 3.
- alike, a. æquus par, similis; —, ad. pariter, similiter.
- alimony, s. alimentum; (law) alimonium, n.
- alive, a. vivus, vivus et spirans; fig. alacer; to be —, vivo, 3; supersum.
- all, a. omnis, cunctus; totus, integer; universus; (every one in particular) singuli, m. pl. unusquisque; — in general, universi, m. pl.; — about, undique, passim; by — means, quoquomodo; on — sides, quaquaversus; — this while, usque adhuc; — the better, tanto melius; — the more, eo plus.
- all, s. omnia, n. pl.; one's —, proprium, n.; at —, omnino; not at, —, nihil or nullus etc. admodum; in —, in summa.
- allay, v. a. lenio, 4. mitigo, 1; (to mingle) diluo, 3. tempero, 1; to be — ed, defervesco, 3; tempepor, 1.
- allege, v. a. arguo; refero, 3; cito, allego, 1; ob-tendo, 3.
- allegory, s. allegoria, f.
- alleviate, v. a. levo, allevo, sublevo, 1.
- alley, s. (walk) xystus; (street) angiportus, m.
- alliance, s. (by blood) consanguinitas; (by marriage) affinitas, f.; (of states) fœdus, n.
- allot, v. a. distribuo, 3; assigno, 1; (land) do, 1.
- allow, v. a. concedo, permitto, 3; approbo, 1; præbeo, 2; patior, sino, 3; to — of, admitto, 3; to — for, indulgeo, 2; to be — ed, licet.

- allowance, s. (permission) licentia, permissio, portio, f.; salarium, n.; approbatio, f.; donum, n.; deductio, f.
- alloy, v. a. misceo, 2; diluo, 3. adultero, 1.
- allude, v. n. (to) attingo, 3; designo, denoto; specto, 1.
- allure, v. a. allicio, 3. allecto, 1; induco; seduco, 3.
- ally, s. socius; amicus, m.
- ally, v. a. socio, 1.
- almanac, s. fasti, m. pl.
- almighty, a. omnipotens.
- almond, s. amygdala, f.
- almost, ad. fere, pene, prope, quasi; usque, tantum non.
- aloft, ad. sublimē.
- alone, a. solus; unus, unicus; solitarius; all —, persolus; —, ad. solum; to leave —, desero, 3; to let —, omitto, mitto, 3.
- along, ad. & pr. per, secus, secundum; — with, cum.
- aloud, ad. clara voce, clarē.
- alphabet, s. alphabetum, n.; fig. elementa, prima, n. pl.
- already, ad. jam.
- also, ad. etiam; item quoque, necnon; (moreover) præterea, porro, insuper.
- altar, s. ara, f. altare, n.
- altar-cloth, s. altarium, n.
- alter, v. a. muto, commuto; vario, 1; verto, 3.
- alternate, alternative, a. alternus.
- alternate, v. a. & n. alterno, vario, 1.
- although, c. etsi, tametsi, quanquam, licet.
- altitude, s. altitudo, sublimitas, f.
- altogether, ad. omnino; prorsus; planē.
- always, ad. semper; in æternum.
- amass, v. a. coacervo, cumulo, 1.
- amateur, s. artium amator, liberalium artium studiosus, m.; —, a. amatorius.
- amaze, v. a. obstupescio, perterrefacio, 3.
- amazed, a. attonitus, stupefactus; to be —, stupeo, 2; obstupesco, 3.
- amazement, s. stupor, m.
- amazon, s. Amazon, f.; fig. virago, f.
- ambassador, s. legatus, m.
- amber, s. suc(c)inum, electrum, n.; —, a. succineus.
- ambiguity, s. ambiguitas, f.
- ambages, f. pl.
- ambition, s. ambitio, f.
- ambuscade, ambush, s. insidiæ, f. pl.; to lie in —, insidior, 1.
- ameliorate, v. a. & n. meliorem or melius facere; melior, or melius fio.
- amen, ad. amen; fiat, esto.
- amend, v. a. emendo, 1. corrigo, 3; —, v. n. proficio, 3.
- amends, s. compensatio, satisfactio, f.; to make —, expio, 1; satisfacio, 3; compenso, 1.
- amiable, a. amabilis, suavis.
- amicable, a. pacatus; benevolus.
- amid(st), pr. in medio, inter.
- amidships, ad. media navi.
- amiss, ad. perperam, prave, male; to do —, pecco, 1. offendo, 3.
- ammonia, s. ammoniac, f.
- ammunition, s. pulveris et missilium copia, f. apparatus bellicus, m.
- amnesty, s. oblivio; abolitio; lex oblivionis, f.
- among, amongst, pr. in, inter; apud, ad. from —, e, ex.
- amorous, a. amatorius; libidinosus, mulierosus; amore captus; —ly, ad. amatoriē.
- amount, s. summa, f. to tum, n. (also fig.)
- amphitheatre, amphitheatrum, n.
- ample, a. amplus; copiosus; longus; largus.
- amplify, v. a. dilato, 1.
- amply, ad. amplē, abundē

amputate, v. a. amputo, seco, i.
 amuse, v. a. oblecto, delecto, i; to — oneself, ludo, 3.
 aesthetic, a. soporifer; (mod.) anæsthēticus.
 analyze, v. a. composita in principia resolvere; fig. quasi in membra discernere; (a word) subtiliter enodare.
 anathema, s. anathema, n.; — sit! be cursed!
 anatomy, s. anatomia; dissectio, f.; sceletos, m. cestor, s. avus, proavus, atavus; auctor, m.; — s. pl. majores; antecessores; priores, m. pl.
 anchor, s. ancora, f.; to weigh —, ancoram tollere or solvere, 3.
 anchor, v. a. & n. ancoras jacere, 3; (of ships) stare, i.
 ancient, a. antiquus, vetustus; priscus; (former) pristinus; from — times, antiquitus; the — s, s. pl. (forefathers, ancestors) veteres, m. pl.; (authors) antiqui, m. pl.; (abstractly) antiquitas, f. ciently, ad. olim, quondam.
 and, c. et, ac, atque; (enclitic) que.
 anecdote, s. fabella; narrationiuncula, f.
 angel, s. angelus, m.; —, a. angelicus.
 angelic, a. angelicus; fig. egregius, excellens.
 anger, s. ira; iracundia; bilis, f. [acerbo, i. ger, v. a. irrito, ex- gle, v. a. hamo piscor, i. gry, a. iratus, iracundus, indignans; to be —, rascor, 3; succenseo, 2; stomachor; to make —, rrito, exacerbo, i.
 anguish, s. angor, m.
 animal, s. animal, n.; animans, g. c.; (wild beast) fera, f.; (collectively) pecus, n.
 animate, v. a. animo; fig. hortor; excito, i.

animation, s. animatio, f.; vigor; ardor; spiritus, m.; suspended —, lethargia, f.
 animus, s. intentio, f.
 ankle(-bone), s. talus, m.; sura, f.
 annals, s. annales, fasti, m. pl.
 annex, s. appendix, f.
 annex, v. a. annecto, adjungo, suppono, 3.
 annihilate, v. a. deleo, 2; extinguo, 3; fig. revoco, i.
 anniversary, a. anniversarius; annus.
 annotate, v. a. annoto, commentor, i.
 announce, v. a. nuntio; (to report) renuntio, i; (of laws etc.) proscribo, 3.
 annoy, v. a. incommodo, i. mālē habeo, 2; to be — ed, stomachor, i. of- fensus sum.
 annuity, s. annua pecunia, f. annuus redditus, m. (law) annum, n.
 annul, v. a. abrogo, i. recin- do, tollo, 3.
 annunciation, s. annuntia- tio Beatæ Virginis Ma- riæ, f.
 anodyne, s. anodynon me- dicamentum, n.; —, a. anodynos, mulcens.
 anoint, v. a. ungo, inungo, perungo, 3; fig. vulg. verbero, i.
 anomaly, s. anomalia; enormitas, f.
 anon, ad. stātīm, illico; mox; ever and —, identi- dem.
 anonymous, a. —ly, ad. sine nomine.
 another, a. alius; —'s, alie- nus; one —, inter se.
 answer, v. a. respondeo, 2 (of written answers) re- scribo, 3; (to correspond to) congruo, 3; to — at law, restipulor, i; to — for, rationem reddo, 3; praesto, i.
 answer, s. responsio, f., responsum, n.; (solution of a problem) explicatio, f.

answerer, s. responsor, m.

ant, s. formica, f.

antagonist, s. adversarius, m.; adversatrix, f.; aemulus, hostis, m.

antecedent, a. antecedens.

antecedent, s. antecedens; praecurrens, n.

anterior, a. anticus; anterior; prior.

ante-room, s. antithalamus, m.

anthem, s. canticum sacrum, n.; hymnus elatior, m.

antic, a. ridiculus.

antichrist, s. antichristus, m.

anticipate, v. a. anticipo, i. praevenio, 4; praeoccupo, i; praesumo, 3.

antidote, s. antidotum, n.

antipathy, s. repugnantia; antipathia, f.; odium, fastidium, n.

antipope, s. antipapa, m.

antique, a. antiquus, archaicus, vetus.

antithesis, s. contrarium; contrapositum, n.; distinctio, f.

anxiety, s. anxietas; sollicitudo, f.; scrupulus, m.

anxious, a. anxius; sollicitus; trepidus; to be — (to), laboro (ut or ne) i. anxium esse de aliqua re.

any, anybody, pn. quicumque, quivis, quilibet; aliquis; omnis; (interrogatively) ecquis; — longer, diutius; — more, amplius; — while, aliquandiu; — wise, v. — how.

anyhow, ad. quoquomodo.

anything, s. quicquam, quidpiam, quodvis.

anywhere, ad. ubilibet, ubicubi, ubivis; (at any time) unquam, quando-cunque,

apart, ad. seorsum, separatim; dis ...; to stand —, disto, i.

apathy, s. apathia, f.; stupor, m. ignavia, f.

ape, s. simius, m. simia, f.; —, v. a. imitor, i.

aperient, s. (med.) catharticum, n.; —, a. aperitivus.

apex, s. cacumen, n.

apiary, s. alvearium, n.

apiece, ad. singuli, ae, a.

apish, a. mimicus; — trick, s. ineptia, f.

apocrypha, s. libri apocryphi, m. pl.

apologize, v. a. excuso, i. defendo, 3.

apology, s. excusatio; defensio; (written treatise)

apologia, f.; liber apologeticus, m.; to make an — for, excuso, i.

apostle, s. apostolus, m.

apostolic, a. apostolicus.

apostrophe, s. apostrophe; (gr.) apostrophus, f.

apothecary, s. medicamentarius, m; —'s shop, s. medicina (tabera), f.

pharmacopolium, n.

appal, v. a. exterreo, 2. percello, 3.

apparel, v. a. vestio, 4; adorno, i.

appeal, v. n. appello; provoco; obsecro, i; defero, 3.

appeal, s. (law) appellatio; (entreaty) obsecratio, f.

appear, v. n. appareo, compareo, 2. se ostendere, 3; (to seem) videor.

2; (to arise) exorior, 4. surgo, 3; to begin to —, patesco, 3; to make —, demonstro, i. ostendo.

3; it —s, patet liquet.

appearance, s. aspectus, m.; species; (likelihood) similitudo, f.; (vision) spectrum, n.; (figure) persona, f.

appease, v. a. placo; sedo; mitigo; fig. expio, i.

append, v. a. addo, 3.

appertain, v. n. pertineo, 2. respicio, 3.

appetite, s. appetitus, m. cupiditas, f.; to have —, esurio, 4.

applaud, v. a. applaudo, 3. laudo, i.

apple, s. malum, pomum, n.; (of the eye) pupilla, f.

- appliance, s. adhibitio, appositio, f.
 apply, v. a. adhibeo; admoveo, 2; appono, 3; apto, accommodo; fig. applico, 1; —, v. n. pertinere, 2; (to ask for) aggredior, 3.
 appoint, v. a. creo, 1; facio, 3. designo; destino, 1; constituo, 3.
 appointment, s. crestio, f.; (order) mandatum; (rendevous) constitutum, n.
 opposite, a. aptus, idoneus; —ly, ad. aptē.
 praise, v. a. æstimo, 1.
 appreciate, v. a. æstimo, 1.
 apprehend, v. a. comprehendere, apprehendo; percipio, 3; timeo, 2; suspicor, 1; (to seize) capio, 3; (to take unawares) intercipio, 3.
 apprehension, s. ingenium, n. facultas; intelligentia; suspicio; (seizing) captura, f.; timor, metus, m.
 apprentice, s. discipulus; tiro, m.; to bind to —, v.
 apprentice, v. a.
 apprentice, v. a. puerum artificii addicere ut artem ejus discat.
 prize, v. a. doceo, 2.
 approach, v. a. & n. approbino, 1. accedo, 3. adeo, 4; immineo, 2.
 approach, s. accessus, aditus; (by sea) appulsus, us, m.
 approbation, s. approbatio, laus, f.
 appropriate, v. a. ascisco, assero, 3. vindico, 1. assumo, 3.
 approve, v. a. approbo, 1. applaudo, 3.
 approximate, v. a. & n. approbino, 1; accedo, 3.
 apricot, s. malum, armenium, n.
 april, s. Aprilis, m.
 apt, a. aptus, idoneus; (inclined, prone) pronus, propensus.
 aquatic, a. aquatilis; aquaticus.
 aqueduct, s. aquæductus, aquarum ductus, m.
- aquiline, a. aquilinus; (of the nose) aduncus.
 arable, a. arabilis, culturæ idoneus; — land, s. arvum, n.
 arbiter, s. arbiter (tri); dominus, m.
 arbitrariness, s. dominatio, f.
 arbitrate, v. a. & n. discepto, 1.
 arbut, s. (tree) arbutus, f.; (fruit) arbutum, n.; — berry, s. arbutum, n.
 arc, s. arcus, us & i, m.
 arcade, s. porticus, f.
 arch, s. arcus, fornix, m.
 arch, v. a. arcuo, fornicor, 1.
 arch, a. astutus, callidus, vafer; nimius.
 archaism, s. verbum priscum et obsoletum, n.; locutio obsoleta, f.
 archangel, s. archangelus, m.
 archbishop, s. archiepiscopus, m.
 archdeacon, s. archidiaconus, m.
 archer, s. sagittarius; (constellation) Arcitenens, m.
 archery, s. ars sagittandi, f.
 architecture, s. architectura, f.
 archives, s. tabulæ, f. pl. tabularium, n.
 archpriest, s. pontifex maximus, m.
 archway, s. porticus, f.
 arctic, a. arcticus; arctous.
 ardent, a. ardens, fig. fervidus; —ly, ad. ardenter.
 ardor, s. ardor, fig. fervor, m.
 area, s. area; superficies, f.
 arena, s. arena, f.
 argonaut, s. argonauta, m.
 argue, v. n. argumentor; disputo, 1; dissero, 3; —, v. a. evinco, 3. probor, 1.
 arid, a. aridus, siccus.
 aright, ad. rectē.
 arise, v. n. surgo; nascor, 3; orior, 4.
 aristocrat, s. optimas, m.
 aristocratic, a. patricius, majoribus ortus; — ally, ad. more optimatum, more patricio.
 ark, s. arca; cista, f.

arm, s. brachium, n.; (of the sea) sinus, m.; fretum, n.; (of a tree) ramus, m.; (weapon) telum, n.; v. arms; — in —, brachio suscepto (alicujus).

arm, v. a. armo, i.; —, v.

n. armor; bellum paro, i.

armada, s. classis magna, f.

armament, s. armatura, f.;

apparatus belli navis longæ, m.

armor, s. armatura, f.; ar-

matus, m.; arma, n. pl.;

—bearer, s. armiger, m.

arms, s. arma; insignia, n.

pl.; fig. bellum, n.; to

lay down — ab armis

discedere; arma dedere;

to take up —, armare,

sumere arma; to be un-

der — in armis esse.

army, s. exercitus, m.; (in

battle array) acies, f.;

copiae, f. pl.

aroma, s. aroma, n.; (of

wine) flos, m.

around, pr. & ad. circum,

circa; all —, undique.

arouse, v. a. suscito, i; fig.

erigo, 3; to — oneself,

expergisci, 3.

arraign, v. a. accusor, i.

arrange, v. a. instruo,

struo, 3; ordino, i; dis-

pono, 3; (address, etc.)

colloco, i; (battle) institu-

tuo, 3.

arrangement, s. collocatio,

compositio; (in oratory,

painting, etc.) dispositio;

(of battle) ordinatio; fig.

comparatio, f.

array, s. (of battle) acies,

f.; vestitus, m.; album

judicum, n.; dispositio,

compositio, f.

array, v. a. vestio, 4; ador-

no, i; compono, instruo

judices seligo, 3.

arrest, s. (law) prehensio,

f.; arrestum, n.

arrest, v. a. prehendo; de

prehendo, 3.

arrival, s. adventus; (o

ships) appulsus, m.

arrive, v. n. advenio, 4;

(as a ship) advehor, ap

pellor; (to attain) adipiscor, 3.

arrow, s. sagitta, arundo, f.

arsenic, s. arsenicum;

oxydum arsenici album,

n.

arson, s. incendium dolo

malo, n.

art, s. ars, f.; (cunning) ar

tificium, n.; (skill) sol

ertia, f.

artery, s. arteria; vena, f.

artfulness, s. artificium, n.;

calliditas, f.

artichoke, s. cinara, f.

article, s. articulus, m.;

caput, n.; conditio; pac

tio; (for sale) merx, f.;

(gr.) articulus, m.

articulate, v. a. articulo,

explano, i; exprimo, 3.

artifice, s. artificium, n.;

ars, f.; dolum, n. fraus, f.

artificial, a. artificiosus;

factitius; — ally, ad.

arte. [pl.]

artillery, s. tormenta, n.

artisan, s. faber; artifex;

opifex, m.

artist, s. artifex, m.

artistic, a. artificis (geni-

tive); artificiosus; — ally,

ad. artificiosē; affabrē.

artless, a. incomptus; in-

compositus; fig. insul-

lus, simplex; — ly, ad.

incomptē; fig. ingenuē.

as, c. & ad. ut; quam; (of

time) dum, cum; ita ut;

sicut, velut; — far —,

quoad, usque, ad, quan-

tum; — if, quasi, perinde

ac si; ita ut si; — it were,

seu, tanquam; — long —,

tamdiu, tantisper dum;

— many —, tot, totidem

quotquot, quodcunque

— much, tantum; — of

ten —, toties quoties; —

soon, cum primum, ni

mul atque; — well —

ut, tanquam; — yet, ad

huc; not — yet, necdum

ascend, v. a. & n. ascendo

scando, 3.

ascent, s. ascensio, f.; as

census, us, m.; acclivi

tas, f.

ascertain, v. a. confirmo

i; comperio, 4.

- ascetic, a. asceticus; — s. asceta, m. [tribuo, 3.
 ascribe, v. a. imputo, 1.
 ash, s. (tree) fraxinus, f.; cinis, m.; v. ashes; —, a. fraxineus.
 ashamed, a. pudibundus, pudore confusus; to be —, erubesco, 3; to be — of, pudet, 2 (with genitive or infinitive).
 ashes, s. cinis, m.; (hot —) favilla, f.
 aside, ad. seorsum, oblique; to call —, sevoco, 1; to lay or set —, sepono, 3.
 ask, v. a. rogo, 1; posco, 3; (a question) interrogo, 1; (as a lover) proco, 1; (to require) requiro, 3.
 asleep, a. dormiens; to be — dormio, 4; to fall —, obdormisco, 3; to lull —, consopio, 4.
 aspect, s. aspectus; prospectus; vultus, us, m. facies, f.
 aspirant, s. appetens, m.
 aspire, v. a. affecto, 1. peto, 3. specto, 1. annitor, 3.
 ass, s. asinus, m. asina, f.; (wild —) onager; fig. stultus, m.
 assail, v. a. appeto, 3; oppugno, 1. invehor, 3.
 assassin, s. sicarius, m.
 assassination, s. cædes, f.
 assault, s. impetus, m.; oppugnation; vis, f.; aggravated —, (law) vis, f.; indecent —, stupratio, f.; to take by —, expugno, 1.
 assault, v. a. adior, 4; oppugno, 1; manus infero, 3.
 assemblage, s. congregatio; concervatio, f.
 assemble, v. a. congrego, convoco, 1. contraho, 3; —, v. n. convenio, 4.
 assembly, s. cœtus, m.; synodus, f.; (in politics) comitia, n. pl.; (small) conventiculum, n.; (of people standing round) corona, f.
 assent, v. a. assentio, 4. comprobo, 1.
 assent, s. assensus, us, m.
 assert, v. a. assero, 3. affirmo, 1; (to vindicate) defendo, 3. tueor, 2. exsequor, 3.
 assess, v. a. (to tax) censeo, 2; (to value) æstimo, 1.
 assessment, s. census, m.; æstimatio, f.; vectigal; tributum, n.
 assessor, s. (judge) confessor; (of taxes) censor, m.
 assiduous, a. assiduus, sedulus; —ly, ad. sedulo.
 assign, v. a. attribuo; (time) præstituo, 3; (place) indico, 1; (a pension, etc.) statuo; (to allege) suggero; affero, 3; (law) confirmo, 1.
 assimilate, v. a. assimulo; (to convert into blood) approprio, 1.
 assist, v. a. juvo, adjuvo; auxilior, 1.
 assistance, s. auxilium, n. opis, f.
 associate, v. a. consocio, 1; adscisco, 3; —, v. n. conversor, congrego, 1.
 associate, a. socius; collegialis.
 associate, s. socius; consors, m.
 association, s. societas; communitas; consociatio; congregatio, f.
 assort, v. a. & n. digero; congruo, 3.
 assume, v. a. induo; assumo, 3; arrogo, 1.
 assumption, s. assumptio; arrogantia, f.
 assurance, s. fiducia; audacia, impudentia; (war-rant) cautio; (certainty) certa notitia; securitas, f.; pignus, n.
 assure, v. a. confirmo, affirmo, 1; promitto, 3; adhortor, 1; to be —d, confido, 3.
 asthma, s. difficultas spirandi, f. suspirium, n.
 astonish, v. a. obstupefacio, 3; to be —ed, miror, 1. obstupesco, 3.

- astray, a. to go —, erro, 1; to lead —, viā rectā abducere, 3.
- astrigent, a. astrictorius; —, s. astringens, n.
- astrology, s. astrologia; mathematica, f.
- astronomy, s. astrologia; astronomia, f.
- astute, a. callidus.
- asunder, ad. seorsum, separatim; (in two) dis...; to cut —, dissecco, 1; to pull —, dissolvo, 3.
- asylum, s. asylum; perfugium, n.
- at, pr. ad, apud; in; inter; a, ab, de, ex; cum; ante; sub; pro.
- atheist, s. atheus, m.
- athlete, s. athleta, m.
- atmosphere, s. aër, m.; coelum; inane, n.
- atom, s. atōmus, f. corpus individuum, corpus insecabile, n.; fig. mica, particula, f.
- atone, v. a. pio, 1; abluo, 3.
- atonement, s. piaculum, n. expatio; compensatio, f.
- atrocitiy, s. atrocitas, f.; dirum, nefas, atrox facinus, n.
- attach, v. a. annecto, adjungo, 3; applico, 1; hæreo, 2; prehendo, 3; pigneror, 1. to be —ed (to), adhæreo, 2.
- attachment, s. adhæsiō, f.; amor, m. caritas; (arrest, seizure) comprehensio, f.
- attack, s. (onset) impetus, m.; oppugnatio, f.; (of cavalry) incursus, m.; fig. (of a disease, etc.) tentatio, f.
- attack, v. a. (the enemy) aggredior, irruo, 3. (in hostem); (a town) oppugno; fig. provocho, 1; (of diseases) corripio, invado, 3; tento, 1.
- attain, v. a. adipiscor, consequor, 3.
- attainment, s. impetratio, f.
- attempt, s. conatum; inceptum, ausum, periculum, n.; first —, tirocinium, n.
- attempt, v. a. conor, 1; nitor, 3; cœpto; (to attack) tento, 1.
- attend, v. a. (to accompany) comitor, præstolor, 1; (to escort) deduco, 3; to — at, (to be present) intersum; to — on, appareo, 2; frequento, assector, 1; adesse; to — to, animadverto, 3; procuro, 1; servio, 4; (to comply with) obtempero; invigilo, 1.
- attendance, s. expectatio, f.; obsequium; officium, ministerium, m.; cura diligentia, f.; (retinue) comitatus, m.; to dance —, expecto, 1.
- attendant, s. comes; assecia, apparitor; famulus, m. (famula, f.); —s, pl. comitatus, m. pompa, f.
- attention, s. animus attentus, m.; intentio; sedulitas, f.; cultus, m.; to pay —, observo, 1; operam do, 1. colo, 3; studeo, 2.
- attest, v. a. testor, testificor, 1.
- Attic, a. Atticus; fig. subtilis, elegans. [tio, 4.
- attire, v. a. adorno, 1; ves-
- attitude, s. habitus; status, us, m.
- attract, v. a. traho, attraho; fig. allicio, 3.
- attractive, a. attrahens, blandus; —ly, ad. blandē.
- attribute, v. a. tribuo, attribuo, 3; fig. assigno, delego, 1; (falsely) affingo, 3.
- auburn, a. fulvus; aureus.
- audacity, s. confidentia, audacia, f.
- audience, s. (act of hearing) audientia, fig. auditores, m. pl. (of bystanders) corona, f.
- audit, v. a. consolido, 1. rationes inspicio, dispungo, 3.
- auger, s. terebra, f.
- augment, v. a. augeo, 2; amplio, 1; —, v. n. (to be augmented) augeor, 2. accresco, 3.

- augur, s. augur (ŭris); fig. hariolus, m.
 augur, v. n. & a. auguror, vaticinor, i.
 augury, s. augurium, auspiciū, n. auguratio, f.
 august, a. augustus; magnificus.
 August, s. (month) sextilis, Augustus, m.; on the first of —, Kalendis sextilibus.
 aunt, s. (on the father's) amita; (on the mother's side) matertera, f.
 auricular, a. (of the confession) in aurem dicta (confessio).
 auspices, s. auspiciū, n.
 auspicious, a. faustus; auspiciatus;—ly, ad. auspiciato; feliciter.
 authentic, a. certus; verus; rātus; (law) authenticus; fidē dignus; genuinus.
 author, s. auctor; scriptor; (inventor) conditor; (beginner) princeps, m.; (of a crime) caput (sceleris), n.
 authority, s. auctoritas; potestas; (leave) licentia, f.; jus; imperium, n.; magistratus, m.; to have from good —, bono auctore.
 authorize, v. a. potestatem or auctoritatem do, i.
 autocrat, s. dominus, m.
 auto-da-fe, s. hæreticorum combustio, f.
 autograph, s. chirographum, n. [ius.
 automatic, a. automatar-
 autumn, s. auctumus, i, m.
 auxiliary, a. auxiliaris, auxiliarius;—, s. adjutor, m.; auxiliaries, s. pl. (mil.) auxilia, n. pl.
 avail, s. prosum, confero, 3. valeo, 2; to — oneself of, utor, 3.
 avalanche, s. nivis casus, m.
 avarice, s. avaritia, sordes, f.
 avenge, v. a. vindico, i. ulciscor, 3.
 avenger, s. ultor, m. vindex, g. c.
 avenue, s. aditus, introitus; xystus, m.
 average, v. a. peræquo duco, 3.
 averse, a. alienus; aversus, abhorrens; to be —, abhorreo, 2.
 aversion, s. odium, fastidium, n.
 avert, v. a. amoveo, 2. averto, abduco, 3.
 aviary, s. aviariū, n.
 avocation, s. officium, n. negotia, n. pl.
 avoid, v. a. fugio, 3. (de)vito, i; (to quit) discedo, 3; fig. (a blow etc.) declino, i.
 avow, v. a. assero, 3. profiteor, 2.
 avowel, s. confessio, f.
 await, v. a. expecto, i.
 awake, a. vigil, ilis, vigilans; to be —, vigilo, i
 awake, awaken, v. a. excito, suscito, i. expergefacio, 3;—, v. n. expergiscor, 3.
 award, v. a. adjudico, i. addico; tribuo, 3; assigno, i.
 aware, a. gnarus, sciens, præsciens; not —, ignarus, nescius; to be — (of), sentio, 4; (præ)caveo, 2.
 away, ad. a. ab, de; totaliter; constanter;—, abi! apagē! to be —, abesse; to go —, abeo, 4; to take —, aufero, tollo, 3.
 awe, s. reverentia, f.; metus, terror, m. formido, f.; to stand in —, metuo, 3. timeo, 2.
 awful, a. pavefactus; (awe-inspiring) verendus; (dreadful) formidolosus. —ly, ad. terribiliter; venerandē.
 awhile, ad. paulisper.
 awkward, a. ineptus; rusticus, rudis; (things) incommodus;—ly, ad. ineptē; rusticē; durē; incitē.
 awl, s. subula, f.
 axe, s. se uris, ascia, f.
 axiom, s. axioma(ātis), pronuntiatum, n. maxima, f.

axis, s. diameter sphærae, m.
 ay, aye, ad. & i. imo, sane,
 maxime; — mel eheu!
 azure, a. cyaneus, cœruleus;
 —, s. lapis lazuli, m.; —, v. a. cœruleo colore tingo, 3.

B

B. A. bacalaureus artium, m.
 babble, s. garrulitas, f.
 babble, v. n. blatero, i. garrio, 4.
 babe, baby, s. infans, parvulus, m.; (doll) pupa, f.
 bacchanal, s. bacchans, m. baccha, f.
 bacchanalian, a. bacchanalis.
 bacchic, a. bacchicus.
 bachelor, s. cœlebs; puer; baccalaureus, m.
 back, s. tergum; dorsum; aversum, n.
 back, ad. retro; re . . .
 back, v. a. adjuvo, i. faveo, 2. succurro, 3; —, v. n. retrogradior, 3.
 backbone, s. spina, f.
 back-door, s. posticum, n.
 backward (s), ad. retro; retrorsum; rursus.
 backward, a. (reversed) supinus; (slow) piger; (averse to) alienus; to be —, cunctor, i.
 bacon, s. lardum, a.
 bad, a. malus, pravus, nequam; improbus; ægrotus; —weather, tempestas adversa, f. [num, n.
 badge, s. insigne, sig-
 badger, s. meles, melis, f.
 badly, ad. malē, pravē; improbē.
 baffle, v. a. decipio, fallo, eludo, 3.
 bag, s. saccus; (of leather) uter, m.; (of network) reticulum, n.; crumena, f.
 bag, v. a. in saccum condo, 3 —, v. n. furor, i; turgeo, 2.
 baggage, s. sarcinæ, f. pl.; scruta, n. pl.
 bail, s. vadimonium, n.; (surety) vas (vādis); (for debt) præs, dis, m.

bail, v. a. (to give — for) spondeo, 2; fide promitto, 3; (to accept — for) vador, i.
 bait, s. esca, f.; fig. incitamentum, n.
 bait, v. a. inesco, i; (to tease) laceo, 3; —, v. n. (at an inn) diversor, i.
 bake, v. a. torreo, 2. coquo, 3; igne obduro, i.
 baker, s. pistor, m.; —'s shop, s. pistrina, f. pistrinum, n.
 balance, s. libra, statera, trutina, f.; (equipoise) æquipondium, n.; (in book-keeping) reliquum, n.; fig. compensatio, f.
 balance, v. a. libro; compenso, i; (accounts) consolido, i. dispungo, 3.
 balcony, s. mæniana, n. pl.
 bald, a. calvus, glaber; fig. aridus; —ly, ad. jējunē.
 bale, s. sarcina, f. fascis, m.
 bale, v. a. involvo, 3.
 balk, v. a. frustror, i. eludo, decipio, 3.
 ball, s. globulus, m.; (to play with) pila, f.; (football) pila pedalis, f.; (a dance) saltatio, f.
 ballad, s. nenia, f.; carmen triviale, n.
 ballast, s. saburra f.
 ballast, v. a. saburro, i.
 ballot, v. n. tabellā or tabellis suffragari, i.
 balm, s. balsamum; fig. solatium, n.
 baluster, s. (for stairs) epimedion, i, n.; (between pillars) pluteus, m.
 ban, s. edictum, n.; proscriptio, f.
 banana, s. (tree) pala; (fruit) ariena, f.
 band, s. vinculum; ligamentum; (headband, necklace) redimiculum, n.; (troop) caterva, f.; chorus, m. grex; fig. catena, copula, f.; vinculum, n.; by —s, turmatim.
 bandit, s. latro, m.

- bandy-legged, a. loripes.
bane, s. venenum, n.; pestis; pernicies, f.
bang, v. a. & n. verbero, 1; (of doors) sonitum facio, 3.
bang, s. crepitus, sonitus, m.
banish, v. a. in exilium mitto, pello, 3.
bank, s. (hillock) tumulus, i, m.; (of a river) ripa, f.; dorsum, n.; (bench for rowers) transtrum; scamnum, n.; (for money) argentaria taberna, f.
banker, s. argentarius, mensarius, m.
banking, s. argentaria negotiatio, f.
bankrupt, s. conturbator, m.; to be or become —, rationes conturbare, i. foro cedere, 3.
banner, s. vexillum, n.
banquet, s. convivium, n.; epulæ, f. pl.
banquet, v. n. convivor; epulor, 1; —, v. a. convivio excipio, 3.
banqueter, s. epulo, conviviva, m.
banter, v. a. cavillor, 1; derideo, 2.
baptism, s. baptisma, n. baptismus, i, m.
baptize, v. a. baptizo, 1.
bar, s. vectis; (of a door) obex, m.; repagulum; fig. impedimentum, n.; (ingot) lăter, is, m.; (in a court of justice) cancelli, m. pl.; claustra, n. pl.; advocati, m. pl.; (mus.) line a. transversa, f.; (of a public house) abacus, m.
bar, v. a. obsero, 1; excludo, 3; prohibeo, 2.
barb, s. barba, f.; (horse) sonipes; (hook) uncus; hamus, m.
barbarian, a. & s. barbarus (m.).
barbarity, s. barbaries; feritas, truculentia, f.
barber, s. tonsor, m. tonsrix, f.
bare, a. nudus; merus; (of style) pressus; (of clothes) pannosus; (of money) inops; (threadbare) tritus; (lean) macer.
bare, v. a. nudo, denudo, 1; aperio, 4.
barefaced, a. impudens; —ly, ad. impudenter.
barely, ad. exiguē; vix.
bareness, s. nuditas; (of hair) calvities; (of money) tenuitas; fig. sterilitas, f.
bargain, s. pactio, f. pactum, n.
bargain, v. n. stipulor, 1. paciscor, 3.
bark, s. (of trees) cortex, g. c.; (inner bark) liber, bri; (of dogs) latratus, us, m.; (ship) rătis, f.; Peruvian —, cinchona, f.
bark, v. a. (a tree) decortico, 1; (to peel) glubo, 3; —, v. n. latro, 1; to — at, allatro, 1 (also fig.)
barn, s. granarium, horrem, n.; — door fowls, s. pl. gallinæ, f. pl.
barque, s. navicula, rătis, f.
barracks, s. castra (stativa), n. pl.
barrel, s. (cask) cadus, i, m. dolium, n.; (cylinder) cylindrus, m.; (of a gun) (mod.) sclopeti tubus, m.; (of a watch) (mod.) horologii fusus, m.
barrel, v. a. ligneis vasis condo, 3; (of roads) arcuo, 1.
barren, a. sterilis; macer; jejunos; fig. augustus.
barrier, s. limites; cancelli, m. pl.; (in the circus) carcer, m.; fig. claustra, m. pl.
barter, s. permutatio; merx f.
barter, v. a. & n. (per)muta (com)muto, 1; (merces) paciscor, 3.
base, a. humilis, ignobilis, obscurus; inferior; servilis; infamis, vilis, turpis; —ly, ad. abjectē; turpiter.
base, s. basis, f.; (mus.) sonus gravis fundamentalis, m.; fig. fundamentum, n.

basement, s. basis, f. fundamentum, n.

bashful, a. erubescens; pudens; modestus; verecundus; —ly, ad. timidē; modestē, verecundē.

basin, s. (for washing the hands) trulleum; (reservoir) labrum; (of aqueducts) castellum, n.; (dock) navalia, n. pl.

basis, s. fundamentum, n.

basket, s. corbis, f.; canistrum; qualum, n.; (large basket) cophinus, m.

bas-relief, s. cælamen, n.; anaglypta, n. pl.

bastard, s. nōthus, spurius, m.; —, a. spurius.

batch (of bread baked at once) massa, f. [abate.

bate, v. a. diminuo, 3. v.

bath, s. balneum, n.; lavatio, f. (tub) alveus, m., labrum, n.

bathe, v. a. lavo; macero, 1.; —, v. n. balneo utor, 3.

bathing, s. lavatio; natatio, f.

bathing-place, s. natio, f.; lavacrum, n.

battalion, s. (army in battle-array) acies, f.

battering-ram, s. aries, m.

battle, s. prœlium, n. pugna.

battle, v. n. pugnam facio, 3; (fam.) (with one) contendendo, 3.

battlement, s. pinna, f.

bawl, v. n. clamito, vociferor, 1.

bay, s. (of the sea) sinus, m.; (tree) laurea, f. laurus, g. c.

bay, v. a. & n. allatro, 1; hostes prohibeo, 2; at —, ad. pugnam paratus.

be, v. n. sum, fui, esse; exsisto, 3; to — against, asperror, adversor, 1. abhorreo, 2; to — amongst or between, intersum; to — away, absum; to — for (one) faveo, 2. cum aliquo sto, 1; to — in, inesse; so — it, ita fiat, estol to — present, adsum; to — without, ca-

beach, s. litus, ōris, n.

beacon, s. ignis in specula m.

beak, s. rostrum, n.; (of ships) rostra, n. pl.

beaker, s. poculum, carchesium, n.

beam, s. tignum, n. trabs, trābis, f. (of ships) transstrum, n.; (of a balance) scapus; (sunbeam) radius solis, m.

beam, v. n. radio, 1. refulgeo, 2.

bean, s. faba, f. phāsēlus, g. c.

bear, v. a. fero; fig. patior, suffero; gero, 3; (of children) pario, 3; to — away or off, aufero, 3; to — down, fig. opprimo, 3; appropinquo, 1; contendo; to — out, effero, 3; fig. praesto, 1; to — up, sustineo, 2; resisto, 3; to — with, indulgeo, 2. to — witness, testor, 1.

bear, s. ursus, m. ursa, f. (constellation) septentriones, m. pl. (ursa major et ursa minor).

beard, s. barba; (of corn) arista, f.

beard, v. a. oblatro, 1.

bearer, s. (porter) bajulus (of litters, etc.) lecticarius; (of corpses) vespillo m.

beast, s. belua; (wild beast) bestia, f.; (cattle) pecus m.; fig. bestia, f.; — burden, jumentum, n.

beat, v. a. verbero; (to knock) pulso, 1; (an army) pello, vinco; (to bruise) tero, 3; fig. superbero, 1.; —, v. n. palpitatio, 1; to — back (off), repellio, 3; to — down, decimior, 4; (a man, etc.) caedo; to — upon (of rain) impluo; (of waves) illido, 3.

beat, s. (blow) plaga, f. ictus, us, m.; (hunting) venatio (cum servis qui pulsant rubos), f.; (patrol) vigiles nocte ambulantes, m. pl.; (resort) locus frequentatus, m.

- beatify, v. a. beatifico, beo, i.
 beating, s. verberatio, f.; (blow) ictus, m.; (of time, mus.) percussio, f.; (of the heart) palpitatio, f.; (of veins) pulsus, us, m.
 beau, s. homo elegans, bellus homo, m.
 beautiful, a. pulcer, crum.
 beaver, s. castor, fiber, bri, m.; (mod.) galerum e fibri pilis contextum, n.; (of a helmet) buccula, f.
 becalm, v. a. paco, sedo, i.
 because, c. quia, quod, propterea; — of, ob, propter gratiā.
 beckon, v. a. nuto, i. annuo, 3.
 become, v. n. ir. fio, 3; exterior, 4; —, v. imp. deceo, 2; it —s, decet.
 becoming, a. decorus; decens; conveniens; —ly, ad. dēcenter; dignē; hōnestē.
 bed, s. lectus, i, m. cubile, n.; (in a garden) areola, f.; (of a river) alveus, n.; (layer) stratum; — of state, pulvinar, n.; to be brought to —, parturio, 4.
 bed, v. a. in lectum colloco, i; infēgo, 5; (to shelter) tego, 3. [i.
 bedeck, v. a. decoro, orno,
 bee, s. apis, f.; —eater, s. merops, f.; —hive, s. alveus, m. alvearium, n; —keeper, —master, s. apiarius, m.
 beef, s. bubula caro, f.
 beer, s. cerevisia, f.
 beet, s. beta, f.; —root, s. pes betaceus, m.
 beetle, s. (rammer) fistuca, f.; scarabæus, m.
 before, pr. ante (with accus.); prae (with ablat.) pro; coram; apud; —, ad. antequam; prius; —all things, imprimis; —now, antehac; —that, ante, priusquam; potius; —then, antea; long —, jamdudum; a little —, paulo ante
 before, a. prior.
 befriend, v. a. sublevo, adjuvo, i.
 beg. v. a. & n. peto, posco, 3; oro, precor; (to ask alms) mendico, i; to —the question, suppono, 3.
 beggar, s. mendicus, m. mulier mendica, f.
 beggar, v. a. ad inopiam redigere, 3.
 begin, v. a. & n. initium facio 3, inchoo, i; incipio, 3; (to take rise) exorior, 4.
 behalf, s. utilitas, f.; in —of, pro.
 behave, to —oneself; v. n. & r. gero; (towards) utor, 3.
 behaviour, s. mores, m. pl.; good —, urbanitas, f.; ill —, inurbanitas, f.
 behind, pr. & ad. pone, a tergo, post; (remaining) porro, reliquus; to be (left) —, relinquo, 3.
 behold, v. a. conspicio, 3; obtueor, 2.
 behove, v. imp. it—th, oportet; convenit.
 being, s. essentia, natura; existentia, f.; ens, n.; domus, habitatio, f.; homo, m.; supreme —, numen, i.
 being, a. præsens; existens.
 belch, v. n. ructo; eructo, i.
 belief, s. fides; opinio; persuasio; religio, f.; hard of —, incredulus.
 believe, v. a. credo, 3; (to trust to) confido, 3; existimo, opinor, i; if he is to be —d. si ei credi possit.
 bell, s. (great or church-bell) campana, f.; (a little one) tintinnabulum, n.
 belle, s. formosa puella, f.
 bellow, v. n. rugio, mugia, 4.
 bellows, t. (a pair of —) follis, m.
 belly, s. venter, m.; abdomen n.; (of things) uterus, i, m.; (womb) vulva, f.

belong, v. n. (to) pertineo,

2.

below, pr. infra; subter; —, ad. intra; deorsum, subter.

belt, s. cingulum, n.; (sword-belt) balteus, i.

belt, v. a. (ferro) cingo, 3.

bench, scamnum; sedile; (of the Senate) subsellium, n.; (court of justice) subsellia.

bend, v. a. flecto, 3. curvo; inclino, 1; fig. domo, 1; to — down; deflecto, 3; —, v. n. inflecto, 3.

bend, s. plica, f.; flexus, us, m. curvamen, n.; fig. inclinatio, f.

benefaction, s. largitio, f.

beneficial, a. utilis, commodus; salutaris; —ly, ad. utiliter.

benefit, s. beneficium, n. gratia, f.

benefit, v. a. juvo, 1. prosum, proficio, 3; —, v. n. lucror, 1.

benevolent, a. benevolus, beneficus; benignus, liberalis; —ly, ad. benevolē.

benign, benignant, a. benignus.

bent, a. curvus, flexus; (backwards) recurvus; (forwards) pronus; (inwards) camurus; sinuosus; fig. attentus.

bent, s. flexus, us, m. plica; curvatura, f.; fig. (inclination) ingenium, n.

bequeath, v. a. lēgo, 1.

bereave, v. a. (of) orbo, spolio, 1.

berry, s. bacca, f.; acinus, i, m.

berth, s. (nav.) statio, f; (cabin) diæta, f.; (place, office) munus, n.

beseech, v. a. obsecro, imploro, supplico, 1.

beset, v. a. circumdo; 1; obsideo; circumsideo; urgeo, 2.

beside, besides, pr. ab; extra, juxta, præter; in super, ad hoc; secundum; —, ad. porro, præterea, præterquam;

simul; to be — oneself, deliro, 1.

besiege, v. a. circumsedeo, obsideo, 2.

besot, v. a. infatuo, inebrio, 1.

best, a. optimus, præstantissimus; — of all, ad. optimē, maximē; to the — of one's ability, pro viribus.

best, ad. optimē.

bestir, to — oneself, v. r. expergiscor, 3.

bestow, v. a. tribuo; confero, 3. dono, 1. largior, 4; (to give in marriage) colloco, 1.

bet, s. pignus; depositum, n.; v. wager.

bet, v. a. pignore contendo, 3.

betake, to — oneself, v. r. sese conferre; recipio, 3; to — to flight, se in fugam dare, 1.

betray, v. a. trado, prodo, 3; fig. oleo, 2 (with accus.)

betroth, v. a. spondeo, despondeo, 2.

better, a. melior, m. & f. melius, n. potior, præstantior; superior; carior; to get the —, supero, 1. vinco, 3; prævaleo, 2.

better, ad. melius, potius, præstantius; rectius; satius; to grow —, melioresco; (in health) convalesco, 3.

better, s. qui pignore contendit.

better, v. a. emendo, 1. corrigo, 3; —, v. n. melioresco, 3.

between, pr. inter, in medio; — whiles, interim; to go —, intercedo, 3.

bevel, s. regula obliqua, f.

bevel, a. obliquus; —, v. a. obliquo, 1.

beware, v. n. caveo, præcaveo, 2. devito, 1.

bewitch, v. a. fascino, 1; (to charm) demulceo, 2.

beyond, pr. ultra, trans supra; præter; —, ad. supra, ultra; ulterius.

bias, s. inclinatio; præpon

- deratio, f.; momentum, n.
- bias, v. a. inclino, i.
- bible, s. divina scriptura, f. biblia, n. pl.
- bid, v. a. jubeo, 2. mando invito, rogo; (money for; wares) licitor, i; to — adieu, valedico, 3.
- bid, s. auctio, licitatio, f.
- bidder, s. licitator, m.
- bide, v. a. expecto; supporto, i; —, v. n. v. abide.
- biennial, a. biennalis, bi-mus; —, s. planta bien-nalis, f.
- bier, s. feratrum, n. sanda-pila, f.
- big, a. ingens, vastus; grandis; (in bulk) cras-sus; (with child) gravis; (with young) præg-nans; fig. potens; (with pride) inflatus; to talk —, am-pullari, i.
- bile, s. bilis, is, f.
- bilious, a. biliosus.
- bill, s. (of a bird) rostrum, n.; (ax) securis; falx, f.; (in writing) libellus, m.; (law proposed) rogatio; lex, f.; plebiscitum, n.; (com.) ratio (accepti, debiti), f.
- billow, s. fluctus, us, m.
- bin, s. locus, m.; (for corn) cista, f. panarium, n.
- bind, v. a. ligo, i. necto, stringo; (books) libros compingo, 3. or conglu-tino, i; fig. astringo, 3. (legibus); obligo, i; to — down, deligo, i; to — over, obligo; vador, i; to — together, colligo, i; to — up, ligo; alligo; colligo, i; substringo; (med.) astringo, 3.
- binding, s. religatio, f.; (of books) tegumentum, n.
- bird, s. avis, volucra, f.
- bird-cage, s. cavea, f.
- birth, s. (act) partus, us; ortus, us, m.; (race) genus, n., natales, m. pl.
- biscuit, s. buccellatum, n.
- bishop, s. episcopus, m.
- bishopric, s. (district) dice-
- cesis, f.; (office) episco-patus, m.
- bison, s. bison, ontis, m.
- bit, s. (for a horse) frenum; (little piece) frustum, n. offula, f.
- bite, s. morsus, us; fig. sar-casmus, i, m.
- bite, v. a. mordeo, 2; (as pepper, etc.) uro; (to cheat) decipio, 3.
- bitter, a. amarus; fig. acer-bus; asper; gravis; —ly, ad. amarē; acerbē, as-perē; infensē.
- bivouac, s. excubiæ, f. pl.
- bivouac, v. n. excubo, i.
- black, a. niger; fig. ater; scelestus, improbus; — and blue, lividus; — eye, sugillatum, n.
- black, s. nigrum, n.; (moor, negro) Aethiops, m.; in — pullatus.
- blackguard, s. nebulo, m.
- blacking, s. atramentum, n.
- blackness, s. nigritia, ni-grities, f.
- bladder, s. vesica, f.
- blade, s. lamina, f.; (of grass, etc.) caulis, m.
- blain, s. pustula, f. ulcus, n. tumor, m.
- blame, v. a. reprehendo, 3, culpo, vitupero, i.
- blame, s. (blaming) repre-hensio; (fault) culpa, f.
- blank, a. albus; purus; pal-lidus; confusus; (of car-tridges) sine globulo; — verses, s. pl. versus non assonantes, m. pl.; to look —, confundor, 3.
- blank, s. inane, n.; (of lot-teries) sors cassa, f.
- blanket, s. stragulum, to-rale, n.
- blare, s. sonus, i, strepitus, us, m.
- blast, s. sideratio, f.; venti flatus, m.; (sound) flamen, n.; (of corn) rubigo, f.
- blast, v. a. (corn) uro; (with powder) pulvere nitrato disjicio, 3; fig. infamo, i.
- blaze, s. flamma, f.
- blaze, v. n. flagro, i; —, v. a. to — abroad, divulgo, i.
- blazon, v. a. enarro; ven-

- dito, 1; (in heraldry) (mod.) insignia gentilitia scite describere, or propriis coloribus depingere, 3.
 blazon, s. insignia gentilitia in scuto descripta, n. pl.; venditatio, f.
 bleach, v. a. dealbo, 1. candefacio, 3.
 bleat, v. n. (as a sheep) balo; (as a goat) caprisso, 1.
 bleed, v. n. (of blood) fluere, 3; —, v. a. sanguinem mitto, 3.
 bleeding, a. (of wounds) crudus; (of blood) fluens.
 bleeding, s. (blood-letting) sanguinis detractio or missio; (flowing of blood) sanguinis profusio, f.
 blemish, v. a. maculo aspergo, 3.
 blend, v. a. immisceo, commisceo, 2.
 bless, v. a. benedico, 3; (to consecrate) consecro; (with good success) aspiro, secundo, 1.
 blight, v. a. uro, 3.
 blind, a. cæcus; obscurus; tenebricosus.
 blind, s. (screen of cloth) velum, n.; (Venetian —) transenna, f.; fig. prætextum, n.
 blind, v. a. cæco, occæco, 1; (to deceive) fallo, 3.
 blindness, s. cæcitas, f.
 bliss, s. beatitudo, f.
 blissful, a. beatus; —ly, ad. beatē.
 blister, v. a. & n. pustulo, 1.
 bloat, v. a. & n. tumeo, turgeo, 2.
 bloated, a. sufflatus; — herring, s. (mod.) harena infumata, f.
 block, s. truncus, i; stipes, m.; massa, f.; fig. (block-head) caudex, m.
 block, v. a. to — up, obstruo, 3.
 blockade, s. obsidium, n.; —, v. a. obsideo, 2. claudio, 3.
 blood, s. sanguis, m.; (gore) cruor, m.; sanies, ei, f.; fig. (slaughter) cædes; (lineage) natura, f. genus, n.
 blood-vessel, s. vena, f.
 bloody, a. sanguineus; sanguinolentus; cruentus.
 bloom, v. n. floreo, 2.
 blot, v. a. maculo, 1. atramento aspergo, 3; conspurco, 1; to — out, deleo, 2; (to erase) oblittero, 1.
 blow, s. (stroke) plaga, f. ictus, us, m.; (with the fist) colaphus, m.; fig. plaga, f.; on a —, repentē.
 blow, v. n. flo; (to breathe) spiro, 1; (musical instruments) cano, 3; (to pant) anhele, 1; (to blossom) floreo, 2.; —, v. a. flo, afflo; (a wind instrument) inflo; (glass) flatu vitrum figuro, 1.
 blowing, s. sufflatio, f.; flatus, us, m.; (of the nose) emunctio, f.
 blue, a. cæruleus; (dark blue) cyaneus; —, s. cæruleum, n.; —s, melancholia, f.
 blue-bottle, s. (flower) cyaneus, m.; (fly) v. blow-fly.
 bluff, a. rusticus; declivis; ventosus.
 bluish, a. lividus, livens.
 blunder, s. (in writing) mendum, n.; error, m.
 blunder, v. n. offendo, 3; erro, 1.
 blunt, a. hebes, ætis; obtusus; fig. inurbanus, rusticus; —ly, ad. planē, asperē.
 blunt, v. a. hebeto, 1, obtundo, 3; lenio, 4.
 blur, v. a. maculo, 1.
 blush, v. n. erubescio, 3.
 blush, s. rubor, m.
 boar, s. aper, pri; (young) verres.
 board, s. (plank) tabula; (table) mensa, f.; (food, etc.) victus, us; (playing-table) abacus, alveus lusorius, m.; (council, etc.) collegium; consilium, n.
 board, v. a. contabulo, 1

- navem vi ascendo, 3. ; —, v. n. victito, 1.
- boast, v. n. jacto, gloriator, 1.
- boast, s. jactantia, jactatio, gloriatio, vanitas, f.
- boat, s. linter, tris, scapha, navicula, f.
- bob, v. a. & n. ludificor, 1; ferio, 4; cædo; percutio; (to jog) succutio, 3; (to dangle) dependeo, 2.
- body, s. corpus; (corpse) cadaver, n.; truncus, (mil.) peditatus, us, numerus, m.; societas; multitudo, f.; collegium, n.
- body-guard, s. stipatores, satellites, m. pl.; cohors prætoria, f.
- bog, s. palus, ūdis, f.
- boil, v. n. ferveo, 2. effervesco, 3; fig. exaestuo, 1; —, v. a. fervefacio; coquo, 3.
- boil, s. furunculus, m. ulcus, n.
- boiler, s. (person) coctor, m.; (vessel) ahenum, caldarium, n.
- bold, a. audax; impavidus; (free) liber; (rash) temerarius; (saucy) insolens; (stout) intrepidus.
- boldness, s. audacia; fidentia; (of speech) libertas; impudentia, f.
- bolster, v. a. fig. supporto. adjuvo, 1; to — up, suffulcio, 4.
- bolt, s. pessulus, i, m.; jaculum, pilum; fulmen, n.; (pin) clavus, i, m.
- bolt, v. a. oppessulo, 1; includo, 3; to — out excludo, 3; (to sift) cribo, 1.
- bombard, v. a. tormentis verbero, 1.
- bond, s. vinculum, n.; nodus, m.; fig. copula; catena; (law) (for debt) syngrapha, f.; to give—, satsido, 1.
- bondage, s. servitas, f. servitium, n.; captivitas, f.
- bondsman, s. servus; addictus, i, verna, m.
- bone, s. os, (ossis), n., (of fish) spina, f.
- bonfire, s. ignes festi, m. pl.
- bony, a. osseus.
- book, s. liber, bri, m.; volumen n.; codex, m.
- book, v. a. in tabulas (or codicem, libellum, etc.) refero, 3.
- bookbinding, s. ars glutinatoris, f.
- bookcase, s. foruli, m. pl.
- bookworm, s. tineæ, blatta, f.; fig. librorum belluo, m.
- boom, s. (of a ship) longurius, m.; (of harbour) catena, f. repagulum, n.
- boon, s. bonum, donum, n.
- boor, s. rusticus, m.
- boot, v. a. prosum; what —s it? cui bono?
- boot, to —, ad insuper.
- booth, s. taberna, f. tabernaculum, n.
- booty, s. præda, f.; spolia, n. pl.
- border, s. (edge) margo, g. c. (of dress) limbus, i, m. fimbria, f.; (boundary) finis, terminus, m.
- border, v. n. tango, attingo, 3; circumjaceo, 2; —, v. a. prætexo, 3.
- bore, d. a. & n. terebro, terforo; excabo, 1.
- bore, s. (hole) foramen, n.; (of a gun) cava pars sclopeti, f.; (bore, i. e. tool) terebra, f.; fig. importunus, molestus, odiosus, i, m.
- born, p. & a. natus; genitus; to be —, nascor, 3; fig. orior, 4.
- borrow, v. a. mutuor; fig. imito, 1.
- bosh, s. gerræ, nugæ, f. pl. stultiloquium, n.
- bosom, s. (breast) pectus, n. sinus, us, m.; (of a shirt) fissura, f.; fig. gremium, n.; — friend, amicus intimus or carissimus, m. [m.]
- Bosphorus, s. Bosporus, i.
- boss, s. bulla, f.; (of a shield) umbo, m.; (of a book) umbilicus; (hump-back) gibbus, i, m.
- botch, v. a. resarcio, 4. male consarcino, 1; lig. (rem) male gero, 3.

- both, a. ambō, ae, ō; (pair) geminus; duo, ae; uterque, traque, trumque; — ways, bifariam.
- both, c.—... and, et. .et, cum... tum; vel... vel.
- bother, v. a. vexo, crucio, i.
- bother, s. vexatio, f. sollicitudo assidua, f.
- bottle, s. ampulla; (with handles) lagena, f.; (of hay) fasciculus feni, m.
- bottle, v. a. in ampullas infundo, 3.
- bottom, s. fundus, i, m.; (of a ship) carina, f.; (dregs) fæx, f. sedimentum, n.; (of a mountain) rādx, f.; (depth of a thing) profundum, n.; navis; vallis, f.; (of thread) glomus, i, m.; at —, ad imum (imam)...
- bottom, a. imus, infimus.
- bough, s. ramus, m., frons, dis, f. [boast] jacto, i.
- bounce, v. n. resilio, 4, (to bounce, s. crepitus, strepitus, us, m.; (boasting) jactatio, f.
- bound, s. finis, terminus, m.; meta, f.; (leap) saltus, us, m.
- bound, v. a. finio, definio, 4. termino, i; —, v. n. salio, exsilio, 4.
- boundary, s. finis, terminus, m.; confinium, n.
- bounty, s. largitas; benignitas, liberalitas, f.; præmium, n.
- bow, v. a. flecto, 3. inclino, i; (one's head) demitto, 3; fig submitto, 3; —, v. n. flector, 3; caput revelo et saluto, acclinem, i.
- bow, s. arcus, us; (of violins) arcus violinarius, m.; (of a ship) prora, f.; (greeting) summissio capitis, f.
- bowels, s. intestina, viscera, n, pl.; fig. misericordia, f.
- bowl, s. cratēra; patēra, f.; (to play with) globulus, i, m.
- bowl, v. n. volvo; globulo ludo, 3.
- bow-legged, a. valgus.
- box, s. arca; cista, f. scrinium, n.; (in a shop) loculus, m.; (in a theatre) casa theatralis, f.; (of carriages) sedes anterior currus, f.; — on the ear, alapa, f.
- box, s. (tree) buxus, i, f.
- boy, s. puer, i; (little —) puerulus, pupulus, m.
- boyhood, s. pueritia; ætas puerilis, f.
- brace, s. (strap) fascia, f.; (couple) par, n.; copula, f.; (hook) uncus, i, m.; (ship's rope) rudens, m.; (in architecture) fibula, f.
- brace, v. a. ligo, alligo, i.
- brag, v. n. jecto, i.
- braid, s. limbus, i, m.; (of hair) cincinnus, m.
- braid, v. a. plecto, 3. plico; limbo orno, i.
- brain, s. cerebrum; (sense) cor (dis), n.; (understanding) intelligentia, f.
- branch, s. (of a tree) ramus, i, m.; (of mountains) brachium, n.; (of a pedigree) stemma, n.; fig. pars, f.
- brand, s. (mark) stigma, n.; (of fire) torris, m.; fax, f.
- brand, v. a. inuro, 3. noto, i.
- brass, s. orichalcum, i, æs, n.
- brave, a. fortis; strenuus; animosus præstans, præclarus.
- brave, v. a. provoco, i. laccio, 3.
- brawl, v. n. rixor, jurgo. i.
- brawl, s. rixa; turba, f.
- bray, v. a. contundo, 3; —, v. n. (of asses) rudo, 3; (of elephants) barrio; (to cry out) emugio, 4.
- breach, s. ruptura; ruina; (of a treaty) violatio, f.; dissidium, n.; (of water) inundatio, f.
- bread, s. panis; fig. victus, us, m.
- breadth, s. latitudo, f.
- break, v. a. ir. frango; rumpo; (to bruise) tero

- 3; to — asunder, diffingo, 3; to — down, demolior, 4. destruo, 3; to — forth, erumpo, 3; to — in, demo, 1; subigo, 3; to — into, irrumpo; invado, 3; to — loose, eluctor, 1; to — off, abumpo; (friendship) dirumpo; (a conference) dirimo; (a conversation) interrumpo, 3; to — open, effringo, 3; to — out, erumpo; (a calamity, etc.) prorumpo, 3; (a war) exorior, 4; (as a fire, etc.) grassor; (as the sea) exundo, 1; (to be known) innotesco, 3; to — through, perrumpo, 3; fig. violo, 1; to — up, frango, effringo; (an army, assembly) dimitto; (ground) fodio, 3; to — with, dissideo, 2; —, v. n. frangor, 3; hæro, 2; (to — off) præfringor; desino; (to — up) incipio, 3.
- breakfast, s. prandium, n.
breakfast, v. n. prandeo, 2. jento, 1.
- breast, s. pectus, n.; (of a woman) mamma, f.; ūber, n.; fig. præcordia, n. pl.
- breath, s. halitus, us; spiritus, i; flatus, us, m.; (of air) aura, f.; to take —, respiro, 1.
- breathe, v. a. (aerem) duco, 3; (to express) anhelō; (to whisper) susurro, 1; to — out, exspiro; (the life) exhalo, 1; —, v. n. spiro, respiro, 1.
- breech, s. clunes, m. pl. podex, m.
- breeches, s. braccæ, f. pl.
- breed, v. a. pario, gigno; (to cause) produco, 3; (to engender) procreo; educo, 1; (horses) pasco, 3; (teeth) dentio, 4; —, v. n. concipio; gignor; nascor, 3.
- breeding, s. fetura; educatio, f.; good —, humanitas, urbanitas, f.
- breeze, s. aura.
- breezy, a. ventosus.
- brethren, s. pl. fratres, m. pl.
- brevet, s. rescriptum, n.
- brevity, s. brevitās; breviloquentia, f.
- brew, v. a. cerevisiam coquo, 3; fig. concito, 1; —, v. n. excitor, concitor, 1.
- bribe, v. a. corrumpo, 3. largior, 4.
- bribery, s. corruptio, corruptela, largitio, f.
- brick, s. lätër, is, m.
- bridal, a. nuptialis, n.
- bride, s. sponsa; nova nupta, f.
- bride-cake, s. mustaceus, i, m.
- bride-groom, s. sponsus; novus maritus, m.
- bridewell, s. carcer, m.
- bridge, s. pons, m.; (of the nose) nasi pars superior, f.; (of a violin) jugum, n.
- bridle, s. frenum, n. (also fig.); habena, f.
- bridle, v. a. freno; fig. infreno, 1. coerceo, 2.
- brief, s. diploma, n.; sententiola, t.; (account) summarium, n.
- brief, a. brevis, concisus.
- brier, s. rosa canina, f.
- brigade, s. of (infantry) legio; (of cavalry) turma, f.
- brigand, s. latro, latrunculus, m.
- bright, a. clarus; lucidus; splendidus; nitidus; candidus; (flashing) fulgidus; (smart, clever) argutus
- brighten, v. a. limo, 1. polio, 4; —, v. n. lucesco; splendesco; claresco, 3; to — up, fig. in hilaritatem solvi, 3.
- brightness, s. splendor; nitor; fulgor, m.; (of the sun) lumen, n.; fig. hilaritas, f.
- brilliant, a. splendidus; nitens; fig. luculentus; præclarus; to be —, splendeo, niteo, 2.
- brim, s. ora, margo, f. la-
brum, n.

- brimstone, s. sulfur, n.
 brine, s. muria, f. salsamentum; (sea) salum, n.
 bring, v. a. ir. fero, affero, infero; adveho, 3; to — about, efficio, perduco, 3; to — back, refero, reduco, 3; reporto; fig. revoco, 1; by (force) redigo, 3; defero; produco, 3; to — forth, prodo; depromo, 3; pario, 3; to — forward, profero, effero; ago, 3; to — in(to), infero; inveho; induco; (law) condemno, 1; to — off, dissuadeo, 2; to — on, affero; adduco; fig. objicio, 3; excio, 4; to — over, perduco, traduco; fig. perduco, traho, 3; concilio, 1; to — to, adduco; appello, 3; fig. persuadeo, 2; to — together, confero; contraho, 3; fig. concilio, 1; (money) corrodo 3; to — under, subigo, subicio, 3; to — up, subduco, 3.
 brink, s. margo; fig. extremitas, f.
 brisk, alacer, agilis, vividus; lætus; —ly, ad. alacriter, agiliter; to be —, vigeo, 2.
 bristle, s. seta, f.
 bristle, v. n. to — up, horreo, 2.
 brittle, a. fragilis, vitreus; caducus.
 broach, s. veru, us, n.
 broach, v. a. (a cask) (dolum) relino, 3; (to publish) in medium profero, 3.
 broad, a. latus, largus, amplius; fig. manifestus, apertus; (of woods) rusticus.
 broil, v. a. torreo, 2.
 broken, p. & a. fractus; intermissus; dirutus; (off) abruptus; (open) effractus; (in pieces) contusus; (up) dimissus; violatus; (of the heart) abjectus.
 bronze, s. æs, n.
 brood, s. proles; (of chickens) pullities, ei, f.
 brood, v. a. & n. (as a hen) incubo, 1; fig. (upon) foveo, 2; agito, 1.
 brook, v. a. fero, 3. tolero, 1.
 broom, s. genista, f.; scopæ, f. pl.
 brothel, s. lupanar, n. ganea, f.
 brother, s. frater, m.; —in-law, s. lēvir, Iri, sororis maritus, m.
 brotherhood, s. germanitas; fraternitas, f.; fig. sodalitium, n.
 brow, s. supercilium, n.; frons, tis, f.
 browbeat, v. a. terreo, 2. deprimo, 3.
 browbeating, s. minæ, f. pl.
 brown, a. fulvus, fuscus; —, s. fulvus color, m.
 brown, v. a. fusco, 1; (in cooking) carnem torrere, (2.)
 bruise, v. a. contundo, 3. sugillo, 1; infringo, 3.
 bruise, s. contusio; sugillatio, f. contusum, n.
 brush, s. scopula, f.; (painter's —) penicillus, m.; (bushy tail) muscarium, n.; (fray, skirmish) aggressio, f.
 brush, v. a. verro, 3. purgo, 1; detergeo; to — away, amoveo, 2.
 brutal, a. ferus; immanis; inhumanus; agrestis; furiosus; —ly, ad. inhumaniter, etc.
 brute, s. bestia, f. pecus, n.
 bubble, s. bulla; pustula; fig. fraus, f.
 buck, s. cervus; (he-goat) hircus; (male rabbit) cuniculus, m.
 bucket, s. hama, situla, f.; (on a water wheel) modiolus, m. [ther, is, m.
 buckle, s. fibula, f. spin-
 buckle, v. a. fibula necto, 3.; —, v. n. flecto, 3.
 buckskin, s. pellis cervina, f.
 bucolic, a. bucolicus.
 bud, s. gemma, f. germen, n.; (of a flower) calyx; (in grafting) oculus, m.
 budge, v. n. moveo, 2.
 buffet, s. alapa, f. colaphus, m.

- bug, s. cimex, g. c.
 bugle, s. buccina, f.
 build, v. a. ædifico, 1;
 struo, condo, 3; (upon)
 inædifico, 1; fig. (to
 rely) nitor, 3.
 building, s. (act) ædifi-
 catio, exstructio, f.;
 (structure) ædificium, n.
 bulge, v. n. (as a ship)
 vacillo, 1; tumesco, 3.
 bulk, s. amplitudo; appen-
 dix; moles, f.
 bulky, a. crassus; ingens;
 corpulentus; onerosus.
 bull, s. taurus, i, m.; (seal)
 bulla plumbea, f.; di-
 ploma summi pontificis,
 n.
 bullock, s. taurus castra-
 tus; juvencus, m.
 bulwark, s. agger, is, m.
 propugnaculum, n.; mœ-
 nia, n pl.
 bumboat, s. scapha, cym-
 bula, f.
 bump, s. (swelling) tuber,
 n.; (thump) plaga, f.
 bump, v. n. pulso, 1. pello,
 3; resilio, 4.
 bun, s. libum, n. placenta,
 f.
 bunch, s. gibbus, i; (swell-
 ing) scirrus, i; (bundle)
 vesiculus; — of grapes,
 racemus, i, m.
 bundle, s. fascis, fasciculus,
 m.; (wallet) sarcina, f.;
 (of rods) fasces, m. pl.
 bung, v. a. (cortice) ob-
 turo, 1.
 bungler, s. homo rudis; im-
 peritus, m.
 buoy, v. a. (up) attollo, 3.
 sustineo, 2; —, v. n. su-
 perno, 1.
 burden, s. onus, n.; fig.
 scrupulus, i, m.
 burden, v. a. onero, 1; op-
 primo, 3.
 bureau, s. armarium, scrin-
 ium, n.
 Burgess, s. civis, municeps,
 g. c.; senator.
 burglar, s. effractorius, per-
 fossor parietum, m.
 burial, s. (act of burning)
 sepultura, f.; funus, ĕris,
 n.
 burly, a. corpulentus,
- burn, v. a. uro, 3. cremo,
 1; (to set on fire) incen-
 do, (to bake) coquo, 3.;
 —, v. n. flagro, 1. ardeo,
 2. (also fig.); to — down,
 deuro, 3; to be burnt
 down, deflagro, 1; to —
 out, exuro; (v. n.) ex-
 tinguor, 3; to — up, con-
 cremo; conflagro, 1.
 burn, s. adustio, f.; com-
 bustum, n.
 burning, s. ustio, adustio;
 deflagratio, f.
 burnish, v. a. polio, 4. de-
 frico, 1.
 burst, v. a. rumpo, dirum-
 po; (with a noise) dis-
 plodo, 3; to — forth, v.
 n. erumpo, prorumpo, 3;
 (of tears) prosilio, 4; to
 — open, effrango, 3.; —,
 v. n. dirumpor, 3; dissilio,
 4.
 bury, v. a. sepelio, 4; (to
 hide, etc.) abdo, condo;
 (to attend to the grave)
 effero; infodio, 3.
 bush, s. dūmetum, n. frū-
 tex, m.; (of hair) cæsar-
 ies, ei, f.
 bushel, s. medimnus, mo-
 dius, m.
 business, s. negotium, n.;
 (calling, trade) ars;
 (matter) res; (employ-
 ment) occupatio, f.
 buskin, s. pero; cothurnus,
 m.
 bust, s. statua trunca, f.
 bustle, s. festinatio; (alarm)
 trepidatio, f. tumultus,
 us, m.
 bustle, v. n. festino; tre-
 pido, 1; discurro, 3.
 busy, a. occupatus; nego-
 tiosus; (meddling) curi-
 osus, molestus; (active,
 laborious) operosus.
 but, pr. & ad. ast, at;
 autem; cæterum; vero,
 verum; — for, ni;
 absque; (except) præter,
 extra, nisi; (only) modo,
 solum, tantum; — if,
 sin, sin autem; — if not,
 sin aliter, sin minus; —
 that, nisi, nisi quod; —
 yet, nihilominus, verun-
 tamen.

- butcher, s. lanius, i; fig. carnifex; homo truculentus, m.; —'s shop, s. macellum, n.
 butcher, v. a. cædo, 3; fig. trucidō, 3.
 butt, s. (mark) meta, f.; (cask) dolium, n.; (bank, mound) agger, is, m.; (end) extremitas crassior, f.; (of rams) arietatio, f.; fig. (laughing-stock) ludibrium, n.
 butter, s. butyrum, n.
 butterfly, s. papilio, m.
 buttock, s. clunīs, is, g. c.
 button, v. a. necto, 3. confibulo, 1.
 buttress, v. a. suffulcio, 4.
 buy, v. a. emo, 3. mercor, 1; to — back or off, redimo, 3; to — up, emercor, 1. coemo, 3.
 buying, s. emptio, f.
 buzz, v. n. (as a bee) bomhilo, 1; (in the ear) insusurro, 1.
 buzzard, s. buteo, m.
 by, pr. ad. apud; secundum; (of time) sub; (denoting the instrument or cause) per; — much, multō; — how much, quanto; — so much, tantō; — oneself, solus, solum; — the —, obiter, in transcurso dicendum est; to go —, prætereo, 4.
 by-law, s. præscriptum, n. regula, f.
 by-stander, m.; —s, pl. circumstantes, m. pl.
 by-word, s. adiagium, n.
- C
- cabbage, s. brassica, f. caulis, is, m.
 cabin, s. (little cottage) tugurium, n.; (in a ship) stega, f.
 cabinet, s. (little room) zotheca, f.; (piece of furniture) scrinium, armarium, n. cistula, f.; summum principis consilium, n.
 cable, s. ancorale, n. rudens, m.
 cackle, v. n. (of hens) gracillo, 1; fig. deblatero, 1.
 cackle, s. glocitatio, f.; fig. gerræ, f. pl.
 cackler, s. blaterator, m.
 cadet, s. frater minor; filius junior; discipulus militaris, m.
 cæsure, s. cæsure, incisio versūs, f.
 cage, s. cavea, f. aviary, n.; (prison) carcer, m.; (for greater beasts) septum, n. [libum, n.
 cake, s. placenta, f.
 calamity, s. calamitas; clades, is, f.; malum, n.
 calcareous, a. calci similis.
 calculate, v. a. & n. computo, 1; in eo, 4; fig. aestimo, existimo, 1.
 calendar, s. calendarium, n. fasti, m. pl.
 calf, s. vitulus, m.; (of the leg) sura, f.
 call, v. a. voco, 1; (the name) appello, 1; to — aside, sevoco, 1; to — away, avoco, 1; fig. devoco, 1; to — back, revoco, 1; to — down, devoco, 1; to — for, postulo, 1; to — forth, evoco, 1; fig. excieo, 2; elicio, 3; to — in, introvoco, 1; (money) cogo, 3; to — out, evoco, 1; (v. n.) exclamo, 1; to — over, recito, 1; to — off, avoco, revoco, 1; to — on or upon, inclamo, 1; cieo, 2; appello, 1; (to visit) viso, 3; saluto, 1; to — to, advoco, 1; to — to mind, recordor, 1; to — to witness, testor, 1; to — together, convoco, 1; to — up, excito; suscito, 1; elicio, 3.
 call, s. vocatio, f.; clamor, m.; (short visit) salutatio, f.; (requisition) postulatio, f.; (whistle), fistula, f.
 calm s. tranquillitas, f. tranquillum, n.
 calm, v. a. paco, placo, sedo, 1; mulceo, 2; fig. tranquillo, 1.

- calomel, s. cālōmēlas, ānis, n.
calumny, s. maledictum, n. criminatio falsa, f.
camel, s. camelus, i, m.
camomile, s. anthemis, idis, f.
camp, s. castra, n. pl.
camp, v. n. castra, pono, 3.
campaign, s. æstiva, n. pl.; fig. one's first —, tirocinium, n.
campaign, v. a. expeditioni interesse.
camphor, s. camphora, f.
can, s. hirnăa, f.
can, v. n. possum; scio, 4.; I — not, nequeo; nescio, 4.
canal, s. fosa navigabilis, f.
cancel, v. a. deleo, 2. expungo, 3; fig. abrogo, 1. tollo, 3.
cancer, s. cancer, cri, m.
candid, a. candidus; apertus; sincerus; —ly, ad. candidē; sincerē.
candidate, s. candidatus, i, m.
candle, s. candela; (taper) cera, f.
candlestick, s. candelabrum, n.
candy, s. saccharum crystallinum, n.
cane, s. canna, f.; baculus, i, m.
cane, v. a. baculo or virga ferio, 4.
canker, s. (of plants) rubigo, robigo, f.; ulcus, n.; (in the nose) polypus, i, m.
cannibal, s. anthropophagus, m. [m.
canoe, s. monoxylus linter,
canon, s. (rule) canon, onis, m.; regula, norma, f.; cononicus, m.; — law jus canonicum, n.
canonical, a. canonicus; —ly, ad. canonicē.
canopy, s. conopeum, n.; vela; (curtain) aulæa, n. pl.
canteen, s. caupōna militaris or castrensis, f.
canter, v. n. leniter quadripedare, 1.
cantharides, s. cantharides, um, f. pl.
canton, s. liber, bri, m.
canvas, s. linteum crassum, n.; (for sails) canava, f.; (for painters) textile, n.
canvass, s. (legal) suffragiorum sollicitatio; ambitio, f.; (unlawful) ambitus, us, m.
canvass, v. a. ambio, 4; inquirō, 3. vestigo, 1.
cap, s. pileus, i, m. calyptra, f.
capable, a. capax; idoneus, potens.
capacity, s. capacitas, mensura, f.; modus, m.; ingenium, n.
cape, s. promontorium; (garment) humerale, n.
caper, s. (fruit) capparis, is, f.
caper, v. n. tripudio, 1. assilio, 4.
capital, a. præcipuus, princeps; (of crimes) capitalis; (of letters) uncialis; fig. insignis, eximius.
capital, s. (in archit.) capitulum; (chief city) caput; (money) caput; (lent on interest) fenus, ōris, n.
capitol, s. capitolium, n.
capitulate, v. n. ex pacto urbem trado, 3. positum, n.
caprice, s. libido; inconstantia, f.
capstan, s. sucula, f.
captain, s. (of infantry) centurio; (of cavalry) præfectus, i; (ship) naviularius, m.
captive, s. & a. captivus; i, m.; captivus, a, um.
captivity, s. captivitas, f.
captor, s. expugnator; captor, m.
capture, s. captura; comprehensio, f.
capture, v. a. capio, excipio, 3.
car, s. currus, us, m.
caravan, s. commeatus, us. comitatus, us, m.; vehiculum magnum atque tectum, n.

carcass, s. cadaver, n.
 card, s. (cartoon) charta
 crassior; (playing-card)
 charta lusoria, f.; (for
 combing wool) pecten,
 Yinis, n.
 card, v. a. (wool) pecto,
 carpo, 3.
 care, a. cura, sollicitudo;
 (heed) cautio; (dili-
 gence) diligentia; (anxi-
 ety) anxietas; (tuition)
 tutela; (management)
 curatio; custodia, f.;
 to take — (of), curo, 1;
 caveo, 2.
 care, v. n. curo, 1; to —
 for, provideo, 2; invig-
 ilo, 1.
 career, s. curriculum, n.;
 decursus, us, m.
 carelessness, s. incuria;
 negligentia; securitas, f.
 cargo, s. onus, n.
 carnal, a. sensualis, car-
 nalis; —ly, ad. carnali-
 ter.
 carpenter, s. faber tignar-
 ius; (ship's —) naupē-
 gus, i, m.
 carpet, s. tapes, ētis, m.
 stragulum, n.
 carriage, s. vectura, f.;
 (vehicle) vehiculum, n.;
 (fee, charges) vectiva, f.;
 fig. habitus, gestus, in-
 cessus, us, m.
 carrier, s. portitor, bajulus;
 (of letters) tabularius;
 (messenger) nuntius, m.
 carrot, s. pastinaca, f.;
 daucus carota, m.
 carry, v. a. porto, 1. fero;
 (by carriage) veho; (to
 lead) duco, conduco, 3;
 to — away, aufero; eve-
 ho; fig. rapio, 3; to —
 along, perduco; ago, 3;
 to — back, refero; reve-
 ho, 3; to — from, asporto,
 1; to — in, importo, 1;
 inveho, 3; to — off, au-
 fero; rapio; traho, 3; to —
 on, promoveo, 2; perduco,
 3; fig. exerceo, 2; gero, 3;
 to — out, effero, 3; ex-
 porto, 1. eveho; fig. ex-
 sequor, 3; to — over,
 transfero, 3; to — round,
 circumfero, 2; to — to

gether, comperto, 1; to
 — through, perfero, 3.
 cart, s. currus, us, curricu-
 lus, i, m. plastrum, n.; to
 put the — before the
 horse, fig. præposteris
 consiliis uti, 3.
 cartilage, s. cartilago, f.
 cartoon, s. charta spissior;
 picturæ adumbratio in
 charta spissiore facta, f.
 carve, v. a. sculpo, ex-
 sculpo, 3; cælo, 1. in-
 cido, 3; (at table) seco, 1.
 carver, s. (artist) cælator;
 scissor; (of meat) carp-
 tor, m.; (knife) structo-
 ris ferrum, n. cultellus,
 m.
 case, s. (sheath) involu-
 crum, n. theca; (of sev-
 eral instruments) cap-
 sula; (matter) res; (in
 law) causa; (condition,
 state, etc.) conditio, f.
 status, us, m. quæstio,
 f.; (gr.) casus, us, m.;
 in no —, nequaquam.
 cash, s. pecunia numerata.
 cash-book, s. codex accepti
 et expensi, m.
 cask, s. cadus, i, m. do-
 lium, n.
 casket, s. arcula; pyxis,
 Ydis, f.
 cassock, s. sagum, n.; tu-
 nica clericorum, f.
 cast, v. a. jacio; (metal)
 fundo, 3; fig. damno, 1;
 to — about, circumjacio,
 3; to — away, abjicio;
 rejicio, 3; to — down, de-
 jicio; fig. affligo, 3; to —
 in one's teeth, reprobo,
 1; to — in, injicio, 3; to
 — off, (the skin) exuo,
 3; fig. amoveo, 2. pono,
 3; repudio, 1; to — out,
 ejicio, expello; (to vomit
 forth) expuo, 3; to —
 over, trajicio, 3; to —
 up, (of accounts) sub-
 duco, 3; to — upon,
 superinjicio; fig. asper-
 go; confero, 3.
 caste, s. ordo, m.
 castle, s. castellum, a.;
 turris, is, f.
 castor-oil, s. cīcīnum ole-
 um, a.

- cat, s. feles, felis, is, g. c.
catacombs, s. pūtīculi, m. pl.
catalogue, s. catalogus, m.
catarrh, s. gravedo, coryza, f.
catch, v. a. capio, 3; capto, 1; (by surprise) comprehendo; (a falling person) suscipio, 3; (in a net) illaqueo; (with bait) inesco, 1; (fire) concipio; (of diseases) contraho, 3; to — at, arripio, 3; fig. capto, 1; to — away, abripio, rapio, 3; to — up, excipio, 3.
catechism, s. catechismus.
cater, v. n. obsonor, 1.
caterer, s. obsonator, m.
catholic, a. catholicus.
catholocism, s. (mod.) doctrina (f.) or dogmata (n. pl.) Romanæ ecclesiæ.
catsup, s. gārūm, n.
cattle, s. bōves, boum, m. pl.; (in a wider sense, also sheep, etc.) pecus, ōris, n.; (a single animal) pecus, ūdis, f.
cause, s. causa, res; materia, f.
cause, v. a. facio, efficio, 3; creo, 1. excieo, 2.
caustic, s. (mod.) nitras argenti, m.; lunar —, lapis infernalis, m.
cauterize, v. a. ferro aduro, 3.
caution, s. cautio; cura; prudentia; monitio, f.
cavalier, f. eques.
cavalry, s. equitatus, us, m. equites, m. pl. copiæ eques res, f. pl.
cave, s. specus, us, m. & n. antrum, n.
cavity, s. caverna, f.; cavum, n.
cease, v. a. & n. desino; omitto; intermitto; subsisto, 3.
cedar, s. cedrus, i, f.
cede, v. n. decedo, 3.
ceil, v. a. laqueo, laqueari orno, 1.
ceiling, s. lacunar, laqueār, āris, n.
celebrate, v. a. celebroy laudo, 1.
celebration, s. celebratio, f.
celery, s. heleosēlinum, n.
cell, s. cella, f. [n.
cellar, s. cella, f. cellarium,
cellular, a. cellularis.
cement, s. ferrumen, cæmentum, m.
cement, v. a. conglutino; ferromino, 1.; —, v. n. coalesco, 3.
cemetery, s. sepulcretum, n.
censorship, s. censura, f.; magistrarium morum, n.; (mod.) literarum censura, f.
censure, s. vituperatio, f.
censure, v. a. animadverto, 3. vitupero, 1.
census, s. census, us, m.; (mod.) civium enumeratio, f.
central, a. medius; centralis; —ly, ad. in medio.
centre, v. a. in centrum pono (3.) or colloco, (1.); terminor, 1.; —, v. n. in centro collocatum esse; fig. (to depend) nitor, 3.
ceremony, s. cærimonia, f.; ritus, us, (pomp) apparatus, us, m.
certain, a. certus; comperitus; a —, quidam, nonnullus; for —, certē, pro certō; it is —, constat.
certainly, ad. certē, certō; profecto.
certify, v. a. recognosco, 3.
chafe, v. a. calefacio, 3; (with the hand) frico, 1; (to excoriate, to gall) attero, 3; (to vex) succenseo, 2; —, v. n. (to be vexed) stomachor, 1.
chafing-dish, s. focus, m.
chain, s. catena, f.; (attire) torques, g. c.; fig. series, ei, f.
chain, v. a. catenis constringo; catenas alicui injicio, 3.
chair, s. sella; cathedra, f.
chairman, s. (of a club, etc.) præses.
chaise, s. cisium, n.
chalk, s. creta, calx, f.
challenge, s. provocatio; (law) recusatio, f.
challenge, v. a. provoco, 1. laccio; (law) rejicio, 3. (to reclaim) arrego, 1.

- chamber, s. cubiculum, n.
 camera, f. thalamus, m.;
 pars interior, f.
 chamber-maid, s. ancilla
 cubicularia, f.
 chamois, s. capreolus, m.
 rupicapra, f.
 champaign, a. campester;
 (flat) planus, aequus.
 champaign, s. campus, m.;
 plana superficies, f.
 champion, s. propugnator;
 defensor, antesignanus,
 m.
 chance, s. (accident) casus,
 eventus, us, m.; fortuna,
 fig. alea; (probability)
 spes, f.; by —, casu,
 fortuito.
 chancery, s. (mod.) can-
 cellarii curia, f.
 change, v. a. muto, com-
 muto; (one's place) de-
 migro, i.; —, v. n. mu-
 tor, vario; (of the moon)
 renovor, i.
 change, s. mutatio; (of
 money) commutatio; (va-
 riety) varietas, f.; (small
 money) numi minores,
 m. pl.; fig. permutatio,
 f.; (revolution) res novæ,
 f. pl.
 changeable, a. mutabilis;
 inconstans; (of colour)
 versicolor.
 channel, s. canalis, is; (of
 rivers) alveus, i, m.;
 (arm of the sea) fretum,
 n.; (in architecture)
 stria, f. fig. cursus, us, m.
 channel, v. a. sulco; ex-
 cavo; (in architecture)
 strio, i.
 chant, s. cantus, (ecclesias-
 ticus), m.
 chaos, s. chaos, i, n.; fig.
 confusio, f.
 chap, v. a. scindo, diffindo,
 3.; —, v. n. scindor, 3.
 chapel, s. (mod.) capella, f.
 chaplain, s. (mod.) capel-
 lanus, i, m.
 chapter, s. (of a book) ca-
 put; (mod.) collegium
 canonicorum, n.; con-
 ventus canonicorum, m.
 character, s. character, ēris,
 m.; mores, um, m.
 pl.; habitus, us, m.; na-
 tura; proprietates, f.; fig.
 color, m.; good or bad
 —, bona or mala fama, f.
 characteristic, a. proprius
 (with genitive); —ally,
 ad propriē; ex more
 (tuo, suo, etc.).
 characteristic, s. proprium,
 n. proprietates, f.
 charcoal, s. carbo, m.
 charge, v. a. accuso; im-
 puto (alicui), i; (to at-
 tack) adior, 4; onero;
 (to command) impero,
 i; impono (alicui), 3;
 imputo, i.; —, v. n. irruo,
 invado, 3.
 charge, s. accusatio, f.;
 (cargo) onus, ēris, n.;
 (load of a gun) embolus,
 i, m.; (attack) impetus,
 incursus, m.; (command)
 mandatum, n.; (trust)
 cura, custodia, f.; (of-
 fice) munus, n.; (cost)
 impensa, f. sumptus, us,
 m.
 chariot, s. currus, us, m.
 curriculum, n.; (for war
 purposes) essedarium, n.
 charity, s. (Christian love)
 caritas; (alms) eleemo-
 syna, f.
 charm, s. incantamentum,
 n.; fig. illecebra; gratia,
 f.; (amulet) amuletum, n.
 charm, v. a. incanto, i; (to
 delight) capio, 3. de-
 lecto; to — away, re-
 canto, i.
 chart, s. (mod.) tabula
 nautica, f.
 charter, s. charta, f. di-
 ploma, n.
 charter, v. n. (a ship) con-
 duco, 3.
 chase, v. a. persequor, 3.
 venor, i.
 chase, s. (hunting) venatio,
 f.; septum venatoris, n.
 silva, f.
 chase, v. a. (to engrave)
 cælo, i.
 chaste, a. castus, pudicus;
 (of language) purus;
 —ly, ad. castē, pudicē;
 purē.
 chastise, v. a. castigo, i.
 chastity, s. pudicitia, casti-
 tas, f.; (modesty) pudor.

- m.; (of language) puritas, f.
 chat, v. n. fabulor, i. garrigo, 4.
 heap, a. vilis; as — as dirt, pervilis.
 heafen, v. n. minore pretio quam postulatur liceor, 2.
 heat, v. a. decipio, 3. fraudo, i.
 heat, s. fraus, f. dolus, m.; (cheater) fraudator, m.
 heck, v. a. (to restrain) cohibeo, inhibeo, 2; (to stop) retardo, i; (to bridle) refrēno, i. (accounts) dispungo, 3; vitupero, i.
 heck, s. (hindrance, restraint) coercitio, suppressio, f.; impedimentum, n.; (reprimand) reprehensio, f.; (bridle) frēnum, n.; (disadvantage) detrimentum, n.; (on stuffs) (mod.) impressio, f.; (com.) perscriptio, f.; (admission-ticket) tessera, f.; to give —, in chess) regi minari, i.
 heek, s. gena, f.; — bone, s. mala, maxilla, f.; — tooth, s. dens maxillaris, m.
 heer, v. a. exhilaro, i; (to encourage) animo; (to comfort) solor, i; plaudo, 3.
 heer, s. facies, ei, f. vultus us, m.; (shout) clamor, plausus, us, m.; hilaritas, f.
 heese, s. caseus, m.
 hemical, a. chemicus.
 hemist, s. chemicus, peritus chemiæ; pharmacopola, m.
 heque, s. perscriptio; (ticket) tessera, f.
 hequer, v. a. quincunciali ordine dispono, 3; vario, i; fig. misceo, 2; vario, i.
 herish, v. a. (to nourish) alo, 3; (to keep warm) calefacio, 3; (to treat tenderly) foveo, 2; fig. colo, 3.
 herry, s. cerasus, i, f.; — stone, s. acinus, i, m.; — tree, s. cerasus, i, f.
 chest, s. pectus, n.; cista, arca, f.; vestiarium, n.; scrinium, n.
 chestnut, a. badius, spadix, icis.
 chevalier, s. eques; nobilis, m.
 chew, v. a. mando, 3. manduco, i; (the cud) rumino, i; fig. meditor, i.
 chide, v. a. & n. objurgo, i; (sharply) corripio, 3.
 chief, s. primus; præcipuus, summus, supremus.
 chief, s. princeps, procer, ëris, dux, auctor, m. caput, n.
 chilblain, s. pernio, m.
 child, s. infans, g. c.; puer, filius, i, m. puella, filia, f.; (in the womb) embryo, ōnis, m.; to bear a —, parturio, 4; with —, gravida.
 childhood, s. infantia; pueritia; f.; from —, a puero or pueris; a primo tempore ætatis, a parvo.
 chill, s. frigusculum; n.; horror, m.
 chill, v. a. refrigero, i. algeo, 2.
 chime, s. (harmony) concentus, us, (mod.) campanarum cantus, m.
 chimney, s. caminus, i, (mod.) ductus fumarius, m.
 chimpanzee, s. satyrus, i, m.
 china, s. murrha, f. murrhina, n. pl.
 chip, s. segmen, n. assula, f.; (for alighting fire) fomes, m.
 chirp, chirrup, v. n. (of birds) minorio, 4. pipilo, i.; (of crickets) strideo, 2.
 chisel, s. scalprum, cælum, n.
 chisel, v. a. scalpro cædo; fig. decipio, 3; fraudo, i.
 chivalry, s. equestris dignitas, f.; (corporation) ordo equestris, m.; (prowess) virtus, f.
 choice, s. electio; optio; varietas, f.

choir, s. chōrus canentium, m.; (of a church) apsis, īdis, f.
choke, v. a. suffoco; strangulo, 1.; —, v. n. suffocor; strangulor, 1.
cholera, s. cholera morbus, m.
choose, v. a. ēlīgo, 3. opto, 1.; —, v. n. (to prefer) mālo, malle.
chop, v. a. (asciā or dōlō) concido, 3; trunco; to — off, detrunco, 1; abscīdo; to — up, minutatim concido, 3.
chop, s. frustum, n.; (of meat) ofella.
chord, s. (string) chorda, f. nervus, m.
chorus, s. chorus, i, m.; symphonia, f. concentus, us, m.
Christ, s. Christus, i, m.
christian, a. Christianus, a, um.
chronic, a. chronicus; diūturnus, perpetuus.
chronicle, s. chronica, n. pl.
chum, s. contubernalis, is, m.
church, s. ecclesia, f.; templum, n.
cider, s. hydromelum, n.
cinder, s. cinis, ēris, favilla, f. [mum, n.
cinnamon, s. cinnamocipher, s. nota arithmetica, ciphra, f.; scriptum furtivum, n.; (nought, zero) nihil, n.
cipher, v. n. furtivis signis scribo, 3; computo, 1.
circle, s. circulus, orbis, is; (whirling motion) gyros, i, (about the moon) halo, m.; (of persons) corona, f.; (of argumentation) circulus vitiosus, m.
circle, v. a. circumdo, 1; cingo, 3.
circuit, s. circūitus, us; circulus, i, m.; (of judges) conventus juris dicendi causa, m.; to make a —, circumire, 4.
circular, a. orbiculus, rotundus; —ly, ad. in orbem.
circulate, v. a. spargo, 3; —, v. n. circular, 1.

- clavicle, s. *clavicula*, f.
 claw, s. *unguis*, is, m.; (of birds) *ungula*, f.; (of a crab) *brachium*, n.
 claw, v. a. *scalpo*, 3; *lacro*, 1; (to flatter) *demulceo*, 2. *blandior*, 4.
 clay, s. *argilla*; *creta*, f.
 clean, a. *mundus*, *purus*; *nitidus*
 clean, v. a. *mundo*, *purgo*, 1.
 clear, a. (bright) *lucidus*; (of fluids) *limpidus*; (transparent) *liquidus*; (fair) *serenus*; (of voice) *candidus*; (clear and shrill) *acutus*, *sonorus*; (manifest) *conspicuus*; (of space) *apertus*, *patens*; (without mixture) *merus*; (without infection) *integer*; (of style) *lucidus*; fig. (in the head) *sagax*.
 clear, ad. *prorsus*, *omnino*.
 clear, v. a. *purgo*, 1; (to acquit) *absolvo*, 3; (a doubt) *explano*; (from) *libero*; (land, forests) *extico*; (to profit) *lucror*; (to exculpate) *purgo* (*de aliqua re*), 1; to — away, *detergeo*; *amoveo*, 2; to — off, *amolior*, 4; to — out, *emundo*, 1; to — up, (v. a.) *enodo*; *explano*, *illustro*; (v. n.) (of the weather) *sereno*, 1; it — us, *disserenat*.
 clemency, s. *clementia*, f.; (of weather) *cœlum*, *sûdum*, n.
 clergy, s. *clerus*, i, m.
 clever, a. *sollers*; *dexter*; *ingeniosus*; (knowing) *scitus*; (quick) *versûtus*; (sly, cunning) *callidus*, *astutus*.
 click, v. n. *crepito*, 1.
 client, s. *cliens*, g. c. (mod.) *consultor*, m.
 climate, s. *clima*, n.; *regio*, f.
 climatic, a. *climatis* (genitive).
 climax, s. *gradatio*, f.
 climb, v. a. & n. *ascendo*, *conscendo*, *scando*, 3.
 clime, s. *clima*, n.; *regio*, f.
 clinical, a. *clinicus*.
- clip, v. a. (circum) *tondeo* 2; *præcido*, 3; (words) *mutilo*, 1.
 cloak s. *pallium*, *sagum*, n.
 cloak, v. a. *pallio vestio*, 4; fig. *dissimulo*, 1. *prætendo*, 3.
 clock, s. *horologium*, n.; what o' — is it? *quota hora est?*
 cloister, s. *monasterium*, n.
 cloistered, a. in *monasterio inclusus*; (of things) *monasterii* (genitive).
 close, v. a. *claudio*, 3; *denso*, 1; *finio*, 4. *termino*, 1; —, v. n. (to come together) *coeo*, 4; *terminor*, 1; to — with, (of fighting) *consero* (*manum*); (of bargains) *accipio*, 3.
 close, a. (shut) *occlusus*; (thick) *densus*; (narrow) *angustus*; (fast) *firmus*; (near to) *contiguus*; (dark) *tenebrosus*; (secret) *arcanus*; fig. *taciturnus*; (niggardly) *avarus*; *tenax*; — by, *vicinus*, *propinquus*; — together, *confertus*, *continuus*.
 close, ad. *densē*; *propē*, *proximē*.
 close, s. *septum*, n.; *terminatio*, f. *finis*, m.; to bring to a —, *finio*, 4. *termino*, 1; to draw to a —, *terminor*, 1.
 closet, s. *cella*, f. *conclave*; (for clothes) *vestiarium*, n.
 closet, v. a. *includo*, 3.
 clot, v. n. *concreresco*, 3.
 cloth, s. *pannus*, i, m.; (linen) *linteum*; (for horses) *stragulum*, n.
 clothe, v. a. *vestio*, 4. *induo*, 3; *velo*, 1.
 clothes, s. *vestitus*, us, m. *vestimenta*, n. pl.; (of bed) *stragulum*, n.
 clothing, s. *vestitus*, us, m. *vestimenta*, n. pl.; *velamen*, n.
 cloud, s. *nubes*, is, f.
 cloud, v. a. *nubibus velo*, 1; —, v. n. *nubilo*, 1.
 clover, s. *trifolium*, n.

- clown, s. rusticus; homo agrestis; (buffoon) scurra, m.
- club, s. (cudgel) clava, f. fustis, m.; (of persons) collegium, n. sodalitas, f.; (at cards) glandes, f. pl.
- club, v. a. associor, 1; pecunias confero, 3.
- clue, s. glōmus, ēris, n.
- clumsiness, s. rusticitas, f.
- cluster, s. (of grapes, etc.) racēmus, i; (of flowers) corymbus, i, m.; — of islands, celebritas insularum, f.
- cluster, v. n. in racemis crescere, 3; conglobari, 1.
- coach, s. currus, us, m. rheda, f.
- coachman, s. rhedarius, auriga, m.
- coal, s. carbo, m.; (burning) pruna, f.
- coalition, s. conjunctio, (plot) coitio, f.
- coarse, a. (of cloth, etc.) crassus; rūdis; fig. incultus; illiberalis; —ly, ad. crassē; infacetē.
- coast, s. ora, f. lit(t)us, ōris, n.
- coast, v. n. (oram) lego, 3.
- coat, s. vestis; tunica, f.; of arms, insignia, n. pl.; — of mail, lorica; (skin) pellis, f.
- coat, v. a. illīno, indūco, 3.
- cock, s. gallus, i, m.
- cock, v. a. (a hat) attollo, 3. [f.]
- cock-fight, s. rixa gallorum,
- cockroach, s. blatta, f.
- cocoa, s. (mod.) faba Cacao, f.
- cod, s. (mod.) gadus morrhua, m.; (husk) siliqua, f.
- code, s. codex, m.
- codify, v. a. leges digero, 3.
- coerce, v. a. coerceo, 2. refrēno, 1.
- coffee, s. coffea Arabica, f.
- coffee-pot, s. urna, hirnea, f.
- coffin, s. arca, f.; sarcophagus, i, m.
- cog, s. dens, m.
- cognate, a cognatus.
- cohabit, v. n. coeo, 4.
- cohere, v. n. cohæreo, 2; fig. consentio, 4.
- cohesion, s. cohærentia, f.
- cohort, s. cōhors, tis, f.
- coil, s. spira, f.
- coil, v. a. & n. glomero; glomeror, 1.
- coin, s. num(m)us, i, m.; (collectively) pecunia, f.; a little —, num(m)-ulus, i, m.
- coin, v. a. (money) cūdo; fig. (to invent) fingo, 3.
- coinage, s. res numaria; (coined money) pecunia publicē signata; f.; (invention) novatus, us, m.
- coiner, s. cūsor monetarius; (false stamper) qui numos adulterinos cūdit; fig. movator, m.
- coining, s. v. coinage.
- cold, a. frigidus, gelidus; to be —, frigo, 2; to become —, frigesco, 3.
- cold, s. frigus, n. algor, m.; (catarrh) gravēdo, īnis, f.; to catch —, perfri-gesco, 3. [f.]
- collapse, s. lābes, is, ruina,
- collar, s. (of a garment) collare, n.; (ornament) torpues, is, g. c.; (for horses) helcium, n.; (for dogs) millus, i, m.; jugum, n.; against the —, invitē.
- collar, v. a. collo comprehendo, 3.
- collate, v. a. confero, 3.
- colleague, s. collega; con-sors, m.
- collect, v. a. do, 1. confero, 3; (to compare) comparo, examino, 1; (to gather) cogo, 3; comporto, 1; (money) exigo, 3; —, v. n. colligor; congeror, 3. aggregor, 1.
- collision, s. conflictio; concursio, f.
- colonel, s. chiliarchus, i, dux, m.
- colonial, a. colonicus.
- colonist, s. cōlōnus, i, m.
- colonnade, s. porticus, us, f. xystus, i, m.

colony, s. cōlōnia, f.
 colossal, a. (of statues)
 colossicus, colosseus; in-
 gens, immanis.
 colossus, s. colossus, i, m.
 color, s. cōlor, ōris, m.
 pigmentum, n.; (stand-
 ard) vexillum, n.; fig.
 prætextus, us, m.
 color, v. a. colōro, i; (to
 dye) tingo, 3; fig. (to
 palliate) obtego, 3;—, v.
 n. erubescō, 3.
 colt, s. equulus, pullus
 equinus, m.; ass's —,
 pullus asininus, m.
 column, s. columna, f.
 comb, s. pecten, īnis, m.
 comb, v. a. pecto, 3; (to
 dress the hair) como, 3.
 combat, s. pugna, f. præ-
 lium; fig. certamen;
 (duel) duellum, n.
 combat, v. a. & n. pugno,
 prælior, i; contendo, 3.
 combine, v. a. conjungo, 3.
 misceo, 2; tempero, i;—,
 v. n. conspiro, i; coeo, 4.
 come, v. n. venio, 4, (to
 arrive) pervenio, 4; (to
 happen) fieri; to—
 about, evenio, 4; to—
 after, sequor, 3; to—
 again, revenio, 4; to—
 along, procedo, 3; to—
 at, adipiscor, 3. pervenio,
 4; to—away, abscēdo,
 3; to—back, revenio;
 redeo, 4; to—before,
 prævenio, 4; to—by,
 prætereo, 4; (to get) ac-
 quiro, 3; to—down,
 descendo, 3; (to fall
 down) decido, 3; to—
 forth, exeo, 4; agredior,
 3; fig. exorior, 4, nan-
 ciscor, 3; to—forward,
 procedo, 3; to—in (to),
 intoeo, 4; to—near, ap-
 propinquo, i. accēdo, 3;
 to—of, originem traho
 (de, e), to—off, recedo;
 discedo, 3; (of hair, etc.)
 cado, 3; to—on, procēdo,
 pergo, 3.—on! agite! to
 —out, v. to—forth & to
 —off; (to be published)
 edi, emitti, 3; (to become
 known) evulgor, i; to—
 over, supervenio, 4; (to

go over to) transgredior,
 3; (the face) obeo, 4; to
 —round, fig. detēgo, 3;
 to—short, deficio, 3.
 desum; to—to, advenio,
 4; fig. (to be resolved)
 resolvor, 3; (to—to pass)
 evenio, 4. fio, 3; to—
 together, convenio, coeo,
 4; to—up, subvenio, 4;
 (to spring up) provenio,
 4; to—upon, supervenio,
 4; (to attack) ingruo, 3;
 to—with, (to draw near)
 insto, i.
 comedy, s. comœdia, f.
 comet, s. cōmētēs, ae, m.
 stella crīnīta, f.
 comfort, v. a. consolor, i.
 comfort, s. solatium, n. con-
 solatio, f.
 coming, a. adventus, us, m.
 coming, a. venturus.
 command, v. a. impero, i.
 jubeo, 2. specto, i.
 command, s. mandatum,
 præceptum, n.; (order)
 jussus, us, m. jussum, n.;
 (office, place) præfec-
 tura, f. imperium, n.
 commander, s. dux, præ-
 fectus, i, m.
 commence, v. a. & n. inci-
 pio, 3. inchoo, i.
 commend, v. a. (to commit)
 commendo, i. committo,
 3. approbo, i.
 comment, v. a. & n. com-
 mentor, explico, i.
 commerce, s. commercium,
 n.; mercatus, ūs, m.
 commingle, v. a. misceo,
 commisceo, 2.
 commissary, s. procurator;
 curator; delegatus, m.
 commission, s. mandatum,
 n.
 commission, v. a. delego,
 mandatum do, i.
 commit, v. a. do, i. (to
 trust) committo, 3; (to
 commit) patro, perpetro,
 i.
 common, a. commūnis; pub-
 licus; (ordinary, etc.) vul-
 garis; (well known) per-
 vulgatus; fig. tritus; me-
 diocris; (gr.) promiscuus.
 common, s. ager publicus
 or compascuus, m.

- common, in —, ad. in medium, in commune; communiter; promiscuē.
 commonly, ad. vulgo, ferē, plerumque.
 common-law, s. jus tralatitium, n. lex non scripta, f.
 commonwealth, s. respublica, reipublicæ; civitas, f.
 commune, v. n. confabulator, i.
 communicate, v. a. & n. impertio, 4. communico, i.
 communion, s. communio; societas; (mod.) cœna Domini, f.
 community, s. communitas; (partnership) societas; (state) civitas, respublica, f.
 compact, s. compactus, spissus; solidus; (of style) pressus; —ly, ad. densē, spissē, pressē.
 compact, s. pactum, n.; conventio, f.; fœdus, ẽris, n.
 companion, s. socius, sodalis, is; (on a journey) comes, Itis; (as soldier) contubernalis, is; (at play) collusor, m.; boon —, compōtor, m.
 company, s. societas, sodalitas; (of soldiers) cohors, f. manipulus, i, m.; (at table) convivium, n.; (of players) caterva; (animals) grex, f.; (corporation) collegium, n.; to keep —, congrẽgo, i.
 comparative, a. comparativus, relativus.
 compare, v. a. comparo, æquo, i.
 comparison, s. comparatio, f.; in — with, ad adversus; præ (with ablative).
 compass, s. (circuit) ambitus, us. m.; (limits) fines, m. pl.; (pair of compasses) circũnus, i, m.; mariner's —, acus magnetica, f.
 compass, v. a. circumvallo, i; ambio, 4; consequor, 3; patro, perpetro, i.
 compatible, a. congruus, conveniens.
 compatriot, s. civis, popularis, m.
 compel, v. a. cogo, compello, 3.
 compendium, s. summarium, n.
 compete, v. n. contendo, peto, 3.
 competitor, s. æmulus, rivalis, petitor, m.
 compile, v. a. colligo.
 complain, v. a. queror, 3. ploro, i; —, v. n. gemo, 3. lamentor, i.
 complaint, s. querela, querimonia; criminatio, f.; (disease) morbus, i, m.
 complete, a. plēnus; intēger; perfectus; —ly, ad. planē, prorsus.
 complete, v. a. compleo; suppleo, 2; (to accomplish) perficio, 3.
 complex, a. multiplex; complicatus.
 complicity, s. conscientia, f.
 compliment, v. a. laudo, i; ornatē loquor, 3.
 comply, v. n. (with) concedo, (with dat.); cedo, 3; pareo, 2; (to humour) morigeror; accommo, i.
 compose, v. a. compono; (verses) pango, 3; (to calm) sedo; (to make an agreement) concilio, i; to — oneself, tranquillor, i.
 composition, s. compositio; confectio, f.; liber, m.; pactum, n.
 compound, v. a. compono, 3; misceo, 2; —, v. n. convenio, 4. paciscor, 3.
 compound, s. compositio; farragio, f.
 compress, v. a. comprimo, 3. cohibeo, 2.
 compromise, v. a. compromitto, 3. implico, i; —, v. n. paciscor, 3.
 compute, v. a. computo, i.
 comrade, s. sodalis, socius. (military) contubernalis, m. [3.
 con, v. a. ediscor, repeto

- conclave**, *a.* *cavus*; *con-*
cavus.
conceal, *v. a.* *celo, occulto*,
i. *abdo*, 3.
concede, *v. a.* *concēdo*,
permitto, 3.
conceit, *s.* *opinio*; *arro-*
gantia, inanis superbia,
f.; *witty* —, *lepor*, *m.*; *out of* — *with*, *fastidius*
(*with genitive*).
conceive, *v. a.* *concipio*,
percipio, intelligo, 3.
concentrate, *v. a.* *in unum*
locum contraho; *fig.*
animum intendo (*in*
aliquid), 3.
concern, *s.* (*affair*) *res, f.*
negotium, n.; *cura, f.*;
(*importance*) *momentum*,
n.; (*anxiety, trouble*)
sollicitudo; *molestia*;
(*com.*) *societas, f.*
concern, *v. a.* *pertineo*, 2;
curo, 1; *sollicitus sum*;
it —*s*, *interest, rēfert*,
spectat; *to be* —*ed*, *oc-*
cupor, 1. *participem esse*.
concert, *v. a.* *statuo*, 3.
delibero, 1; —, *v. n.*
consentio, 4.
concert, *s.* (*agreement*)
pactum, n.; (*mus.*) *con-*
centus, us, m. *sym-*
phonia, f.
concise, *a.* *brevis, concisus*;
(*style*) *pressus*; —*ly, ad.*
breviter, concisē.
conclude, *v. a. & n.* *con-*
cludo; (*to end*) *perficio*;
(*to decide*) *statuo*, 3.
conclusion, *s.* (*end*) *con-*
clusio; (*decision*) *deter-*
minatio; (*of a speech*)
peroratio, f.; (*of a play*)
epilogus, i, m.
concourse, *a.* *concursus*;
conventus, us, m.
concur, *v. n.* *convenio*; (*to*
agree) *consentio*, 4.
condemn, *v. a.* *damno*,
condemno: vitupero, 1.
condensation, *a.* *densatio*,
spissatio, f.
condense, *v. a.* (*con*)*denso*,
spisso, 1; *fig.* *premo*, 3.
condition, *a.* *conditio, f.*
status, us, m.; *pactum*,
n. *lix, f.*; *mos, m.* *in-*
doles, f., (*rank*) *ordo, m.*
conditional, a. *conditio-*
nalis; —*ly, ad.* (*law*) *con-*
ditionaliter; (*logically*)
conjunctē.
conduce, *v. n.* *conduco*;
proficio (*ad.*), 3.
conduct, *s.* *vita, f.* *mores*,
m. pl.; *administratio, f.*
conduct, *v. a.* *adduco*;
deduco; *perduco*, 3; *ad-*
ministro, 1; (*to direct*)
dirigo, 3.
cone, *s.* *conus, i, m.*; (*in*
the circus) *mēta, f.*
confederacy, *s.* (*alliance*)
foedus, ēris, n.; (*plot*)
conspiratio, f.
confederate, *v. a. & n.*
socio; *conspiro*; *socior*,
i. [*ēris, n.*]
confederation, *s.* *foedus*,
confer, *v. a.* (*to bestow*)
confero, 3; (*to compare*)
comparo, 1; *to* — *with*,
colloquior, 3.
conference, *s.* *colloquium*,
n.; *congressus, us, m.*
confess, *v. a.* *fateor, con-*
fiteor, 2; *agnosco, con-*
cedo, 3.
confession, *s.* *confessio*;
(*creed*) *religio*; (*mod.*)
confessio auricularis, f.
confide, *v. a.* *confido, com-*
mitto; *credo*, 3.
confidence, *s.* *fides, ēi*;
fiducia; *confidentia*;
(*boldness*) *audacia, f.*
confine, *s.* *confinium, n.*;
finis, is, m.
confine, *v. a.* *claudio*, 3;
coerceo, cohibeo, 2; *cir-*
cumscribo, 3; *to be* —*d*
in one's bed, *pario*, 3.
confinement, *s.* *inclūsiō*;
(*imprisonment*) *incar-*
ceratio; *custodia, f.*;
carcer, m.; (*lying-in*)
puerperium, n.
confirm, *v. a.* *confirmo*; (*to*
prove) *comprobo*, 1; (*to*
ratify) *sancio*, 4.
confiscate, *v. a.* *proscribo*,
3. *confisco*, 1.
conflict, *s.* *conflictus, us*,
m. *contentio*; *controver-*
sia, f.; *certamen, n.*
pugna, f.
conflict, *v. n.* *contendo*, 3;
(*to struggle*) *luctor*, 1.

- confront, v. a. coram te-
neo, 2.
- confuse, v. a. confundo, 3.
perturbo, 1.
- confusion, s. confusio; per-
turbatio, f.; pudor, m.;
fig. labes, is, perniciēs,
ēi, f.
- confute, v. a. confuto, re-
futo, 1.
- congenial, a. consenta-
neus; concors.
- conger, s. (eel) conger, gri,
m.
- congestion, s. (of blood)
conglobatio, f.
- congratulate, v. a. gratul-
lor, 1.
- congregate, v. a. colligo,
3. congrego, 1; —, v. n.
congregor, 1.
- congregation, s. concio, f.;
cœtus, us, m.; (at a ser-
mon) auditores, m. pl.
- Congress, s. congressus, us,
m.
- conic(al), a. conicus; —
section, s. conica sectio,
f.
- conjecture, s. conjectura, f.
- conjecture, v. a. coniecto,
1. conjecturam facio, 3.
- conjugal, a. conjugalī.
- conjugate, v. a. (gr.) de-
clino, 1.
- conjure, v. a. obtestor;
fascino, incanto, 1; —,
v. n. præstigiis utor, 3.
- connect, v. a. connecto, 3.
copulo, 1; (in a series)
sēro, 3.
- connoisseur, s. doctus,
peritus, intelligens, m.
- conquer, v. a. vinco, 3.
supero; domo, 1; (to
gain) capio, 3. portior, 4.
- conqueror, s. victor; domi-
tor, m. victrix, f.
- conquest, s. victoria, f.
- conscience, s. conscientia, f.
- consciousness, s. (mod.)
conscientia, f.
- conscription, s. (of sol-
diers) delectus, us, m.
- consecrator, s. qui conse-
crat.
- consent, v. n. assentio,
consentio, 4.
- consent, s. consensus, us,
m. consensio, f.
- conservatory, s. reposito-
rium, n.
- conserve, v. a. conservo, 1.
- consider, v. a. considero,
1. revolve, 3; (to regard)
æstimo; (to reckon) nu-
mero, 1.
- consideration, s. consid-
eratio; contemplatio;
prudentia, f.; (regard)
respectus, us, m.;
(ground, motive) ratio, f.
incitamentum, n.; with-
out —, inconsultē.
- consign, v. a. confido, 2;
assigno, consigno, 1.
trado, 3.
- consist, v. n. consto, 1.
consisto, 3; (to be con-
sistent with) congruo, 3.
- consolation, s. consolatio, f.
- console, v. a. consolor, 1.
- console. s. ancon, ōnis,
m.
- consort, s. mārītus, i, m.
uxor, ōris, f.
- conspiracy, s. conjuratio,
conspiratio, f.
- conspirator, s. conjuratus,
conspiratus, i, m.
- conspire, v. a. consentia
4; (to plot) conjuro, 1.
- constancy, s. constantia,
firmitas; perseverantia, f.
- constant, a. constans, fir-
mus; perpetuus; fidēlis;
—ly, ad. constanter.
- constipate, v. a. constipo,
1. contraho, 3.
- constituent, s. elector, m.
- constitute, v. a. constituo,
facio, 3. creo, 1.
- constitution, s. (of the
body, etc.) habitus, us,
m. constitutio, f.; rei-
publicae leges, f. pl.; fig.
conditio, natura, f.
- constrain, v. a. cogo, com-
pello, 3; detineo, 2;
- construct, v. a. construo, 3.
- consul, s. consul, ūlis;
(mod.) curator, m.
- consular, a. consularis.
- consulate, consulship, s.
consulatus, us, m.
- consult, v. a. & n. con-
sūlo, 3; consulto; de-
libero, 1.
- consume, v. a. (to destroy,
to use up) consumo, 3;

- , v. n. (to waste away) *tahesco*, 3. [dissipator, m.]
 consumer, s. *consumptor*.
 consumption, *consumptio*.
 (disease) *tabes, is*; *phthisis pulmonaria*, f.
 consumptive, a. *tabidus*;
 (of the lungs) *phthisicus*.
 contact, s. *contactus*, us, m.;
 (infection) *contagium*, n.
 contain, v. a. *contineo*, 2.
 comprehendo, 3.
 contemplate, v. a. & n.
 contemplor, 1. *intuer*, 2.
 contempt, s. *contemptio*,
 f. *contempus*, us, m.
 contend, v. n. *contendo*, 3.
 propugno, 1; (to struggle) *luctor*, 1; (to dispute) *verbiis certo*, 1; (to maintain) *confirmo*, 1;
 to — against, *repugno*,
adversor, 1.
 content, a. *contentus*; to
 be —, *satis labeo*, *placeo*, 2; *consentio*, 4.
 content, v. a. *satisficio*, 3.
mulceo, *placeo*, 2.
 content, s. *æquus animus*, m.
 contented, v. a. *content*, a.
 contention, s. *contentio*,
 lis, f.
 contents, s. (of a book)
argumentum, n.
 contest, v. a. & n. *contendo*, 3; *litigo*, 1.
 contest, s. *certatio*, *contentio*;
controversia; *lis*, f.
 context, s. *contextus*, *sensus*,
 us, m. *circumjacentia*,
 n. pl.
 continent, a. *abstinens*, *continens*;
castus, *pudicus*;
 —ly, ad. *temperanter*.
 continent, s. *continens*
terra, f.
 continual, a. *continuus*;
perpetuus; *assiduus*; *perennis*;
 —ly, ad. *continenter*;
semper; *assiduè*.
 continue, v. a. *continuo*, 1.
produco, 3; *propago*, 1;
 —, v. n. (re) *maneo*, 2.
duro, 1; *persisto*, 3.
 contour, s. *extrema lineamenta*,
 n. pl.
 contraband, a. *illicitus*,
vetitus; —, s. *mercatura*
laud legitima, f.
 contract, v. a. *contrahō*, *ast-
 tringo*, 3; (to obtain) *nanc-
 isor*, 3; (to undertake)
redīmo, 3; —, v. n. (to
 bargain) *paciscor*, 3. *sti-
 pulor*, 1; (to shrink) *con-
 trahor*, 3.
 contract, s. *pactum*, n.; by
 —, *locatione* (ablative).
 contractor, s. *pactor*, *stipu-
 lator*; (of works) *suscep-
 tor*; (farmer) *redemptor*,
 m.
 contrary, a. (opposite) *con-
 trarius*; *diversus*; fig.
aversus; *repugnans*.
 contrary, ad. & pr. — to,
contrā; *præter*.
 contrary, s. *contrarium*, n.
contraria pars, f.; on the
 —, *contrā*, e *contrario*;
immo.
 contrast, s. *diversitas na-
 turæ*; *oppositio*; *varietas*,
 f.
 contrast, v. a. *comparo*, 1.
contendo, 3; —, v. n. *dis-
 crepo*, 1.
 contribute, v. a. *contribuo*,
confero, 3; fig. *prōsum*.
 contribution, s. *contributio*,
collatio; (of money) *col-
 lecta*, f.; *tributum*, n.,
 (literary) *accessio*, f.
 contrive, v. a. (to invent)
tingo, 3. *excogito*, 1. *in-
 venio*, 4. *machinor*, 1.,
 —, v. n. (to succeed) *eve-
 nio*, *pervenio*, 4.
 control, s. *inspectio*; *potes-
 tas*, f. *rēgimen*, n.; (check)
coercitio; *restrictio*, f.
 control, v. a. *examino*, 1;
 (to disprove) *redarguo*;
 (to check) *reprīmo*, 3; (to
 restrain) *coerceo*, 2.
 controller, s. *inspector*; *do-
 minus*, *gubernator*, m.
 controvert, v. a. *discepto*,
 1.
 convene, v. a. *convoco*, 1.
 convenience, s. *commodi-
 tas*; *utilitas*, *convenientia*,
 f.
 convenient, a. *commodus*,
idoneus, *opportunus*; *con-
 gruens*; —ly, ad. *com-
 modē*; *opportunē*; *aptē*.
 convent, s. *cœnobiū*, n. *mo-
 nasterium*, n.

convention, s. contio, f. conventus, us, m.; (agreement) pactum, n.

converge, v. a. deflecto, vergo, 3.

conversant, a. peritus, exercitatus.

convers tion, s. colloquium, n. sermo, m.; (intercourse) commercium, n.

converse, v. n. colloquor, 3.

conversion, s. conversio, f.

convert, v. a. conuerto, 3. commūto, 1; reduco, 3.

convert, s. neophytus, i, m.

convex, a. convexus.

convey, v. a. asporto, deporto, 1; adveho, 3; (to transfer) abalieno; fig. significo, 1.

conveyance, s. (act) advection, vectura, f.; (vehicle) vehiculum, n.; (law) abalienatio. transcriptio, f.

convict, v. a. convinco, 3; (to delect) comperio, 4; (by sentence) condemno, 1.

convict, s. convictus, evictus, ad pœnam dominatus, i, m.

convince, v. a. persuadeo, 2. deduco, 3.

convocation, s. convocatio, f.

convoke, v. a. convoco, 1.

convulse, v. a. concutio, convello, 3.

convulsion, s. (med.) convulsio, f. spasmus, i, m.

cook, s. cōquus, m. cōqua, f.

cook, v. a. & n. cōquo, 3; (to be a cook) coquino, 1.

cooking, s. coctura, f.; —, a. conquinarius.

cook-shop, s. pōpina, f.

cool, a. frigidulus; (shady) opacus; fig. sedatus; immotus; impavidus; (indifferent) lentus; impudens.

cool, v. a. & n. refrigero; refrigeror, 1; fig. deferresco, languesco, 3.

coolly, ad. frigidē; fig. sedatē; lentē; impudenter.

coolness, s. frigus, ōris, n.;

(a pleasant—) refrigeratio, f.; (shadiness) opacum, n.; fig. lentitudo; cautēla, f.; animus sui potens, m.

coop, s. (for hens) cavea, f.; (for fattening in) saginarium, n.

cooperate, v. n. unā ago, 3; adjuvo, cooperor, 1.

copartner, s. (com.) socius, m.

cope, v. n. to — with, cēto, 1. contendo, 3.

copious, a. copiosus, abundans, uber, ōris; — ly, ad. abundanter, cōpiōsē.

copper, s. æs; cuprum; (copper-vessel) ahēnum, n.

copper, a. aeneus, cuprinus.

copper, v. a. æreis laminis tego, 3.

copperas, s. vitriolum, n.

copy, s. exemplar, n.; imitatio; imago, f.

copy, v. a. & n. transcribo, 3; imitor, 1; (to follow) sequor, 3.

coquetry, s. grata, protervitas, f.

coral, s. corālium, n.; —, a. corallinus.

cord, s. fūnis, m.; (— of wood) strues, f.

cord, v. a. constringo, 3. circumligo, 1.

cordial, a. cordatus, benignus; sincerus; — ly, ad. ex animo; benignē; sincerē.

cordial, s. cardiacum, n.

core, s. (of fruit) volva, f.

cork, s. (tree) sūber, ōris, n.; (bark) cortex, g. c.; (stopper) obturamentum, n.

cork, a. suberēus, e, cortice.

cork, v. a. cortice obturo, 1.

corn, s. frumentum, n.; (cereals) fruges, um, f. pl.; (of salt, etc.) granum, n.; mica, f.; (on the toes) callus, i, m.

corner, s. angulus, i, m. lurking-place) latebra, f.

recessus, us, m.; (of a house) versura, f.; (of a street) cōmitum, n.; in

a —, clanculum.

- ornet, s. (wind-instrument) buccina, f.; (officer) vexillarius, m.
 ornice, s. sima; (over doors) hyperthyum, n.
 orollary, s. corollarium, n.
 oronet, s. diadema, ātis, n.
 orporal, s. decurio, m.
 orporate, a. corporatus.
 orporation, s. communitas corporata, f. sodalicium, n.
 orpulent, a. corpulentus.
 orrect, a. correctus, emendatus; rectus; accuratus; —ly, ad. emendatē; rectē; accuratē; purē.
 orrect, v. a. corrigo, 3. emendo, 1; fig. animadverto, 3; castigo, 1.
 orrection, s. correctio, emendatio; fig. animadversio; castigatio, f.
 orrespond, v. n. congruo, 3; (mod.) epistolarum consuetudinem habeo, 2.
 orrespondence, s. congruentia; (mod.) mutua epistolarum assiduitas, f.
 orrupt, v. a. corrumpo, 3; depravo; (a girl) stupro, 1; —, v. n. putresco, 3.
 orrupt, a. corruptus. dūtridus; fig. pravus; impurus; venalis; —ly, ad. corruptē; incestē; turpiter.
 osily, ad. satis commodē, jocundē.
 osmetic, s. medicamentum, f. formæ, n.
 ost, s. (price) pretium, n.; (expense) impensa, f.
 ost, v. a. & n. consto, 1.
 ostive, a. astrictus, restrictus, durus.
 ostly, a. pretiosus, carus.
 ostume, s. vestitus, us, m.
 ot, s. tugurium, n.; (bed) lectulus, m.; (for doves) columbarium; (for sheep) ovile, n.
 ottage, s. casa, f. tugurium, n.
 otton, s. (tree) gossypium, xylon, n.; (wool) lana, f.
 otton, a. gossipinus.
 ouch, s. cubile; pulvinar, n.; lectus, i, m.
 ouch, v. n. cubo, 1; sub-
- sīdo, 3; —, v. a. in insidiis colloco, 1.
 ough, s. tussis, is, f.; to have a bad —, malē tussire, 4.
 ough, v. n. tussio, 4.
 ouncil, s. concilium, n. senatus, us, m.
 councillor, s. consiliarius, m.
 counsel, s. (advice) consilium, n.; (person) advocatus, i, m.
 counsel, v. a. consulo, 3. moneo, 2.
 counsellor, s. consiliarius, consiliator; advocatus, i, m.
 count, v. a. & n. numero, 1; censeo, habeo, 2. existimo, 1; to — upon, confido, 3.
 count, s. computatio, f.
 counter, s. (for a shop) abācus, i; (at play) calculus, i, m.
 counter, ad. contrā.
 counteract, v. a. renitor, obsisto, 3.
 counterfeit, v. a. imitor; adultero; simulo, 1.
 counterfeit, a. ficticius; simulatus; adulterinus; spurcus.
 counterteit, s. simulatio; imitatio, f.; (person) imitator, simulator, m.
 countermarch, v. n. (mil.) signa converto, 3.
 counterpane, s. lodix, icis, f.
 counting, s. dinumeratio, f.
 countless, a. innumerabilis, innumerus.
 country, s. rus, rūris, n.; regio; terra, f.; native —, solum natale, n.
 country-house, s. villa, f.
 couple, s. par, is, n.; mariti, m. pl.
 couple, v. a. copulo, 1. unio, 4; —, v. n. (of animals) coeo, 4.
 couplet, s. distichon, i, n.
 courage, s. animus, m. virtus; audacia, f.
 courier, s. cursor; nuntius; (letter-carrier) tabellarius; (on horseback) vedarius, i, m.

- course, s. (running) *cursus*, us; (of water) *ductus*, us; (of meat) *missus*, us, m.; (turn) *vicissitudo*; (way, means) *via*, *ratio*; (order) *series*, f.; (custom) *mos*, m.
 court, s. (of a house) *ārea*, f. *atrium*, n.; (palace) *regia domus*, f.; (retinue) *comitatus*, us, m.; (in law) *forum*, i, *tribunal*, n.; *judices*, m. pl.
 court, v. a. *colo*, 3. *ambio*, *blandior*, 4; (of a suitor) *peto*, 3.
 courtship, s. *amor*, *ambitus*, us, m.
 cousin, s. *consobrinus*, m. *consobrina*, f. *patrueilis*, g. c.
 cover, v. a. *tego*, 3; *celo*, i; (a table) *instruo*, 3; (of mares) *ineo*, 4; fig. *protego*, 3.
 cover, s. *tegmen*; (lid.) *operculum*; (shelter) (mil.) *præsidium*, n.; (for game) *loca virgultis ob-sita et feris accommo-data*, n. pl.; fig. *prætex-tus*, us, m.
 covering, s. (act) *obductio*, f.; *tegmen*, *velamen*; (wrapper) *involucrum*; (lid) *operculum*; (of a bed) *stragulum*; (of a house) *tectum*, n.; (cloth-ing) *vestitus*, us, m.
 covetous, a. *āvidus*, *appē-tens*, *cūpidus*; ly, ad. *avidē*, *avarē*; *appetenter*.
 cow, s. *vacca*, f.
 cow, v. a. *domo*, i; *stupe-facio*, 3.
 coward, s. *homo* or *miles ignāvus*, m.
 coy, a. *modestus*; *timidus*; *verecundus*; —ly, ad. *verecundē*, *timidē*.
 crab, s. *cancer*, cri, m.; (wild apple) *mālum sil-vestre*, m.
 crack, v. a. *findo*; *frango*, 3; (a joke) *jocum fundo*, 3; (a whip) *flagello in-sōno*, i; —, v. n. *dehisco*; *displōdor*, 3. *dissilio*, 4.
 crack, s. *fissura*, *rima*, f.; (noise) *crepītus*, us, m.; (instant) *temporis punc-tum*, n.; (boast) *jactatio*, f.; (boaster) *jactator*; (madman) *vesānus*, i, m.
 crack, a. *electus*, *exquisi-tus*.
 cracker, s. (boaster) *jacta-tor*, m. (sweetmeat) *crus-tulum*, n. (firework) (mod.) *petarda*, f.
 cradle, s. *cunæ*, f. pl.; fig. *incunabula*, n. pl.
 craft, s. (cunning) *astutia*, f.; (trick) *dolus*, i, m.; (calling, trade) *ars*, f.
 craftily, ad. *astutē*, *callidē*.
 craftiness, s. *astutia*, *calli-ditas*; (skill) *sollertia*, f.
 cram, v. a. *farcio*, 4; (poul-try) *sagino*, i; to — to-gether, *constipo*, i.
 cramp, s. (disease) *spas-mus*, i, m.; (tool) *uncus*, i, m.
 cramp, v. a. *spasmo vexo*, i; (with —s of iron) *uncis colligo*, i; fig. *com-primo*, 3. *coarto*, i.
 crane, s. (bird) *grus*, *gruis*, g. c., (machine) *tollēno*, f.
 crank, s. *ferrum uncatum*, n.
 crash, s. *fragor*, *strepitus*, us, m.
 crash, v. n. *strepo*, 3. *fra-gorem dare*, i.
 crater, s. *crāter*, ēris, m.
 cravat, s. *foçalia*, n. pl. *col-lare*, n.
 crave, v. a. *rogo*, *imploro*, *efflagito*, i.
 crawl, v. n. *repo*, *serpo*, 3.
 crayon, s. *creta*; *rubrica* (terra), f.
 craze, v. a. *frango*, 3; *alieno (mentem)*, i.
 craziness, s. *imbecillitas*, *infirmetas*; *mens alien-ata*, f. *furor*, m.
 crazy, a. *dēcrēpitus*; *im-becillus*; *cerritus*, *mente alienatus*.
 crease, s. *plica*, *rūga*, f.
 crease, v. a. *corrūgo*, *duplico*, i.
 create, v. a. *creo*, i; *pario*, 3; fig. *formo*, i. *finigo*, 3. *invenio*, 4.
 creation, s. (act) *creatio*, f.

- (whole world) *mundus*, *i*, *m.*; *fig.* *opus*, *ēris*, *n.*
creator, *s.* *procreator* *mundi*; *fig.* *fabricator*; *auctor*, *m.*
creature, *s.* *res creata*, *f.*; *animal*, *n.*; (*darling*) *anima*, *f.*, (*dependent*, *tool*) *minister*, *tri*, *m.*
credible, *a.* *credibilis*; (*of persons*) *locuples*.
credit, *s.* (*authority*) *auctoritas*; (*belief*, *faith*) *fides*; (*reputation*) *fama*, *existimatio*; (*com.*) *fides*, *f.*
credit, *v. a.* *credo*, *confido*; (*com.*) *acceptum refero* (*alicui*), *3.*
creditor, *s.* *creditor*, *m.*
creed, *s.* *fides*, *religio*, *confessio*; *opinio*, *f.*
creep, *v. n.* *rēpo*, *serpo*, *3.* (*also fig.*).
crest, *s.* (*of animals*) *crista*; (*of a horse*) *juba*; (*of a helmet*) *crista*, *f.*
crew, *s.* *grex*, *m.*; (*of a ship*) *remiges*, *nautae*, *m. pl.*
crib, *s.* (*manger*) *præsēpe*, *is*; (*ox-stall*) *būbile*, *is*, *n.*; (*little bed*) *lectulus*, *i*, *m.*
cricket, *s.* *gryllus*, *i*, *m.* *cicada*; (*game*) *pīla*, *f.*
crier, *s.* *præco*, *ōnis*, *m.*
crime, *s.* *crimen*, *delictum*, *malefīcium*; (*shameful deed*) *flagitium*, *n.*
criminal, *a.* *criminosus*; —, *s.* *homo noxius*, *sons*, *tis*, *m.*
crimp, *v. a.* *crispo*, *1.*
crimson, *s.* *coccum*, *n.*; —, *a.* *coccīneus*.
cringe, *v. a.* *adulor*, *1.*; *sese ad pedes alicujus abjectissime projicere*, *3.*
cripple, *s.* *claudus*, *i*, *m.* *silicernium*, *n.*
cripple, *v. a.* *aliquem claudum facio*, *3.*; *fig.* *debilito*, *1.*; (*to mangle*) *accīdo*, *3.*
crisis, *s.* *discrimen*, *n.*; (*med.*) *dies crīsimus*, *m.*
critic, *s.* *existimator*; *judex*; *criticus*, *ensor*, *m.*
critical, *a.* *criticus*; *intelli-*
gens; (*careful*) *accuratus*; *fastidiosus*; (*med.*) *crīsimus*; (*doubtful*) *anceps*, *cīpītis*.
criticism, *s.* *ars critica*, *f.*; *judicium*, *n.*; *censura*, *reprehensio*, *f.*
criticize, *v. a.* *judico*, *exāmino*, *1.*; *carpo*, *reprehendo*, *3.*
crockery, *s.* *vasa fictilia*, *n. pl.*
crook, *s.* *curvamen*; (*of shepherds*) *pēdum*, *n.*; *by hook or by —*, *quocunque modo*.
crook, *v. a.* *curvo*, *1.* *flecto*, *3.*; *fig.* *depravo*, *1.*
crooked, *a.* *curvatus*, *flexus*; *fig.* *pravus*; *dolosus*; —*ly*, *ad.* *tortē*; *pravē*.
crop, *s.* (*of a bird*) *ingluvies*, *ēi*; (*of corn*) *messis*, *is*, *f.*
crop, *v. a.* *abscīdo*, *3.* *decurto*, *1.*; *tondeo*, *2.*; (*to harvest*) *mēto* (*messui*, *messum*); (*to browse*) *carpo*, *3.*
cross, *s.* *crux*; (*monument in the way*) *stēla*, *f.*; (*a figure*) *quincunx*, *m.* *decussis*, *is*; *fig.* *molestia*, *f.*; *cruciatus*, *us*, *m.*; *infortunium*, *n.*
cross, *a.* *transversus*; (*contrary*) *adversus*; *fig.* (*peevish*) *morosus*; (*boorish*, *rude*) *rusticus*; —*ly*, *ad.* *morosē*; *rusticē*.
cross, *v. a.* *dēcusso*; (*to cancel*) *cancello*, *1.* *deleo*; (*breeds*) *misceo*, *2.*; (*to pass over*) *transeo*, *4.* *transgredior*, *trojicio*, *3.*; (*to surmount*) *supero*; *fig.* (*to thwart*) *adversor*, *frustror*, *1.*; —, *v. n.* *to — over*, *transcendo*, *trajicio*, *transgredior*, *3.*
crossing, *s.* *transītus*; *trajectus*, *us*, *m.*; (*of roads*) *bīvium*; (*of three or four roads*) *trīvium*, *quadrīvium*, *n.*
crouch, *v. n.* *submitto*, *subsido*, *3.*; *adulor*, *1.* *libīdo*, *f.*
crow, *s.* (*bird*) *cornix*, *icis*

- f.; (lever) *vecis*, *is*;
 (voice of the cock) *can-*
tus, *us*, *m*.; *gallicinium*, *n*.
 crow, *v. n.* (of cocks) *cano*,
 3. *cūcūrio*, 4; *fig.* (to
 boast) *jacto*, *i*.
 crowd, *s.* *turba*; *frequen-*
tia, *f*.; *concurus*, *us*, *m*.
 crowd, *v. a.* *arcto*, *stipo*, *i*.
premo, 3.; —, *v. n.*
 (around, together) *cir-*
cumfundor, 3; *convōlo*,
i; *concurro*, 3.
 crown, *s.* *corona*, *f.* *diadēma*,
n.; (top) *vertex*, *m*.; (completion) *cumulus*, *i*,
m.
 crown, *v. a.* *cōrōno*, *i*;
 (with *a.* garland, *et.*)
cingo, 3.
 crucible, *s.* *crucibulum*, *n*.
 crucify, *v. a.* *in cruce suf-*
figo, 3.
 crude, *a.* *crūdus*; *fig.* *in-*
choatus, *rūdis*; —ly, *ad.*
imperfectē.
 crudity, *s.* (undigested
 food) *cruditas*; *fig.* *im-*
peritia, *f*.; *opus inchoa-*
tum (et *imperfectum*), *n*.
 cruel, *a.* *crudelis*, *atrox*,
sævus; —ly, *ad.* *crūdēli-*
ter, *sævē*; *dūrē*.
 cruise, *v. n.* *pervagor*, *cir-*
cumvector, *i*.
 crumb, *s.* (of bread) *mīca*
panis, *f*.
 crusader, *s.* *miles* or *eques*
Christianus, *m*.
 crush, *v. a.* *contundo*, *con-*
tēro; *fig.* *opprīmo*; *af-*
figo, 3. [*n.*]
 crust, *s.* *crusta*, *f.* *crustum*,
 crust, *v. a.* *incrusto*, *i*.; —,
v. n. *crustā obduci*, 3.
 cry, *v. a.* & *n.* *clamo*, *ex-*
clamo; (to weep) *lacri-*
mo, *i*. *fleo*, 2; to —
 against, *objurgo*, *i*; to
 — down, *detrecto*, *i*; to
 — out, *exclamo*, *vocife-*
ror, *i*; to — up, *vendito*;
 (to boast) *prædico*, *i*.
 cry, *s.* *clamor*, *ējūlatus*, *us*;
 (of infants) *vagītus*;
 (weeping) *ploratus*, *us*,
m.
 crying, *s.* *flētus*, *ploratus*,
us, *m*.; — down, *s.* *de-*
trectatio, *f*.
 cudgel, *s.* *fustis*, *is*, *n*.
baculum, *n*.
 cudgel, *v. a.* *fustibus ver-*
bero, *fustigo*, *i*.
 cue, *s.* (hint) *nūtus*, *us*, *m*.
 (watchward) *verbun-*
monitorium, *n*.; (at bill-
iards) *clavula lusoria*
 (humour) *libido*, *f*.
 cuff, *s.* (blow) *cōlāphus*, *i*
m.; (of a sleeve) *ex-*
trema manica, *f*.
 culinary, *a.* *culinarius*
cōquinarius.
 cull, *v. a.* *carpo*, *lęgo*, *de-*
cerpo, 3.
 culpable, *a.* *culpandus*
nocens.
 culprit, *s.* (person accused)
reus, *m*. *rea*, *f*. (person
 convicted of a crime
nocens, *noxius*, *m*.
 cultivate, *v. a.* *colo*, 3; *ex-*
erceo; *fōveo*, 2.
 cultivation, *s.* *cultura*, *f*.
cultus, *us*, *m*.
 culture, *s.* *cultura*, *f.* *cultus*
us, *m*.
 cunning, *a.* *doctus*, *perītus*
sollers; (in a bad sense)
astutus, *vāfer*.
 cunning, *s.* *peritia*; *astutia*
calliditas, *f*.
 cup, *s.* *poculum*, *n.* *cālix*
īcis, *m*.; (beaker) *patēra*
f.; (of a flower) *cālyx*
īcis, *m*.
 cup, *v. a.* (in surgery) *cu-*
curbitam corpori impono,
 3.
 cupid, *s.* *Cūpido*, *īnis*
Amor, *m*.
 cupola, *s.* *thōlus*, *i*, *m*.
turricula rotunda, *f*.
 cur, *s.* *cānis*; *fig.* *homo*
nihili, *m*.
 curate, *s.* *cūrātus*, *i*, *presby-*
tēr, *i*, *m*.
 curb, *s.* *frenum*, *n*.; *fig.*
coercitio, *f*.; *v.* *kerb*.
 curb, *v. a.* *refreno*, *i*
compesco, 3. *coerceo*, 2.
 cure, *s.* (of wounds) *sanatio*
f.; (remedy) *remēdium*
n.
 cure, *v. a.* (to heal) *sano*, *i*
mēdeor (*morbo*), 2; (to
 preserve in pickle) *salio*,
 4.
 curious, *a.* *curiosus*; *avidus*

rārus; — ly, ad. curiosē;
cupidē; summa sollertiā;
mirabiliter.

curl, v. a. (hair) crispo, 1;
torqueo, 2; —, v. n.
crispor, 1.

curl, s. (natural) cirrus, i;
(artificial) cincinnus, i,
m.

current, a. vulgaris, usita-
tus; (coin) præsente notā
signatus; — ly, ad. vulgo.

current, s. flumen, n.; (of
the sea) æstus, us; (of
air) afflatus, us, m.; aura,
f.; fig. cursus, us, m.

currish, n. caninus; — ly,
ad. brutē.

curry, v. a. (leather)
macero; (a horse) de-
frico, 1. rādo, 3; fig. (to
beat) fustigo, 1; abjectē
blandior, 4.

curse, s. execratio, male-
dictio; (plague) pestis,
is, pernicies, ēi, f.

curse, v. a. execror, 1; —,
v. n. execratione utor, 3.

curt, a. brēvis, abruptus;
— ly, ad. breviter.

curtail, v. a. decurto,
mūtīlo, 1. præcido, 3; fig.
coarto, 1; minuo, 3.

curtain, s. (in a theatre)
aulæum, n.; (for beds,
etc.) plagula, f.

curvature, s. curvatura, f.

curve, s. curvamen, n.
flexus, us; sinus, us, m.;
(thing curved) curvatura,
f.; —, a. curvatus; (as
the sickle) falcatus.

curve, v. a. (in) curvo, 1.
flecto, 3.

cushion, s. pulvīnar, n.;
(in a carriage) sedularia,
n. pl.; (for pins) spinu-
larium, n.

custody, s. custodia, tutela,
f.; (imprisonment) carcer,
is, m.

custom, s. (use) usus, us,
mos, m. consuetudo, f.;
(fashion) institutum, præ-
scriptum, n.; (rite) ritus,
us, m.; (duty) portorium,
vectigal, n.)

cut, v. a. sēco, 1; (to fell)
cædo; (to mow) succido,

3; to — asunder, inter-
cido, 3. disseco, 1; to —
away, recido, abscindo,
3; (to amputate) ampūto,
1; to — down, cædo; (to
kill) occido, 3; to — in
pieces, concido, 3; to —
off, præcido; abscindo,
3; (to amputate) ampūto,
1; (the head) detruncō,
1; (to intercept) inter-
cludo, 3. prohibeo, 2;
fig. (to destroy, etc.) ex-
tinguo, 3; to — open,
incido, 3; to — out, ex-
seco, 1. (out of a rock,
etc.) excido, 3; (to shape
artistically) secando
formo, 1; to — short, in-
tercido; (to abridge)
præcido, 3; fig. (to inter-
rupt) interpello, 1; to —
through, disseco, 1; (the
enemy) perrumpo, 3; to
— up, (minutatim) con-
cido, 3; (the enemy)
trucido, 1; (to inweigh)
invēhor, 3.

cut, s. incisura, incisio;
(slice) offīula, f.; vulnus,
n. plaga, f.; (engraving)
(mod.) pictura ex lignea
lamina impressa, f.; (of
streets) via compen-
diaria, f.; fig. sarcasmus,
i, m.

cuticle, s. cuticula, f.

cutlas, s. ensis, gladius, m.

cutter, s. sector, incisor;
(tooth) dens acutus, m.;
(ship) celox, ōcis, f.

cutting, a. (sharp) acutus;
fig. mordax.

cutting, s. (act.) sectio; (to
pieces) consectio; (out)
exsectio; (excavation)
fossa, f.; (piece cut off)
segmen, n.

cycle, s. orbis, is, m.

cylinder, s. cylindrus, i, m.

cymbal, s. cymbalum, n.

cypress, s. cupressus, i, f.

D

dabble, v. a. aspergo, ob-
lino, 3; —, v. n. attingo,
3; v. bungle, v.

dagger, s. pugio, m. sica, f.

daily, a. diurnus; quoti-

- dianus; —, ad. quotidie, in die.
- dainty, a. (of persons) fastidiosus; elegans; (of things) delicatus; exquisitus.
- dainty, s. cupediae, f. pl.
- dairy, s. (mod.) cella lactaria, f.
- daisy, s. bellis, ldis, f.
- dale, s. vallis, f.
- dam, s. (of animals) mater, f.; (mole) moles, is, f. agger, is, m.; (barrier) obex, m.
- dam, v. a. coerceo, 2. obstruo, 3. oppilo, 1.
- damage, s. damnum, incommodum; (loss) detrimentum, n.; (injury) injuria, noxa, f.
- damage, v. a. lædo, 3. obesse.
- dame, s. domina, hēra, matrona, f.
- damn, v. a. (mod.) damno, 1; æterno supplicio addico; fig. (to hiss off) explodo, 3.
- damp, s. (vapour) exhalatio, f.
- damp, v. a. humecto, 1; fig. infringo; extinguo, 3.
- dance, s. saltatus, us, m. saltatio, f.
- dance, v. n. salto, 1; to — attendance, frustra præstolari, 1.
- dancing, s. saltatio, f. saltatus, us, m.
- dandruff, s. furfures capitis, m pl.; porrigo, f.
- dandy, s. homo bellus et lepidus, m.
- danger, s. periculum, n.
- dangle, v. n. pendeo, dependeo, 2.
- dare, v. n. audeo, 2; —, v. a. provoco, 1.
- dark, a. obscurus; opacus; niger (as mourning-dress) pullus; fig. obscurus, ambiguus, ænigmaticus; (gloomy) atrox.
- dark, s. tenebræ, f. pl.; obscurum, n.; nox, f.
- darling, s. deliciæ, f. pl. corculum, n.; —, a. suavis, mellitus; amatus.
- darn, v. a. resarcio, 4.
- dart, s. jaculum, spiculum, n.
- dart, v. a. jaculor, 1. mitto, 3; —, v. n. provolo, 1; se injicere, 3.
- dash, v. a. (against) allido, illido; offendo, 3; (to splash) aspergo, 3; frustror, 1; immisceo, 2; confundo; (to overthrow) evertō, 3; to — in pieces, discutio, 3; to — off, fig. (in a hurry) scriptito, 1; to — out or up, (v. a.) elido, 3; (v. n.) ruo, fēror, 3; —, v. n. (to rush) ruo, fēror; (to be dashed in pieces) frangor, 3.
- dash, s. (shock) percussus, us; (onset) impētus, us, m.; (of liquids) admixtio; (in writing) nota, f.
- dastardly, a. ignavus.
- data, s. facta, n. pl.
- date, s. (of time) dies, m. & f. æra, f. tempus, n.; (fruit) bālānus, i, g. c.; out of —, obsoletus.
- date, v. a. diem ascribo, 3; —, v. n. (from) incipio, originem traho, 3.
- daughter, s. filia, f.
- dawn, v. n. illucesco, dilucesco, 3; fig. eluceo, 2.
- dawn, s. aurora, prima lux, f. diluculum, n.
- day, s. dies, ēi, g. c.; lux, f. sol, m.; tempus, n.; fig. victoria, f.; before —, antelucanus; the — before that, pridie; the — after that, postridie.
- day, a. diurnus, dialis.
- deacon, s. diaconus, i, m.
- dead, a. mortuus; defunctus; (lifeless, senseless) examinis; fig. torpidus; (dull) segnis.
- dead, s. mānes, ium, m. pl.; (of night, winter) media (nox), summa (hiems), f.
- dead, ad. omnino, totaliter.
- deaden, v. a. hēbēto, 1. obtundo, 3; —, v. n. hebetor, 1. obtundor, 3.
- deaf, a. surdus; to be —, surdeo, 2.
- deafness, s. surditas, f.
- deal, s. (quantity) numerus.

- ; (at cards) distributio, a great —, multum.
 l, v. a. distribuo, 3; falsely) praevaricor, 1; v. n. mercor, negotior, s. mercator, negotior; (at cards) distributio, m.
 ling, s. (trade) negotiatio, mercatura; (at cards) distributio, f.; (doing) tractatum, n.; fig. tractatio, n, s. decanus, i, m.
 r, a. (costly) carus, preosus; (pleasant) dulcis, atus; (beloved) praedictus; —ly, ad. carē; lde; to buy —, magno nere, 3.
 th, s. Inopia, penuria; mes, f.
 th, s. mors; (violent —) ex, necis, f. interitus, m.
 ar, v. a. excludo, 3. prohibeo, arceo, 2; (to deprive) privo, 1.
 use, v. a. depravo; sultero, 1; fig. dedero, 1.
 ate, v. a. disputo, disputo, 1; —, v. n. argutor, 1. dissero, arguo, ate, s. controversia, disputatio; (in law) actio, s. acta, f.; (friendly) colloquium, n.
 ator, s. disputator, argumentator, m.
 t, s. expensum, n.
 , s. (of money) debitor, m, aes alienum; fig. debitum, n.
 or, s. debitor (also), m.
 y, v. n. (of buildings) labor; (of flowers) deresco; (to rot) putresco; (to grow old) senesco; (to waste away) desco, 3; (to grow obsolete) obsoleo, 2; fig. deficio, 3. declino, 1.
 y, s. labefactio, ruina; des, is; fig. defectio; minutio, f. [i, m.
 it, s. si vis, f. dolus, deceitful, a. fallax; dolosus; fraudulentus; falsus; (of things) vanus; —ly, ad. fallaciter; dolose; per fallacias.
 deceive, v. a. decipio. fallo, 3; (to cheat) fraudo, 1; —, v. n. fig. inentior, 4.
 December, s. Dēcember, bris, m.
 decency, s. decōrum, n.; pudor, m.
 decent, a. decens; pudicus; honestus; —ly ad. decorē, decenter
 decide, v. a. & n. discepto, 1; decerno; constituo, 3.
 decision, s. decisio; sententia, f. arbitrium, iudicium, n.
 deck, v. a. exorno, 1; ponte struo, 3. [n. pl.
 deck, s. pons, m.; transtra,
 declaration, s. declaratio; professio; (of war) denunciatio, f.; (law: action) libellus, i, m.
 declare, v. a. declaro, 1. aperio, 4. profiteor, 2. (war) denuntio; (as a judge) judico, 1; —, v. n. affirmo, 1; (for) fig. faveo, 2.
 declension, s. (gr.) declinatio, f.
 decline, v. a. (to refuse) recuso; (gr.) declino, 1. flecto, 3; —, v. n. vergo, 3. inclino, 1; (to decay) deficio, minuo, 3; (of prices: to abate) laxo, 1.
 decompose, v. a. dissolvo, 3.
 decorate, v. a. orno, decoro, 1.
 decoration, s. (act) ornatio, f.; (ornament) ornamentum; (distinction) decus, n.
 decrease, v. n. & a. decreseo, minor fio, minuo; minuo, 3.
 decrease, s. diminutio, imminutio, f.
 decree, s. decretum, edictum, n.; (judgment) sententia, f.; (purpose) propositum; (award) arbitrium, n.

- decree, v. a. *impero*, 1. statuo; *decerno*, 3.
- decry, v. a. *detrecto*, ob-trecto, 1.
- deed, s. *factum*; *facinus*, n.; (law) *syngrapha*, f. *instrumentum*, n.
- deem, v. a. *judico*, *puto*, *existimo*, 1.
- deep, a. *altus*, *profundus*; (of sounds) *gravis*; (of colours) *satur*; fig. *callidus*; *dolosus*; —, ad. v. *deeply*.
- deeply, ad. *altē*, *profunde*; (inwardly) *pēnitus*; fig. *graviter*, *valde*.
- deer, s. *cervus*, m. *cerva*; *surreptio clandestina*, f. (fallow-deer) *dāma*, m. & f.
- deface, v. a. *deformo*, *turpo*, 1.
- defamation, s. *calumnia*, *diffamatio*, f.
- defame, v. a. *diffamo*, *calumnio*, 1.
- default, s. *culpa*, f. *delictum*, n.; (deficiency) *defectus*, us, m. [is, f.
- defeat, s. *clades*, *strages*, defeat, v. a. (to baffle) *frustro*, 1; (to conquer) *vinco*, 3. *supero*, 1.
- defence, s. (act) *defensio*; (means of) *tutela*, f. *munimentum*, n.
- defend, v. a. *defendo*, 3; (at law) *patrōcīnor*, 1.
- defender, s. *defensor*; *patronus*, i, m.
- defer, v. a. *diffēro*, 3; —, v. n. *obsēquor*, 3.
- defiance, *provocatio*, f.; to bid — to, *provocare* (1.) or *contemnere* (3.) *aliquem*.
- deficit, s. *lacuna*, f.
- defile, v. a. *contamino*, *inquino*; fig. *foedo*; *ficio*, 3.
- defile, s. *fauces*, ium, f. pl.
- define, v. a. *circumscribo*, 3. *termīno*, 1; *definio*, 4.
- deform, v. a. *deformo*, 1.
- defraud, v. a. *fraudo*, 1.
- defray, v. a. *præbeo*, 2. *suppedito*, 1.
- defy, v. a. *prōvōco*, 1; *contemno*, 3.
- degenerate, v. n. *degenero*, 1.
- degradation, s. *amōgradūs dejectio*, f.
- degrade, v. a. *dejicio*, 1; fig. *ignominifico*, 3.
- degree, s. *grādus*, us; c. m.
- deify, v. a. *divum habeo*.
- deject, v. a. *affligo*, 3.
- delay, s. *mora*, *cunctatio*, *dilatatio*, *retardatio*, f.
- delay, v. a. *detineo*, *tardo*; (to keep back) *rēmōror*, 1; —, v. n. *cunctor*; *moror*, 1.
- delegate, v. a. (to dep. *dēlēgo*; (to comm. *commendo*, 1.
- delegation, s. *delegatio*, *mandatus*, us, m.
- deliberate, a. *dēliberatus*, *cautus*, *prudens*; *lentus*; ad. *deliberatē*, *cogitē*, *lentē*.
- deliberate, v. n. *delib. considero*, 1.
- delicacy, a. *subtilitas*, *delicatas*; *elegantia*, f.; (of flavour) *sāpor*, m.; (of delicacy) *cupediæ*, f. pl.
- delicate, a. *delicatus*; *lis*, *tener*; *exquisitus* (of texture) *subtilis*; (taste) *suavis*; *elegantis*; *fastidiosus*; —ly, *delicatē*; *exquisitē*, *subtiliter*.
- delight, s. *delectatio*, *deliciæ*, f. pl. *gaudium*, n. *voluptas*, f.
- delight, v. a. *delecto*, —, v. n. *gaudeo*, 2.
- delineate, v. a. *delin. adumbro*, 1; *exprimo*.
- deliver, v. a. *do*, 1. (hand over) *trādo*, 3; (free) *libero*, 1; (to render) *prōdo*, 3; (speech) *habeo*, 2; (sentence) *dico* (jus), 3; (childbirth) *obstetrō*, 1; (to — up) *resignō*.
- delivery, s. *liberatio*; (of goods) *traditio*; (of sentence) *pronuntiatio*, f.
- delude, v. a. *decipio*, *ludo*, 3; *derideo*, 2.

- mand, v. a. postulo, flagito, i.
mand, s. postulatio, petitio, f.
mise, s. (lease) locatio, f.; decessus, obitus, us, m. mors, f.
monstrate, v. a. demonstro, i. evinco, 3.
moralize, v. a. mores depravo, i.
mur, v. n. demoror, hæsito, i; (in law) excipio, 3; to — to, nego, repudio, i.
mure, a. tristis, subtristis, taciturnus; modestus; —ly, ad. modestè; pudicè.
n, s. specus, us, m. & n.; (of beasts) atibulum, n.
nial, s. negatio; repudiatio (refusal); repulsa, f.
nominate, v. a. denomino, i.
note, v. a. significo, i.
nse, a. densus, spissus, confertus; —ly, ad. densè; crebro.
nsity, s. densitas, f.
ntal, a. ad. dentes perlinens; (gr.) (mod.) dentalis.
ntal, s. (mod.) dentalis.
ntera, f.
ntist, s. (mod.) dentium.
necus, m.
nude, v. a. denudo, i. detego, 3.
ny, v. a. nego, abnego; (to renounce) renuntio; (to disown) renuntior, i.
part, v. n. abeo; exeo, i; (to leave) discedo, 3; demigro, i; (to set out) proficiscor; fig. (to die) morior, 3.
partment, s. diœcesis, is, provincia; administratio, uratio, f.; fig. genus, tris, n.
parture, s. obitus, m. profectio;* (deviation) digressio; (desisting) renuntiatio; (death) mors, f. obitus, us, m.
pend, v. n. (to hang down) dependeo; (to hang upon) pendeo, 2. iutor, 3. consto, i.
dependence, dependency, s. servitus; clientela; (reliance) fiducia; (connexion) conjunctio; (of things) accessio, appendix, f.; foreign —, colonia, f.
depict, v. a. (de)pingo; describo; exprimo, 3.
depilatory, a. ad pilos eradicandos aptus; —, s. psilothrum, n.
deplorable, a. miserabilis, flebilis, lugendus, plorabilis.
depose, v. a. abduco; (as witness) testor, i.
deposit, v. a. depono, 3; (to commit) commendo, i.
deposit, s. depositum; (pledge) pignus, n.; (earnest money) arrha, f.
deprave, v. a. depravo, i.
depress, v. a. deprimo; fig. infringo; affligo, 3; excavo, i.
depression, s. depressio; imminutio, f.; fig. animus afflictus, m.
deprive, v. a. privo; spolio: orbo, i.
depth, s. altitudo, profunditas, f.; profundum, n.; (sea) pontus, i; (bottom) fundus, i, m. [3.
depute, v. a. lego, i. mitto, deputy, s. legatus; viciarius, m.; — chairman, s. vice-præses, Idis, m.
deride, v. a. derideo, irrideo, 2.
derive, v. a. derivo, i. deduco, 3; —, v. n. procedo, 3. orior, 4.
derogate, v. n. derogo, i. (with dative) detraho, 3.
descend, v. a. & n. descendendo; (to fall suddenly) delabor, 3.
descent, s. (offspring) progenies; (of a hill) descensio; (slope) declivitas, f.; fig. lapsus, us, m.
description, s. descriptio; narratio, f.
desert, v. a. desero, relinquo, 3; —, v. n. transfugio, signa relinquo, 3.

- deserve, v. a. & n. mēreo,
 2. dignus sum.
 deservedly, ad. merito,
 jūrē.
 design, v. a. designo; de-
 lineo, 1; fig. machinor,
 excogito, 1.
 design, s. (drawing) descrip-
 tio, lineatio, f.; fig. (pur-
 pose) consilium, proposi-
 tum, n.
 desire, v. a. desidero, opto,
 1. cupio, 3; (to request)
 oro, 1. peto, 3.
 desist, v. n. desisto; (to
 cease) desīno, 3.
 desk, s. scrinum; pulpi-
 tum, n.; (mod.) mensa
 scriptoria, f.
 despair, s. desperatio, f.
 despair, v. n. despero (de
 aliquā rē), 1.
 despatch, v. a. mitto; dī-
 mitto, 3; (a deputy) lēgo,
 1; (to finish) absolvo; (to
 settle) transīgo; (to kill)
 interficio, 3.
 despatch, s. dimissio, f.;
 mandatum, n. epistola, f.
 fasciculus litterarum, n.;
 (hasty execution) prope-
 ratio, f.
 desperado, s. homo desper-
 atus; perditus civis; sica-
 rius, m.
 desperate, a. desperatus;
 extremus; periculosus;
 —ly, ad. (mod.) ita ut
 spes amittatur; fortissi-
 mē; to be —ly in love,
 perditē amare, 1.
 despise, v. a. despicio,
 sperno, con'emno, 3.
 despond, v. n. despondeo,
 2.
 despot, s. dominus; tyran-
 nus, m.
 dessert, s. secunda mensa,
 f. bellaria, n. pl.
 destiny, s. fa um, n. sors, f.
 destitute, a. egens, inops;
 (deprived of) destitutus
 (aliquā rē), expers; vi-
 duus.
 destroy, v. a. destruo, sub-
 verto, 3. aboleo, deleo, 2;
 vasto, 1; to be —ed, in-
 terco, 4.
 detach, v. a. seligo; sejun-
 go; dimitto, 3.
 detail, v. a. enumero, 1.
 detail, s. singulæ res, f.
 singula, n. pl.; enume-
 tio, f.
 detain, v. a. detīneo, re-
 neo, 2; retardo, 1.
 detect, v. a. patefacio, c-
 tego, 3. comperio, 4.
 detective, s. inquisitor,
 1.
 deter, v. a. deterreo,
 avertō, 3.
 determine, v. a. determino,
 1. defīnio, 4; stātuo, c-
 cerno, 3. dijudico, 1.
 (to influence) indūco,
 —, v. n. cesso, 1.
 detest, v. a. ābōmīnor, c-
 testor, 1.
 dethrone, v. a. regno
 pello, 3.
 detract, v. a. detraho, i-
 minuo, 3; (to slander) c-
 trecto, obtrecto, 1.
 deuce, s. (in dice) bin-
 (mod.) dīābōlus, m.
 devastate, v. a. vasto, de-
 pūlor, 1.
 develop, v. a. ēvolvo, 3.
 plīco, 1; fig. excōlo, 3.
 deviate, v. n. aberro, 1.
 grēdior, 3.
 device, s. (emblem)
 signe, is, n.; (motto)
 scriptio, f. (contrivance)
 artificium, n.
 devil, s. dīābōlus, dæm-
 ōnis, m.
 devise, v. a. fingo, 3.
 cōgito, 1. concōquo,
 (to bequeath) lēgo, 1.
 devise, s. legatum, n.
 devoid, a. inanis, vacu-
 līber.
 devote, v. a. devōveo,
 consecro, 1; to — one
 to, studeo, 2. incum-
 3. (with dative).
 devotion, s. addictio,
 votio, f.
 devour, v. a. devōro, 1.
 dewy, a. roscidus, rōric-
 diagnosis, s. (mod.) di-
 nosis, is, f.
 diagram, s. forma; for-
 geometrica, f.
 dial, s. solarium; ho-
 rium, n.
 dialogue, s. sermo, m. co-
 quium, n.; (written
 cussion) dialogus, i,

diameter, s. diāmetros, i, f.
 diamond, s. adamas, ntis,
 (at cards) rhombus, i, m.
 diary, s. diarium, n.
 dice, s. pl. tali, m. pl.;
 (the game itself) alea, f.
 dictate, v. a. dicto, 1. prae-
 scribo, 3.
 dictionary, s. (mod.) lexi-
 con, i, n. thesaurus lin-
 guarum, m.
 die, s. tessera, f. cubus, i;
 (for gaming) talus, i, m.
 die, v. n. mōrior; fig. ex-
 tinguor; (to decay) lā-
 bor, 3. pĕrĕo, 4; (to
 fade) cādo, 3.
 diet, v. a. certa ciborum
 ratione curo, 1; cibos
 praecribo, 3; —, v. n.
 secundum diētā vivo, 3.
 differ, v. n. differo, 3. dis-
 crĕpo, disto, 1; (in
 opinion, etc.) dissentio, 4.
 difference, s. differentia;
 diversitas; (of opinion)
 discrepantia; dissensio, f.
 difficult, a. difficilis; —ly,
 ad. difficiliter.
 diffuse, v. a. diffundo, 3.
 effuse, a. diffusus; fig. ver-
 bosus; —ly, ad. effusē,
 lātius.
 dig, v. a. & n. fōdio, effo-
 dio, 3.
 digest, v. a. & n. (to ar-
 range) diĕro, dispono;
 (food) concōquo, 3. (also
 fig.).
 digestion, s. (arrangement)
 digestio, dispositio; (of
 food) concoctio, f.
 digestive, a. digestorius,
 pepticus.
 dignified, a. nobilitatus.
 dignify, v. a. honesto, ho-
 noro, 1.
 dignity, s. dignitas, f. hō-
 nor, m.
 dilate, v. a. & n. dilato;
 dilator, 1.
 dilemma, s. dīlemma, ātis,
 n.; fig. (difficulty) an-
 gustiā, f. pl.
 diligence, s. diligentia, f.
 dilute, v. a. diluo, 3. mis-
 ceo, 2.
 dilution, s. temperatio,
 mixtura, f.; (mixture)
 dilutum, n.

dim, a. hĕbēs; obscurus;
 to become —, hebesco, 3.
 dim, v. a. hebeto; obscuro;
 (to prevent from seeing)
 occāco, 1.
 diminish, v. a. minuo, de-
 minuo, 3. (to reduce)
 extĕnuo, 1; —, v. n.
 minuor, 3. extenuor, 1.
 dimness, s. hebetudo; ob-
 scuritas; (on the eyes)
 caligo, īnis, f.
 dimple, s. lacuna, f. gĕlāsī-
 nus, m.
 din, s. strepitus, sonitus,
 us, fragor, m.
 din, v. a. (to deafen) ob-
 tundo, 3; —, v. n. (to
 reecho) decanto, 1; to
 make a —, strepo, 3.
 dine, v. n. cæno, 1.
 dinner, s. cæna, f.
 diocese, s. diocēsis, is, f.
 dip, v. a. imm ergo;
 ting(u)o, 3; —, v. n.
 mergor; tingor; (to sink)
 premor, 3; declīno, 1.
 dip, s. devĕxitas; declina-
 tio, f.
 direct, a. rectus, directus;
 —ly, ad. directē, rectā
 (viā).
 direct, v. a. dirĕgo; (to ad-
 dress) inscribo, 3; (to
 order) jubeo, 2; (to rule)
 gūberno, 1.
 direction, s. (act) directio,
 f.; iter, itīnĕris, n. via;
 (quarter) rĕgio; (ruling)
 gubernatio; (manage-
 ment) administratio, f.;
 (order) praeceptum, n.
 dirt, s. sordes, is, f. lūtum,
 n. limus, m.
 dirty, a. spurcus, sordidus;
 (unwashed) illōtus; fig.
 obscĕnus.
 disadvantage, s. incommo-
 dum, detrimentum, n.;
 (unfavourable character)
 iniquitas, f.
 disagree, v. n. discrĕpo, 1.
 dissideo, 2, dissentio, 4.
 disappear, v. n. vanesco;
 dilābor, 3.
 disappoint, v. a. fallo, 3;
 frustra(r), 1.
 disapprove, v. a. reprendo,
 3. displĕcet (mihi, tibi,
 etc.)

- disarm, v. a. exarmo, 1.
 disaster, s. calamitas, f. incommodum, n.
 disavow, v. a. diffiteor, 2. infitior, 1.
 disband, v. a. dimitto, 3.
 disbelief, s. diffidentia; incredulitas, f.
 discard, v. a. repudio, 1. excutio, 3.
 discharge, v. a. & n. (to unload) exonero, 1; (to dismiss) dimitto, 3; (of rivers) effundo, 3; (to perform) perfungor, 3; (to pay) solvo, 3; (to shoot, to let fly) immitto; (a gun) displodo, 3.
 discharge, s. (unloading) exoneratio; (dismissal) missio; (acquittal) acceptilatio; absolutio; (payment) solutio; (of guns) displosio, f.
 disciple, s. discipulus, m. discipula, f.; fig. sectator, m.
 disclaim, v. a. infitior, 1. diffiteor, 2. nego, 1.
 disclose, v. a. dētēgo, 3. apērio, 4; enuntio, 1.
 discomfit, v. a. fundo, 3. profligo, 1.
 discomfort, s. incommoda, n. pl. molestiæ, f. pl. vexatio, f.
 disconnect, v. a. disjungo, sejungo, 3.
 discontent, v. a. mālě satisfacio, 3.
 discontinue, v. a. & n. intermitto; desino, desisto, 3.
 discord, s. (mus.) (mod.) dissonantia; fig. discordia, f.
 discount, v. a. dedūco, 3; (mod.) syngrapham, decessione facta, repræsentatio, 1.
 discount, s. (com.) decessio, f.
 discourage, v. a. deterreo, 2. exānimo, 1.
 discourse, s. sermo, m. colloquium, n.; (written) libellus, 1, m.
 discourse, v. n. dissēro, 3. sermōnor, 1. verba facio, 3.
 discourtesy, s. inurbanitas, f.
 discover, v. a. detego, patefacio, 3; (to find out) explore, 1; (to spy) conspicio, 1.
 discovery, s. inventio; investigatio, f.; (things found out) inventum, n.; (making known) patefactio, f.
 discredit, s. dedēcus, 3. n. macula, f.
 discretion, s. prudentia; circumspectio, f.; year of —, virilitas, f.
 discriminate, v. a. dijudico, 1. distinguo, 3.
 discrown, v. a. (mod.) alioqui insigne regium de capite detraho, 3.
 discuss, v. a. disputo, 1. dissero, ago, 3.
 disdain, v. a. dedignor, aspernor, 1. despicio, 3. fastidio, 4.
 disdain, s. despectus, contemptus, us, m. fastidium, n.
 disease, s. morbus, 1, m. malum, n.
 disembark, v. a. & n. navi (navibus) exponere e navi conscendo (in terram), 3.
 disembody, v. a. dimitto, 3. exauctoro, 1.
 disenchant, disenchantment, v. a. fascinationem solvo, fig. errorem dēmo (aliqui), 3.
 disengage, v. a. libero, eximo, 3; avōco, 1.
 disfavor, s. invidia, 1. frigus, n. a. improbo, 3.
 disfavor, v. [offendo, 3].
 disfigure, v. a. deformo, turpo, mutilo, 1.
 disgrace, s. (shame) infamia; (disfavor) offensio; invidia; (misfortune) calamitas, f.
 disgrace, v. a. dedēcoro, 3.
 disguise, s. (mask) personæ, f.; fig. simulatio, f.; (pretense) prætextus, m.
 disguise, v. a. veste mutuo; fig. cēlo; dissimulo, 1.

- disgust, s. (loathing) fastidium, tedium, n. nausēa, f.; fig. odium, n.
- disgust, v. a. fastidium moveo, 2; to be —ed, piget (me rei).
- dish, s. cātinus, i, m.; (flat —) pātina; (a large one) lanx, f.; (of meat, course) dapes, f. pl.
- dish, v. a. to — up, ap-pono, 3.
- dishearten, v. a. animum frango, 3. exanimo, 1.
- dishonest, a. improbus, mālus, perfidus; —ly, ad. inprobē, dolo malo.
- dishonesty, s. improbitas, f. dolus malus, m.
- disinherit, v. a. exheredo, 1.
- disjoin, v. a. segrego, 1. disjungo, 3.
- disk, s. discus, i, m.
- dislike, s. aversatio, f. odium, fastidium, n.
- dislodge, v. a. moveo, 2; depello, 3; (in hunting) excito, 1.
- disloyal, a. infidelis, perfidus; —ly, ad. perfidē.
- dismal, a. āter, tēter; horrendus; mœstus; (dreadful) dirus; —ly, ad. mœstē; horribiliter.
- dismay, s. consternatio, f. pavor, m.
- dismay, v. a. perterrefacio, 3. territo, 1.
- dismiss, v. a. dimitto, 3. exauctoro, 1.
- dismount, v. n. ex equo desilio, 4; —, v. a. ex equo excutio, 3.
- disobedience, s. inobedientia, contumacia, f.
- disobey, v. n. non pāreo (2) or ōbēdio, 4.
- disorder, s. confusio; (distemper) ægrotatio; (of mind) perturbatio (animi), f.
- disorder, v. a. perturbo, 1. confundo, 3.
- disorganize, v. n. dissolvo, dilabor, 3.
- disown, v. a. diffiteor, 2. infitior, 1.
- dispel, v. a. dispello, 3.
- dispense, v. a. distribuo; (to release) solvo, remitto, 3; to — with, indulgeo, 2.
- disperse, v. a. spargo, dispergo, 3; dissipo, 1; —, v. n. dilabor; diffugio, 3.
- displace, v. a. summoveo, 2; (a person) exauctoro, 1.
- display, s. (show) ostentus, us, m.; fig. jactatio, ostentatio, f.
- display, v. a. (to expose) expono; (to spread) expando, 3; fig. jacto, 1.
- displease, v. a. displiceo, 2 (with dative).
- dispose, v. a. dispono, 3. ordino; assigno, destino; (to incline) paro, præparo, 1; to — of, vendo, 3.
- disprove, v. a. confuto, refuto, 1.
- dispute, s. (debate) disputatio; (quarrelling) rixa, altercatio; controversia, f.; beyond —, indisputabilis.
- dispute, v. a. & n. disputo, 1; contendo, 3.
- disqualify, v. a. inhabilem reddo, 3.
- disquiet, v. a. inquieto vexo, 1.
- disregard, v. a. negligo; sperno, 3.
- disreputable, a. infamis.
- disrespect, a. negligentis, f.
- disrobe, v. a. vestitū exuo, 3.
- dissatisfy, v. a. non (parum) satisfacio, 3.
- dissect, v. a. dissecō, 1.
- dissent, v. n. dissentio, 4. dissideo, 2.
- dissent, s. dissensio, f.
- dissimilar, a. dissimilis, dispar.
- dissipate, v. a. & n. dissipō; dissipor, 1.
- dissolve, v. a. dissolvo; (to melt) liquefacio, 3; —, v. n. liquesco, 3; perco, 4; (to break up) dissolvor, 3. {2.
- dissuade, v. a. dissuadeo, distance, s. distantia, f. intervallum; fig. frigus, n.; at a —, procul, longē.

distance, v. a. *sūpĕro*, 1. *præcurro*, 3.
distant, a. *distans*, *disjunctus*; fig. *pārum familiaris*; —ly, ad. *procul*; fig. *satis cum frigore*.
distaste, s. *fastidium*, n.
distil, v. a. & n. *destillo*; *exsudo*, ..
distinct, a. (different) *diversus*, *alius*; (clear) *distinctus*; —ly, ad. *clarē*, *distinctē*.
distinction, s. *distinctio*, f.
distinguish, v. a. *distinguo*, *discerno*, 3; to — one-self, *eniteo*, 2.
distort, v. a. *distorqueo*, 2; fig. *depravo*, 1.
distract, v. a. *distraho*, 3; (to divert) *avōco*; (to madden) *furio*, 1.
distress, s. *afflictio*; *tristitia*, f. *angustiæ*, f. pl.; (law) *pigneratio*, f.
distress, v. a. *afflicto*, 1. *ango*, 3.
district, s. *rēgio*; (law) *jurisdictio*, f.
distrust, s. *diffidentia*, f.
distrust, v. a. *diffido*, 3. *fidem non habeo*, 2.
disturb, v. a. *perturbo*; *sollicito*, *inquieto*, 1.
disturbance, s. *perturbatio*; *confusio*, f.; *tumultus*, *us*, m.
disunion, s. *sejunctio*; fig. *dissensio*, f. *dissidium*, n.
disunite, v. a. *sejungo*; fig. *dērīmo*, 3. —, v. n. *separor*, 1.
disuse, s. *desuetudo*, f.
disuse, v. a. *desuesco*, 3.
ditch, s. *fossa*, f.; —, v. n. & a. *fossam fodio*; *fossā circumdo*, 1.
divan, s. *consilium*, n.; (sofa) *lectulus*, m.
dive, v. n. *mergor*, 3; fig. *investigo*, *exploro*, 1.
diverge v. n. *deflecto*, 3. *declino*, 1.
divers, diverse, a. *alius*, *vārius*, *diversus*.
diversely, ad. *diversē*.
diversification, s. *variatio*, f.
diversify, v. a. *vario*, 1. *distinguo*, 3.

diversion, s. (turning aside) *derivatio*; *digressio*; fig. *oblectatio*, f.
diversity, s. *diversitas*, *varietas*, f.
divert, v. a. *diverto*, 3; fig. *oblecto*, 1.
divertisement, s. *oblectatio*, f.
divest, v. a. *exuo*, 3. *nudo*, *spolio*, 1.
divide, v. a. *divido*, 3. *partior*, 4; *distribuo*, 3; —, v. n. *discedo*; (to gape open) *dehisco*, 3.
dividend, s. (mod.) *numerosus dividendis*, m.; *emolumentum pro rata portione captis aestimatum*, n.
divider, s. *distributor*; *divisor*, m.
divination, s. *divinatio*, *vaticinatio*, f.
divine, a. *divinus*; —ly, ad. *divinē*, *piē*; *eximiē*.
divine, s. *theōlōgus*, i, m.
divine, v. a. *auguro*, *vaticinor*, 1; (to guess) *conjicio*, 3; —, v. n. *divino*, 1.
diviner, s. *augur*, *haruspex*, m.
diving-bell, s. (mod.) *vas urinatorum*, n. *testa urinatorum*, f.
divinity, s. *divinitas*; *theologia*, f.
divisible, a. *dividuus*, *divisibilis*.
division, s. *divisio*, *partitio*; *pars*; fig. *seditio*, f. *dissidium*, n.
divisor, s. (in arithmetics) *divisor*, m.
divorce, s. *divortium*, n.
divorce, v. a. & n. *repudio*, 1. *dimitto*, 3.
divulge, v. a. *vulgo*, 1. *palam facio*, 3.
dizzy, a. *vertiginosus*.
do, v. a. & n. *ago*, *facio*, *efficio*, 3; *erro*, *pecco*, 1. to — away with, *tollo*, *perdo*, 3; to — for, *conficio*, 3; to — over, *illino*, 3; to — out, *extinguo*, 3; to — up, *constringo*, 3.
docile, a. *dōcilis*; *tractābilis*.

- lock, s. navale, is, n.; (law) cancelli, m. pl.
 lock, v. a. (ships) subduco, 3; (to curtail) curto, 1.
 locket, s. lemniscus, i, m.; —, v. a. (mod.) titulum addo, 3.
 loctor, s. doctor, m.
 loctor, v. a. curo, medicor, 1.
 loctrine, s. doctrina, f.
 locument, s. documentum, instrumentum, n.
 lodge, v. n. tergiversor, 1; —, v. a. elūdo, 3.
 lodge, s. dolus, i, m. tri-cæ, f. pl.
 loe, s. cerva; cuniculus femina, f.
 log, s. cānis, is, g. c.; fig. homo improbus, m.
 log, v. a. indāgo, 1; inse-quor, 3.
 logged, a. morosus, pervi-cax; —ly, ad. pervicaci-ter.
 loggrel, s. versus inepti; versus inculti et male nati, m. pl.
 logma, s. dogma, placitum, n.
 loing, s. factum, facinus, n.
 lole, v. a. to — out, parcē do, 1.
 lole, s. donatio, f.; diur-nus victus, m.
 loll, s. pūpa, f.
 lollar, s. (mod.) thalerus, i, m.
 lolphin, s. delphīnus, i, delphīn, inis, m.
 lome, s. thōlus, i, m.
 lomestic, a. domesticus, familiaris; intestinus.
 lomestic, s. famulus, m. famula, f.
 lomicile, s. dōmīcīlium, n. dōmus, f.
 lominant, a. prævalens.
 lomineer, v. n. dominor, 1. prævaleo, 2; impē-rīto, 1.
 lominical, a. (mod.) do-minicus.
 lominion, s. imperium, n. potestas, f.; regnum, n.
 on, s. homo potens, nobi-lis, m.
 onation, s. donum, n. stips, stipis, f.
- donkey, s. asinus, i, n.
 donor, s. donator, m. do-natrix, f.
 doom, s. fatum, exitium; judicium, n.
 doom, v. a. damno, con-demno, 1.
 door, s. janua, f. ostium, n.; folding —, valvae, f. pl.
 doorkeeper, s. janitor, m. janitrix, f.
 door-way, s. janua, f. os-tium, n.
 doric, a. Dōrīcus.
 dormant, a. (lying) rēses, ydis; (hidden) latens.
 dormitory, s. cubiculum, dormitorium, n.
 dorsal, a. dor-uālis.
 dose, s. portio, f.
 dose, v. ... medicamenta do, 1.
 dot, s. punctum, n.
 dot, v. a. punctum im-pono or superpono, 3.
 dotage, s. deliratio, f.; (old age) sēnium, n.
 dote, v. n. deliro, 1; to — upon, depereo, 4. dēā-mo, 1.
 double, a. duplex, 1cis; (of pairs) gēminus; (as much again) duplus; fig. fallax, ambiguus.
 double, s. duplum, n.; fal-lacia, f.
 double, v. a. duplico, 1; (a cape) prætervēhor, 3; —, v. n. duplicor; ter-giversor, 1.
 doubly, ad. dupliciter; bis.
 doubt, s. dubitatio, f. scru-pulus, i, m.
 doubt, v. a. dubito, suspi-cor, 1; —, v. n. hæsito, 1.
 doubtful, a. (of persons) dūbīus; (of things) in-certus; ambiguus; —ly, ad. (of persons) dubitan-ter; dubiē; (of things) ambiguē.
 doubtless, a. sine dubio, haud dubiē.
 dough, s. farina ex aqua subacta, f.
 dove, s. columba, f.
 down, s. plūma; (of hair) lānūgo, f.; (of plants) pappus, i, m.

down, ad. hūmi.
 down, pr. dē; dēorsum; —
 to, usque ad; up and —,
 ultro citroque.
 downfall, s. occasus, us,
 m. ruina, f. exitium, n.
 dowry, s. dos, dotis, f.
 doze, v. n. dormito; oscito,
 i.
 dozen, s. duodecim, duo-
 deni ae, a.
 drachm, s. drachma, f.
 drag, s. rastrum, n; har-
 pāgo, ōnis, m.; (break)
 sufflāmen, n.
 drag, v. a. traho; rapio, 3;
 —, v. n. (on the ground)
 trahor, 3.
 dragon, s. drāco, ōnis;
 anguis, is, m.; —, fly, s.
 libellula, f.
 drain, s. clōāca; fossa, f.
 drain, v. a. sicco.
 drake; s. (mas) ānas, ātis,
 m.
 dram, s. drachma, f.; haus-
 tus, us, m.
 drama, s. drama, ātis, n.
 fabula, f.
 dramatist, s. poeta scenicus,
 m.
 drape, v. a. induo, 3. ami-
 cio, 4. vēlo, i.
 draught, s. lineatio, f.; (of
 drink) haustus, us, m.;
 (of a ship) immersio
 (navis), f.; exemplar, n.;
 (pull) tractus, us; (of a
 net) jactus, us, m.; (of
 air) aura, f.
 draw, v. a. trāho; dūco, 3;
 (a picture, etc.) delineo,
 i; (the sword) destringo;
 (teeth) extraho, 3; to —
 along, pertraho, 3; to —
 aside, abduco, seduco, 3;
 to — away, avertō, dis-
 traho, 3; to — back, (v.
 a.) retraho; (v. n.) pedem
 refero, cēdo; fig. recedo,
 3; to — in, fig. illicio, 3;
 to — near, v. n. appro-
 pinquo; insto, i; to —
 off, v. a. detraho; ab-
 duco; (wine) promo; (v.
 n.) cedo, 3; to — on, v. a.
 (clothes) induco, 3; (v.
 n.) appropinquo, i; to —
 out, extraho; (sword, etc.)
 educo; fig. elicio, 3; to

— over, induco, 3; fig.
 (on the other side) con-
 cilio, i; corrumpo, 3; t
 — to, v. n. (of ships) ap-
 pēto, 3; to — together
 contraho, 3; to — up
 subduco; scribo; (troops)
 instruo, constituo, 3.
 drawback, s. impedimen-
 tum; detrimentum; in-
 commodum, n.; retardā-
 tio, f.
 drawers, s. femoralia, ium
 n. pl. subligaculum, n.;
 drawl, v. a. voces lentius
 pronuntiando traho, 3.
 dray, s. plaustrum, plo-
 tellum, n.
 dread, s. terror, pavor, m.
 formido, īnis, f. [mido, i]
 dread, v. a. paveo, 2; for-
 dream, s. somnium, n.
 fig. nugæ, f. pl.
 dream, v. a. & n. somnio,
 fig. dormito, i.
 dreary, a. vastus, solus
 incultus; horridus; tristis
 drench, v. n. mādēfācio, i;
 irrigo, i.
 dress, s. habitus, vestitus
 m. vestis, f.; ornatus, us
 m.
 dress, v. a. vestio, 4. induc-
 3; (ex)ornor; (wounds)
 curo.
 dribble, v. n. stillo, i.
 drift, s. propositum, n.
 (purpose), scopus, i; (of
 sand) cumulus, i, m.
 (of snow) vis, f.
 drift, v. a. defero, 3; ex-
 cito, i; —, v. n. feror, 3
 flūto, i.
 drill, v. a. terebro, i
 (troops) exerceo, 2; (to
 discipline) instituo, 3.
 drill, s. terebra; (of troops)
 exercitatio, f.
 drilling, s. terebratio; (mil.)
 exercitatio, f.
 drink, v. a. & n. bibo, 3;
 to — in, absorbeo, 2; bibo
 3; to — off, out or up
 ebibo, 3; to — to, pro-
 pino, i.
 drink, s. potus, us, m. po-
 tio, f.
 drinker, s. potor, potator
 (hard —, drunkard) bi-
 bax, m.

- inking, s. (act) potatio; (drunkenness) ebrietas, f.; — bout, s. compotatio, s.; — cup, s. poculum, n.
- ip, v. n. stillo; (of blood, etc.) mano, i.
- ip, s. stillicidium, n.
- ive, v. a. ago; pello; impello; (to force) compello, 3; (a trade) exerceo, 2; (horses carriages) ago, 3.
- aurigor, i; —, v. n. (in a carriage) vehor; (to be carried along) deferor, 3; to — about, jacto; (a carriage) verso, i; to — along, v. to — on; to — away, abigo; fig. depello, (to dislodge) dejicio, 3; to — back, repello, 3; to — in(to), (a nail, etc.) infigo; (sheep, etc.) cogo; fig. compello, 3; to — off, abigo; (v. n.) avehor, 3; to — on, impello; prætervehor, 3; to — out, expello, 3; (of one's senses) infurio, i; to — up, subigo, 3.
- ive, s. (riding in a carriage) vectio, f.
- ivel, s. saliva, f. sputum, n.
- iver, s. agitator; (of carriages) auriga, m.
- izzle, v. n. roro, irro, i.
- oll, a. facetus, jocosus; ridiculus.
- oll, s. scurra, sannio; (comic actor) mimus, i, m.
- one, s. (male bee) fucus, i; (person) deses, idis; (noise) bombus, i, m.
- oning, dronish, a. piger, ignavus.
- oop, v. n. langueo, 2; (of flowers) marcesco; tabesco, 3; —, v. a. demitto, 3.
- ooing, s. languor, m.
- ooingly, ad. languidē.
- op, s. gutta, silla, f.; (a little bit) paululum, n.; v. ear-ring; by —s, guttatim.
- op, v. a. stillo, i; (to let slip) omitto, 3; —, v. n. destillo, i; (to fall or glide down) delabor, 3; to — off, morior, 3.
- ropping, s. stillicidium, n.
- ropping, a. caducus; stillicius.
- ropsy, s. hydrops, opis, m.
- dross, s. scoria; spurcitia, f.; fig. quisquiliæ, f. pl. fæx, f.
- drove, s. grex, m.
- drover, s. pecuarius, armentarius, m.
- drown, v. a. immergo, demergo (ita ut aliquis moriatur); fig. opprimo, 3; (the voice or any sound) obscuro, i.
- drowsily, ad. somniculosē.
- drowsy, a. somniculosus, somnolentus; (causing sleep) soporifer; fig. ignavus.
- drub, v. a. mulco, verbero, i.
- drudge, v. n. servilibus officis nimis attentē fungor, 3; laborando se cruciare, i.
- drudge, s. (a slave) medastinus, fig. plagiger, homo clitellarius, m.
- drug, s. medicamentum, n.
- drug, v. a. medico, i.
- druggist, s. medicamentarius, m.
- druids, s. pl. Druidæ, m. pl.
- drum, s. tympanum, n.
- drummer, s. tympanista, m.
- drunk, a. ebrius.
- drunkard, s. temulentus, ebriosus, m.
- drunkenness, s. ebrietas, temulentia, f.
- dry, a. aridus, siccus; (thirsty) siticulosus; fig. jejunos; insulsus; (reserved) taciturnus.
- dry, v. a. sicco, desicco, i. arefacio, 3; (in the sun) insolo, i; —, v. n. aresco, 3.
- dryad, s. dryas,adis, f.
- dryly, ad. siccē; fig. insulsē; (of jokes) facetē.
- dryness, s. ariditas, siccitas, f; fig. (mod.) aridum sermonis genus, n.
- dry-nurse, s. nutrix assa, f.

dry-shod, a. siccis pedibus.
dub, v. a. creō; (to give a
nickname) supernomino,
i.

dubious, a. dubius; —ly,
ad. dubiē.

ducal, a. (mod.) ducalis.

ducat, s. (mod.) ducatus, i,
m.

duchess, s. (mod.) ducissa,
f.

duchy, s. (mod.) ducatus,
us, m.

duck, s. ānas, ātis, f.; fig.
v. darling.

duck, v. a. mergo, sub-
mergo, demergo, 3; —,
v. n. urīnor, i.

ductile, a. ductilis. [f.]

dudgeon, s. ira, indignatio,

due, a. dēbītus; justus;
idoneus, optus.

due, ad. rectā (viā).

due, s. debitum; jus; (tax)
vectigal, n.

duel, s. singulare certa-
men, n.

duelling, s. (mod.) mos ex
provocatione dimicandi,
m.

duet, s. bicinium, n.

duke, s. dux, dūcis, m.

dull, a. hēbes; surdus;
caliginosus; fig. tardus;
languidus; tristis; segnes;
insulsus; stupidus.

dull, v. a. hebetō, i. ob-
tūndo; stupefacio, 3.

duly, ad. rītē; rectē.

dumb, a. mutus; to be —,
obmutesco, 3.

dun, s. flagitator, m.

dun, v. a. flāgito, m.

dungeon, s. carcer, m.
ergastulum, n.

dupe, v. a. decipio, 3. ludi-
fico, i.

duplicate, a. duplex.

durable, a. stabilis; dura-
bilis.

duration, s. spatium (tem-
poris), n. diuturnitas,
perpetuitas, f.

during, pr. pēr; inter.

dusky, a. obscurus, tene-
brosus; fuscus.

dust, s. pulvis, ěris, m.;
scōbis, is, f.

dusty, a. pulverulentus,
pulvereus.

dutiful, a. pius; officiosus.
obediens, obsequens
—ly, ad. pĕē; officiōsē,
ōbēdienter.

duty, s. officium; munus,
ěris; (tax) vectigal, n.;
(mil.) statio, f.

dwarf, s. nānus, i, pūmīlio,
m.

dwelt, v. n. hābīto, in-
habito; fig. (upon) com-
moror, i. insisto, 3.

dye, v. a. ting(u)o, 3.
coloro, i.

dye, s. tinctura, f.; color,
m.; fig. natura; atrocitas,
f.

dyer, s. tinctor, m.

dynasty, s. dynastia, f.;
imperium, n.

dysentery, s. dysenteria, f.

E

each, a. (every) quisque;
(everyone) unusquisque;
— other, alter alterum;
invicem.

eagle, s. āquīlla, f. (also as
standard).

ear, s. auris, is; (of a pot,
etc.) ansa; (of corn)
spīca, f.; (hearing) aures,
f. pl.

early, ad. (morning) mānē;
mātūrē; (too —) prēmā-
tūrē; (soon) cito.

earn, v. a. lucrōr, i. mereo,
2. consequor, 3.

earnestness, s. assiduitas, f.
ardor, m.

ear-ring, s. inaures, ium, f.
pl.

earth, s. terra, tellus, ūris,
f. orbis, is, m.; (of a fox)
spēcus, n.

earthenware, s. fictilia,
ium, n. pl.

earthly, a. terrēnus; ter-
restris; humanus.

earthy, a. terrosus; fig.
terrenus.

ease, s. otium, n.; quies,
f.; fig. (grace) lepor, m.;
facilitas; (pleasure) vo-
luptas, f.

east, a. orientalis.

easter, s. pascha, ae, f.
sollemnia paschalia, n.
pl.; — Sunday, (mod.)

- dies dominica paschalis, f.
- eastward, a. orientem versus.
- east-wind, s. Eurus, i, m.
- easy, a. facilis; expeditus; (at leisure) otiosus; quietus; (graceful) lepidus.
- eat, v. a. & n. ēdo, comedo, vescor; fig. rōdo, 3; to — away, peredo; fig. corrodo, 3; to — up, comedo, 3, devoro, i.
- eating, s. ēsus, us, m.; — house, s. pōpina, f.
- eaves, s. suggrundia, n. pl.
- ebb, s. recessus (marini aestus), m.
- ebb, v. n. recedo; fig. decresco, 3.
- ebony, a. ebeninus, ex ebeno factus.
- eccentric, a. excentricus.
- ecclesiastic(al), a. & s. ecclesiasticus, (a, um, & i, m.).
- echo, s. ēchō, us; (of a building) resonantia, f.
- echo, v. a. repercutio, 3, resōno, i; fig. subsequor, 3; —, v. n. resulto, i.
- eclectic, a. & s. (mod.) eclecticus (a, um, & i, m.).
- eclipse, s. (of sun or moon) obscuratio (solis or lunæ), f.
- eclipse, v. a. obscuro, obumbro, 4.
- ecliptic, s. (linea) ecliptica, f.
- economic(al), a. economicus, dispensatorius; (of persons) parcus; — ly, ad. parcē.
- economy, s. (mod.) oeconomia; parsimonia, f.; political —, publicarum opum scientia, f.
- ecstasy, s. ecstāsis, is, insanā; (rapture) elatio voluptaria, f.
- eddy, s. aquæ vortex, m.
- edge, s. (brink) margo, g. c.; (of a knife, etc.) acies; (of a forest, etc.) ora, f.
- edge, v. a. (to sharpen) acuō; (to border) prætexo, 3; fig. exacerbo, i.
- edged, a. acutus.
- edict, s. edictum, decretum, n.
- edify, v. a. fig. (mod.) ædifico, i.
- edit, v. a. ēdo, 3, recenseo, 2.
- editor, s. edītor, n.
- educational, a. scholasticus; ad. educationem or eruditionem pertinens.
- educator, s. præceptor, magister, m.
- eel, s. anguilla, f.
- efface, v. a. deleo, 2, extinguo, 3, oblittero, i.
- effect, s. effectum, n. effectus, us, m.; in —, re verā; ētēnim; to take —, bene succedere, 3; efficacem esse.
- effects, s. pl. bōna, n. pl.
- effect, v. a. efficio, exequor, 3.
- effective, a. efficiens, efficax; (mil.) qui arma ferre potest.
- effeminate, a. effeminatus, mollis, muliebris; —, ad. effēmīnātē; mūliebrīter.
- effervesce, v. n. effervesco, 3.
- effete, a. effetus.
- efficacy, efficiency, s. efficacia, vis, f.
- efficient, a. efficiens, aptus, idoneus; efficax; — ly, ad. efficaciter. [f]
- effigy, s. imago, effigies, ōi.
- effort, s. cōnātus, nisus, impetus, us, m.
- egg, s. ovum, n.; to lay —s, ova parere, 3.
- egg-shell, s. ovi pūtāmen, n. ovi testa, f.
- egotism, s. cupiditas (mei, tui, sui), f.
- egotist, s. sui amator; qui soli sibi ipse consulit, m.
- egotistical, a. soli sibi consulens.
- egregious, a. egrēgius, insignis; — ly, ad. egregiē; valdē.
- egress, s. egressus, exitus, us, m.
- eight, a. octo; — times, octies.
- eighteen, a. duodeviginti, decem et octo.

- eightfold, a. octuplus.
 eighth, a. octavus; —, s. octava pars, f.
 eightieth, a. octogesimus.
 eighty, a. octoginta.
 either, pn. altērūter; ūter; alter; not — either, neuter.
 either, c. either — or, aut — aut; vel — vel.
 ejaculate, v. a. emitto (vocem), 3.
 eject, v. a. ejicio; expello, 3.
 ejection, ejectionment, s. dejection, f.
 elaborate, v. a. elaboro, 1.
 elaborate, a. elaboratus; accuratus; —ly, ad. elaboratē; accuratē.
 elapse, v. n. prætereo, 4.
 labor, 3.
 elastic, a. (mod.) elasticus, resiliens; fig. mōbilis.
 elate, a. elātus, inflatus.
 elate, v. a. inflo, 1. superbum reddo, 3; to be — d, inflor, 1.
 elbow, s. cūbitus, i, m. ulna, f.
 elbow, v. a. cubitis depulso, 1. cubitis trudo (hinc et inde), 3.
 elder, a. major natu; (in date) prior.
 elder, s. (tree) sambūcus, i, f.; —berry, s. sambucum, i, n.
 eldest, a. maximus natu; antiquissimus.
 elect, v. a. ēlīgo; pre-fero, 3.
 elect, a. electus; designatus.
 election, s. electio, f. delectus, us, m. (political act) cōmītia, ōrum, n. pl.
 electric(al), a. (mod.) electricus.
 electricity, s. (mod.) vis electrica, f.
 elegant, a. ēlēgans; concinus; —ly, ad. eleganter, cum elegantia.
 elegy, s. elegia, f.
 element, s. elementum, n.; —s, pl. principia rerum; fig. rudimenta, n. pl.
 elephant, s. ēlēphantus, i, elephas, m.
 elevate, v. a. levo, 1. attollo, 3; fig. inflo, 1.
 eleven, a. undēcim; —times, undecies.
 elf, s. larva, f. numen pumillium, n.
 elicit, v. a. elicio, 3.
 eliminate, v. a. amoveo, 2.
 elk, s. alces, is, f. [is, f.
 ellipse, ellipsis, s. ellipsis.
 elliptical, a. (math.) (mod.) ellipticus; —ly, ad. per defectionem; præcisē.
 elm, s. ulmus, i, f.
 elocution, s. pronuntiatio, f.
 elope, v. n. (domo) clam fugio, aufugio, 4.
 eloquent, a. eloquens, disertus; —ly, ad. disertē, ēlōquenter.
 else, a. alius; no one —, nemo alius; nemo alter.
 else; ad. præterea: (otherwise) āliter.
 elsewhere, ad. ālībi.
 elude, v. a. eludo, 3. frustror, 1; evito, 1.
 Elysian, a. Elysīus; —fields, s. pl. Elysii campi, m. pl.
 emaciate, v. a. emacio, macero, 1.
 emancipate, v. a. emancipo, 1. manumitto, 3; fig. libero, 1.
 embalm, v. a. condio, pol-lincio, 4.
 embark, v. a. aggerem in flumine, struo, 3.
 embargo, s. retentio navium, f.
 embark, v. a. in navem impono, 3; —, v. n. in navem conscendo, 3.
 embassy, s. legatio, f. legati, m. pl.
 embezzle, v. a. intercipio, clam surripio, 3.
 embitter, v. a. exacerbo, 1.
 emblem, s. emblema, ātis, n.
 embrace, v. a. amplector, 3. (also fig.; an opportunity).
 embrace, s. amplexus, complexus, us, m.
 embroil, v. a. confundo, 3. permisceo, 2; fig. implico, 1.
 embryo, s. (mod.) partus immaturus, m.

- emerald, s. smāragdus, i, m.
- emery, s. (mod.) smyris, smiris, Idis, f.
- emigrate, v. n. emigro, i.
- eminent, a. emīnens; egregius, s. prāestans; —ly, ad. eximiē, insigniter.
- emission, s. emmissio, f.
- emit, v. a. emitto, 3; exhalo; eructo, i.
- emollient, s. mollimentum, n.; —, a. mollificus.
- emolument, s. lucrum, emolumentum, n.
- emotion, s. commotio; perturbatio, f.
- emperor, s. imperator, m.
- emphasis, s. energia, vis, f. pondus, ěris, n. (in a bad sense) ampullæ, f. pl.
- emphatic, a. emphaticus, gravis; —ally, ad. emphaticē.
- empire, s. imperium, regnum, n.
- empirical, a. empiricus; —ly, ad. ex experimentis; ex usu tantum.
- employ, v. a. adhibeo; exerceo, 2. occupo, i.
- employ, s. usus, us; (occupation) quæstus, us, m.; (service) ministerium, n.
- employer, s. conductor; dominus, m.
- employment, s. occupatio, f; (business) negotium, n.; v. employ, s.
- emporium, s. empōrium, n. mercatoria sedes, f.
- empower, v. a. potestatem (alicui) facio, 3.
- empress, s. imperatrix, icis; uxor imperatoria, f.
- empty, a. vācuus, inanis; (streets) desertus; fig. vānus.
- empty, v. a. evacuo, i. (to drink off, exhaust), 4.
- emulate, æmūlor; imitor, i.
- emulation, s. æmulatio, f.
- enable, v. a. facultatem (alicui) facio, 3.
- enact, v. a. lecerno, 3; sanio, 4.
- enamel, s. (mod.) smaltum, vitrum metallicum, n.
- enamel, a. (mod.) smaltinus, us, m.
- enamel, v. a. smalto induco, 3.
- encamp, v. a. castra pōno, 3.
- encampment, s. castra, n. pl.
- enchant, v. a. fascino, i; fig. capio, 3. delecto, i.
- enchanter, a. incantator, m.
- encircle, v. a. circumplector; cingo, 3. circumdo, i.
- enclose, v. a. sepio, 4; includo, 3.
- enclosure, s. septum; (mod.) quod in eundem fasciculum additum est n.
- encomium, s. panegyricus sermo, m. laudatio, f.
- encompass, v. a. complector, 3.
- encounter, s. (meeting) congressus, us, m.; (fight) certamen, n. pugna, f.
- encounter, v. a. & n. congregior, 3. obviam eo, 4. incurro, 3.
- encourage, v. a. cōhortor, animo, confirmo, i.
- encouragement, s. hortatus, us, m. confirmatio, f.
- encroach, v. n. usurpo, i. præsumo, 3.
- encroacher, s. usurpator, m.
- encroachment, s. usurpatio, f.
- encumber, v. a. ōnĕro, i. impedio, 4; (to weigh down) prægŕāvo, i.
- end, s. finis, terminus; exītus, us, m.; (aim, design) propositum, n.; (death) mors, f. ōbītus, us, m.
- end, v. a. finio, 4. termino, i.; —, v. n. (to cease) desīno, 3; finior, 4.
- endanger, v. a. periclitor, i.
- endear, v. a. carum reddo, 3.
- endearment, s. blanditiæ, f. pl. blandimenta, n. pl.
- endeavor, v. n. conor; enitor, i. contendo, 3.
- endeavor, s. conatus, nisus, us, m.

- ending, s. exitus, us, m.
 endless, a. infinitus; perpētus; —ly, ad. sine fine, perpētuo.
 endorse, v. a. (mod. chirographum a tergo inscribo, 3.
 endorsement, s. (mod.) nomen a tergo chirographi inscriptum, n.
 endow, v. a. dōto, dōno, 1. instruo, 3.
 endowment, s. dotatio; dos, dōtis, f.
 endure, v. a. tōlĕro, 1. patior, 3.; —, v. n. duro 1. permaneo, 2.
 enduring, a. tolerans; durabilis.
 endways, endwise, ad. (upright) arrectus.
 enemy, s. hostis, is, m.
 energetic, a. energeticus, strenuus; —ally, ad. strenuō.
 energy, s. vis; efficacia; vehementia, f.; impētus, us, m.
 enfeeble, v. a. debilito, infirmo, 1.
 enfilade, s. series, linea recta, f.
 enforce, v. a. exsēquor; cogo, 3. (of arguments) confirmo, 1.
 enforcement, s. coactio; sanctio; executio, f.
 enfranchise, v. a. libero, 1. manumitto, 3; suffragium do, 1.
 engage, v. a. (a person) obligo, 1. devinco; (to occupy) conduco, 3; (to involve, to entangle) implico, 1; (one's honour) fidem interpono, 3.; —, v. n. (in battle) confingo, 3; (to promise) spondeo, 2; (to undertake) suscipio, 3.
 engagement, s. stipulatio, f. pactum, n.; invitatio; occupatio, f.; praelium, n.; pactio nuptialis, f.
 engine, s. machina; machinatio, f.; (mil.) tormentum, n.
 engineer, s. machinator; architectus, m.
 engineering, s. machinalis scientia; military —, (mod.) castrametatio, f.
 England, s. Anglia, f.
 English, a. Anglicus, Britannicus.
 engrave, v. a. scalpo, sculpo; incido, 3. (in metal) cælo, 1.
 enigma, s. ænigma, n.
 enjoin, v. a. jubeo, 2. injungo, 3.
 enjoy, v. a. fruor, 3; (to rejoice in) gaudeo; possideo, 2.
 enlarge, v. a. amplifico; dilatio; (to release) libero, 1; —, v. n. amplificor, 1, etc.; to — upon (a subject), prosēquor, 3.
 enlighten, v. a. illustro, 1; fig. erudio, 4.
 enlist, v. a. conscribo, 3; —, v. n. sacramentum dico, 3.
 enliven, v. a. animo, incito; exhalo, 1.
 enormous, a. ingens, enormis, immensus; mirus; —ly, ad. enormiter; nefariē.
 enough, ad. sātis, sat.
 enrage, v. a. irrito; exaspero; (in)furio, 1.
 enrich, v. a. lōcūplēto, 1.
 enrol, v. a. inscribo, 3.
 ensign, s. (flag) vexillum; (mark) insigne, n.; (officer) signifer, m.; —-bearer, s. signifer, vexillarius, i, m.
 enslave, v. a. in servitutem redĭgo, 3.
 ensnare, v. a. illāqueo, 1; irrētio, 4. (fig.) illĭcio, 3.
 ensue, v. n. sequor, inse- quor, 3.
 entail, s. (mod.) feudum taliatum, n.
 entail, v. a. (mod.) tallio; fig. derivo, 1; affĕro, 3.
 entangle, v. a. illāqueo, 1. irrētio; impedio, 4. (also fig.).
 enter, v. a. intro, 1. inco, 4.; —, v. n. invēhor; (com.) refero, 3; (into) societatem coeo, 4; to — on or upon, (to undertake) incĭpio, suscipio, 3.
 enterprise, s. (undertaking)

- conceptum; ausum; (in a bad sense) facinus, n.; nimis alacer et promptus, m. audacia, f.
- ertain, v. a. (to keep) colo, 3. sustento, 1; (to treat) accipio, excipio, 3; (an opinion) credo, admitto, 3; (to amuse) oblecto, 1.
- throne, v. a. in solio collocō; (of bishops, mod.) cathedra, 1.
- husiast, s. entusiasta, 1.
- ire, a. integer, tōtus; -ly, ad. omnino; pēn-
is.
- itle, v. a. appello, nō-
nino, 1; inscribo (titu-
am), 3; (to give a right)
uctorō, 1.
- omology, s. (mod.) en-
omologia, f.
- rails, s. viscera, n. pl.
- rance, s. ādītus; intrō-
us, us, m.; (beginning)
rincipium, n.
- rance, v. a. rāpio, 3.
nōpio, 4.
- ap, v. a. illaqueo; in-
sco, 1; (by net) irrētio,
cāpio, 3.
- reat, v. a. obsecro; ōro;
eprēcō, 1; (to beg)
ēto, 3.
- ry, s. (act of entering)
intrōitus, us, m.; (of a
ouse) vestibulum, n.;
(in law) ingressus, us,
a.
- umerate, v. a. enūmero,
- velop, v. a. involvo, 3;
micio, 4.
- elope, s. involucrum, n.
- ious, a. invīdus, invidi-
sus; -ly, ad. invide, in-
vidiosē.
- y, s. invidia; maligni-
as, f.
- y, v. a. invideo (ali-
ui), 2.
- ulet, s. hūmērale, n.
- emeral, a. qui unum
iem vivit; fig. brevis;
ādūcus.
- c, a. ēpicus, hērōicus.
- cure, s. helluo; homo
oluptarius, m.
- epidemic, a. ēpidēmus,
contagiosus.
- epigram, s. epigramma,
atis, n.
- epigrammatic, a. epigram-
maticus.
- epilepsy, s. morbus comi-
talis, morbus caducus,
m. epilepsia, f.
- epileptic, a. ēpilepticus.
- epilogue, s. ēpilōgus, i, m.
- episode, s. embōlium;
(mod.) epīōdium, n.
- epistle, s. epistola, f. lit-
teræ, f. pl.
- epitaph, s. ēpitāphium;
carmen incisum in sepul-
cro, n.
- epitome, s. epītōme, ēs,
epitoma, ae, f. brevia-
rium, n.
- epoch, s. (mod.) ēpōcha, f.;
seculum, n. æra, f.
- equal, a. æqualis, æquus,
pār (pāris).
- equal, s. par, g. c.; -s, pl.
pārīlia, n. pl.; pares,
consortes, m. pl.
- equal, v. a. æquo, 1. assē-
quor, 3.
- equality, s. æqualitas, f.
æquum, n.
- equalize, v. a. æquo, exæ-
quo, 1.
- equally, ad. æquē; æquali-
ter.
- equation, s. æquatio, f.
- equator, s. æquinoc-tialis
circulus, m.
- equatorial, a. æquinoc-tia-
lis,
- equinox, s. æquinoc-tium, n.
- equip, v. a. armo; exorno,
1; instruo, 3.
- equipment, s. instrumen-
tum, n.; apparatus; or-
natus, us, m.
- equipment, s. (of ships) ar-
mamenta, n. pl.; (of
troops) armatura, f.
- equitable, a. æquus.
- equity, s. æquitas, f. æqu-
um, n.
- equivalent, a. æquivalens,
tantusdem; par; —, s.
tantundem pondus, n.
- equivocal, a. ambiguus;
—ly, ad. ambiguē.
- equivocate, v. a. tergiver-
sor, 1.

era, s. æra, f. tempus, n.
 eradicate, v. a. eradico;
 extirpo, 1.
 erase, v. a. ērādo, 3.
 erasure, s. lītura, f.
 ere, pr. priusquam; —long.
 brevi, mox; — now, ante
 hoc tempus.
 erect, a. ērectus, arrectus.
 erect, v. a. (to raise) erīgo;
 (to build up) exstruo;
 fig. statuo, 3.
 erection, s. erectio; ædifi-
 catio, f.
 ermine, s. (mod.) hermi-
 nia, mustela, erminea, f.
 erotic, a. amatorius, eroti-
 cus.
 err, v. n. (ab)erro; fig.
 pecco, 1. delinquo, 3.
 errand, s. mandatum, n.
 errant, a. errabundus, er-
 rans, vāgus.
 erratic, a. errāticus; fig.
 inconstans.
 erratum, s. (mod.) erratum
 typographicum, n.
 erring, a. peccans; aberrat-
 us.
 erroneous, a. falsus, errore
 implicitus; —ly, ad.
 falsē.
 error, s. (in opinion) error,
 m.; (fault) delictum,
 peccatum, n.
 erudition, s. eruditio, f.
 eruption, s. (of a volcano)
 eruptio; (of troops) irrup-
 tio f.
 escape, v. a. & n. evado,
 effugio, 3; (by flight)
 evolo, 1; (secretly) sub-
 terfugio, 3; (with diffi-
 culty or by struggling)
 eluctor, 1.
 escape, s. fūga, f. effu-
 gium, n.
 escheat, v. n. (law) ad. fis-
 cum devolvi; (in gen-
 eral) revertor, 3.
 escheat, s. hereditas cā-
 dūca, f. [gio, 3.
 eschew, v. a. evito, 1. fū-
 escort, s. comitatus, us, m.;
 (protection) præsidium,
 n.
 escort, v. a. comītor, 1.
 deduco, 3.
 escutcheon, s. insignia, n.
 pl. scutum, n.

especially, ad. v. speciall;
 espouse, v. a. spondeo,
 nubo; fig. (an opinion)
 amplector, 3.
 espy, v. a. conspicio,
 aspicio, 3; video, 2; —
 v. n. speculor, 1.
 esquire, s. scutifer, i, m.
 (on letters) Domine!
 essay, v. a. conor, tento,
 essay, s. expērimētum
 tentamentum, n; (tre-
 tise) libellus, i, tractatu-
 us, m.
 essayist, s. scriptor tract-
 tūs, m. [tura,
 essence, s. essentia; n.
 essential, a. (mod.) esse-
 tialis; —ly, ad. essentia-
 liter, naturā.
 establish, v. a. stābilio,
 constituo, 3; sancio, 4.
 establishment, stabilime-
 tum, n.; (arrangement)
 constitutio, f.; (com-
 negotium, n.
 estate, s. (state) stātus, u
 m. conditio, f.; (land
 property), fundus, i, m.
 (means, wealth) bona, 1
 pl. divitiæ, f. pl.; (clasi-
 in politics) ordo (civita-
 tis), m. dignitas, f.
 esteem, v. a. æstimo, pūto
 1. habeo, 2; (to judge)
 existimo, 1; (to respect)
 magni facio, 3.
 esteem, s. æstimatio, f.
 honor, m.
 estimable, a. æstimandu-
 estimate, v. a. æstimo, 1
 pondo, 3; (to assess)
 censeo, 2.
 estimate, s. (valuation)
 æstimatio, f.; pretium
 iudicium, n.
 estuary, s. æstuarium, n.
 etch, v. a. (mod.) corro-
 (acido), 3.
 eternal, a. æternus, semp-
 ternus; —ly, ad. in æte-
 num, semper.
 ether, s. æther, ēris, m.
 ethics, s. ēthīcē, ēs; (mod-
 philosophia moralis, f.
 etymology, s. etymologi-
 etymologica ratio, f.
 euharist, s. euchāristia,
 eulogy, s. laus, laudatio
 f. panegyricus, i, m.

- unuch, s. cunūchus; spado, m.
 uphony, s. euphōnia, f.
 European, a. & s. Eurōpæus (a, um, & i), m.
 Euxine, s. Euxīnus pontus, m.
 vacuate, v. a. vācuo, i. vacuefacio, 3.
 vade, v. a. subterfugio, eludo, 3; tergiversor, i.
 vangelist, s. evangelista, m.
 vaporate, v. n. evāpōror, i; —, v. a. evaporo, exhalo, i.
 ve, s. vesper, is, m.; (of a feast) vigiliæ, f. pl.
 ven, a. æqualis, æquus; (level) plānus; (of numbers) par.
 ven, ad. (also) ětiam, quoque; (namely) scilicet, nempe; — as, perinde ac si, quemadmodum.
 vening, s. vesper, is, m.; vespertinum tempus, n.
 venly, ad. æqualiter, æquabiliter.
 venness, s. (levelness) æqualitas; (justness) æquitas, f.; æquus animus, m.
 vent, s. eventus, exītus, cāsus, us, m.
 ver, ad. unquam; āliquando; semper; for —, in æternum.
 vermore, ad. semper.
 very, a. quisque, quæque, quodque; omnis.
 everybody, a. quisque; nemo non; omnes; — who, quīvis.
 everything, s. quidque; omnia.
 vict, v. a. (law) evinco, 3.
 vidence, s. (proof) argumentum; (in law) testimonium, n.; (witness) testis, g. c.; (information) indicium, n.
 vident, a. apertus, mānifestus; it is —, apparet; —ly, ad. apertē, manifestē.
 vil, a. mālus, prāvus, imprōbus; —, s. malum, n.
 vil, ad. mālě.
 evince, v. a. evinco, 3; probo, i.
 evoke, v. a. evoco, i. elicio, 3.
 ewe, s. ovis femina, f.
 exact, a. diligens; subtilis; (of things) exactus; —ly, ad. exactē, ad unguem.
 exact, v. a. exīgo, 3.
 exalt, v. a. extollo; (in rank) evēho, 3; (in speaking) amplifico, i.
 examination, s. investigatio; (at schools, etc.) probatio; (in law) examinatio; (of witnesses) interrogatio, f.
 examine, v. a. investigo; prōbo; examino; (witnesses) interrogo, i.
 example, s. exemplum, exemplar, n.; for —, verbi gratia.
 exceed, v. a. excēdo, 3; sūpēro, i.
 excel, v. a. supero, pręsto (alicui) i; —, v. n. excello, 3.
 excellent, s. excellens, pręstans, egregius; —ly, ad. egregiē, optimē.
 except, v. a. excipio, 3; repudio, i; —, v. n. resisto, 3.
 except, excepting, pr. (unless) nisi; (save) extra, pręter; — that, nisi quod, nisi si.
 excess, s. excessus, us, m.; (personally) intemperantia, f.; to —, nīmis.
 excessive, a. nīmius; immōdicus; —ly, ad. nīmis; immōdēratē.
 exchange, s. (barter) commutatio, f.; (of money) collybus, i, m.; (building) byrsa, f. excambium, n.
 exchange, v. a. commuto, permuto, i.
 exchequer, s. ærarium, n.; fiscus, m.; (chess-board) scaccarium, n.
 excise, s. vectigalia, ium, n. pl.
 excitable, a. irritabilis; fevidus.
 excitation, s. incitatio, f.
 excite, v. a. excito, stīmulo,

- 1; (to inflame) incendo, 3.
- excitement**, s. commōtio; perturbatio, f.; (thing exciting) incitamentum, n.
- exclaim**, v. a. exclamo; (several voices) con-clamo; (against) acclamo (alicui), declamito (in aliquem), 1.
- exclamation**, s. exclamatio; (of several persons) con-clamatio, f.
- exclude**, v. a. exclūdo, 3; prohibeo; remōveo, 2.
- exclusion**, s. exclusio, f.
- exclusive**, a. exclusorius; — of that, præter; — ly, ad. nonnisi; cum excep-tione.
- excommunicate**, v. a. ex-communico, 1.
- excrement**, s. excremen-tum, stercus, n.
- excretion**, s. excrementum, n. excretio, f.
- excruciate**, v. a. excrucio, 1. torqueo, 2.
- exculpate**, v. a. (ex)purgo; excuso, 1.
- excursion**, s. excursio, in-cursio; fig. digressio, f.
- excusable**, a. excusabilis.
- excusable**, ad. excūsātē.
- excuse**, v. a. excuso; (to exculpate) purgo, 1; (to pardon) ignosco, 3.
- excuse**, s. excusatio, f.; (pretence) pretextus, us, m.
- execrable**, a. nēfārius, dē-testābilis.
- execrate**, v. a. exsecror, 1.
- execration**, s. exsecratio, f.
- execute**, v. a. (to fulfil, to perform) exsēquor, 3; (as punishment) securi ferio, 4.
- execution**, s. exsecutio; (of a malefactor) inflictio (supplicii capitalis); (law) bonorum venditio, f.; place of —, furca, f.
- executioner**, s. carnīfex, m.
- executive**, a. ad. adminis-trationem pertinens; — power, s. administratio, f.
- executor**, s. curator testa-menti, m.
- exemplar**, s. (pattern) ex-emplar, āris, n.
- exemplary**, a. ēgrēgius exīmius, excellent.
- exemplify**, v. a. explico, 1 (to copy) transcribo, 3.
- exempt**, v. a. eximo, 3 libero, 1.
- exempt**, a. exemptus, im-mūnis.
- exemption**, s. exemptio liberatio, immunitas, f.
- exercise**, s. exercitatio, f. (of soldiers) exercitium, n.; (task) pensum, thēma ātis, n.
- exercise**, v. a. exerceo, 2 (an office) fungor 3; — v. n. exerceor, 2.
- exert**, v. a. exhibeo, 2; to — oneself, viribus enitor, 3.
- exertion**, s. contentio, f. nisus, us, m.
- exhalation**, s. exhālatio, f. vāpor, m.
- exhale**, v. a. exhālo, 1 spargo, 3; —, v. n. ex-halor, 1.
- exhaust**, v. a. exhaurio, 4 ebībo, 3; debilito, 1.
- exhaustion**, s. exaninitio fig. defectio (virium), f.
- exhibit**, v. a. exhibeo, 2 expono; ostendo, 3.
- exhibition**, s. exhibitio propositio, f.; (show) spectaculum, n.
- exhibitor**, s. qui spectacu-lum dat.
- exhort**, v. a. hortor, 1.
- exhortation**, s. hortatio, f.
- exhume**, v. a. eruo, 3.
- exigency**, s. necessitas, f. angustia, f. pl.
- exile**, s. (banishment) ex(s)ilium, n.; (person ban-ished) ex(s)ul, ūlis, ex-torris, g. c.
- exile**, v. a. relēgo, 1. in-exilium pello, 3.
- exist**, v. n. sum, exsisto vivo, 3.
- existence**, s. existentia vita, f.; ens, n.
- existent**, a. exsistent.
- existing**, a. verus, qui (quæ quod) nunc est.
- exit**, s. exitus, ūs, m. effūgium, n.

- exonerate, v. a. culpā liberō, i.
 exorbitant, a. nīmius, immodicus.
 exorcise, v. a. exorcizo, i.
 exorcism, s. exorcismus, i. m.
 exordium, s. exordium; principium, n.
 exotic, a. externus, peregrinus.
 expand, v. a. expando; extendo, 3; dilato, i., —, v. n. expando, extendor, 3. dilator, i.
 expanse, s. spātium, expansum, n.
 expansion, s. expansio, f.; spatium, n.
 expansive, a. qui (quæ, quod) se pandit.
 expatriate, v. a. expello, 3.
 expect, v. a. & n. exspecto; spēro, i.
 expectancy, s. spes, ēi. f.
 expectant, s. v. aspirant.
 expectation, s. expectatio; spes, f.
 expediency, s. utilitas, f.
 expedient, a. utilis, commodus; —ly, ad. aptē, commodē.
 expedient, s. modus, m. ratio, f.
 expedite, v. a. expeditō, 4. maturo, i.
 expedition, s. (mil.) expeditio; (speed) celeritas, f.
 expeditious, a. celer, promptus; —ly, ad. ter, mātūrē. [3.
 expel, v. a. expello, ejicio.
 expend, v. a. expendo, impendo; consumo, 3.
 expenditure, s. sumptus, us, m. impensa, f.
 expense, s. impensa, f. sumptus, us, m.
 expensive, a. sumptuosus; —ly, ad. maximo sumptu.
 expensiveness, s. caritas, f. magnum pretium, n.
 experience, s. experientia; perītia, f.; usus, us, m.
 experiment, s. expērimētum, n.
 expert, a. callidus, sciens; —ly, ad. callidē, scienter.
 expiate, v. a. expio, i.
 expire, v. n. exspiro, i. finior, 4.
 explain, v. a. explāno, explico, i. expōno, 3.
 explicit, a. explicatus; apertus; —ly, ad. āpertē, plānē.
 explode, v. a. (to blow up) displōdo; fig. explodo, rejicio; obsōlesco, 3; —, v. n. displodor, 3.
 explore, v. a. explōro; perscrūtor, i.
 explorer, s. explorator, m.
 explosion, s. crepitus, us, fragor, m.
 export, v. a. eveho, 3. exporto, i.
 expose, v. a. expōno, 3; nūdo, i.
 exposition, s. explicatio, expositio; interpretatio, f.; (show) spectaculum, n.
 exposure, s. expositio; fig. duritia, f.; periculum, scandālum, n.
 expound, v. a. expono, 3. interpretor, i.
 express, v. a. exprīmo, lōquor, dico, 3.
 express, a. clarus; certus; —ly, ad. dīsertē.
 express, s. nuntius velox, m.
 expression, s. (word) vox; (sentence) sententia, f.; fig. (of the feature) vultus, us, m.
 expulsion, s. exactio, f.
 extant, a. existens; sūperstes (Itis).
 extend, v. a. extendo; produco, 3. prōpāgo, i.; —, v. n. extendo; porrigor, 3.
 extension, s. extensio, (of boundaries, etc.) prolatio, f.; (space) spātium, n.
 extent, s. spātium, n.; (of a country) tractus, us, m. fines, m. pl.; (of capacities) captus, us, m.
 exterior, a. externus, extērior.
 exterior, s. spēcies, f.
 exterminate, v. a. exstirpo, extermino, i.
 external, a. externus:

- extraneus; —ly, ad. extrinsecus.
- extinct, a. exstinctus; ob-solētus; to become —, exstinguor, 3. [guo, 3.]
- extinguish, v. a. extin-guere, 3.
- extirpate, v. a. extirpo, 1.
- extol, v. a. laudibus ef-fero, 3. [diripio, 3.]
- extort, v. a. extorqueo, 2.
- extra, ad. insuper, præte-rea; —, s. supplemen-tum, n.
- extract, v. a. extrahō; (teeth, roots, etc.) evel-lo; (in literature) ex-cerpo, 3.
- extract, s. (chemical) ex-pressio, f.; (literary) ex-cerptum; (epitome) com-pendium; (descend) gēnus, n. stirps, f.
- extraordinary, a. extraor-dinarius, insolitus, mira-bilis.
- extravagance, immōdicum, n.; fusio, prodigalitas; luxuria, f.
- extravagant, a. immodi-cus, nimius; profusus; luxuriosus; (dissolute) perditus; —ly, ad. im-modicē; absurdē; pro-digē; nimis; perditē.
- extreme, a. extrēmus; ultī-mus; fig. ingens; —ly, ad. summē, maximōpēre.
- extreme, s. extremum, summum, n. [tia, f.]
- exultation, s. gestiens læti-tudo, f.
- eye, s. oculus, i, m.; (loop) ansula, f.; (of a needle) fōramen, n.; (of a plant) gemma; (sight) acies, f.; (presence) conspectus, us, m. [eor, 2.]
- eye, v. a. aspicio, 3. intu-
- eye-ball, s. pupula, f.
- eye-lid, s. palpebra, f.
- eye-sight, s. acies oculi, f.
- eye-tooth, s. dens caninus, m.
- eye-witness, s. arbiter, tri-testis oculatus; specta-tor, m.
- F**
- fable, s. fabula; narratio commenticia, f.
- fabric, s. fabrica, f.; ædifi-
- cium; (woven stuff) tex-tile, n.
- fabricate, v. a. fabrico, 1. struo, 3.
- fabrication, s. fabricatio, f.; fig. mendacium, n.
- fabricator, s. structor, m.
- fabulous, a. fictus, com-menticius; —ly, ad. fab-ulosē; fictē.
- face, s. faciēs, ēi, f. ōs, ōris, n. vultus; fig. conspec-tus, us, m.; (boldness) audacia, impudentia, f.; (appearance) species, ēi, f.; — to —, cōram.
- face, v. a. aspicio, 3. intu-eor, 2; oppōno, 3; to — one, obeo (aliquem), 4; to — about, (mil.) signa converto, 3.
- facet, s. parva superficies angularis, f.
- facetious, a. facētus; —ly, ad. facetē.
- facile, a. facilis, affabilis.
- facilitate, v. a. facilius reddo, 3.
- facility, s. facilitas, f.; (of speech) sermo promptus, m.
- facing, pr. adversus, antē, pro.
- facing, s. (of garments) or-namentum, n.; (mil.) prima acies, f.
- facsimile, s. imago scrip-turæ, f.
- fact, s. factum, n. res, f.; in —, re ipsā; ĕnim.
- faction, s. (party) factio, f.
- factitious, a. factitius.
- factor, s. procurator; nego-tiorum curator, m.
- factory, s. receptaculum mercibus, n.; (manufac-tory) officina, f.
- faculty, s. facultas; vis, f.; (university) (mod.) ordo, inis, m.
- fade, v. n. marcesco, deflo-resco, 3; (to decay) defi-cio, 3.
- fag, v. n. desudo, laboro, 1.
- fag, s. v. drudge, s.; —end, s. (of cloth) extremitas posterior, f.
- fagot, s. fascis, is, m.; sar-menta, n. pl.
- fail, v. a. (to disappoint) re-

- linquo, deficio, desĕro, 3; —, v. n. succumbo, 3; (of duty) delinquo, 3; (to become bankrupt) decoquo, 3; (to be unsuccessful) cādo, 3.
- fail, s. without —, certo, planē, omnino.
- failing, s. (deficiency) defectus, us, m.; (fault) culpa, f. delictum, n.; (disappointment) frustratio; (ceasing) remissio, f.; (swoon) deliquium-(animi), n.
- failure, s. defectio, f.; defectus, us, m.; (fault) culpa, f., delictum, n.
- fain, a. cupidus, avidus; hilaris; coactus; —, ad. (willingly) libenter.
- faint, a. (weary) defessus; (drooping) languidus; (of sight, smell, etc.) hēbēs; (of sound) surdus; (slack) remissus; obscurus, caligans; (timid) demissus; —ly, ad. languidē; timidē.
- faint, v. n. langueo, 2; (to swoon) collābor, 3.
- faintness, s. defectio, f.; languor, m.
- fair, a. formosus, pulcher; clarus, splendidus; (of weather) serenus; (of winds) sĕcundus, idoneus; fig. æquus; medicris; — play, s. æquitas, f.
- fair, s. mercatus, us, m.; (gift, present) donum, n. strena, f.
- fairly, ad. justē; (moderately) mediocriter.
- fairness, s. (of complexion) candor, m.; (justice) æquitas, f.; candor animi, m.
- fairspoken, a. blandiloquus.
- fairy, s. lamia, nympha, f.
- faith, s. (trust) fides, ĕi; religio, f.; in — ! merhercle! prŏfecto.
- faithful, a. fidēlis; (trusty) fidus; —ly, ad. fideliter.
- faithless, a. infidus, infidelis, perfidus; —ly, ad. perfidē.
- falcon, s. falco, ōnis, m.
- fall, v. n. cādo; concido; (to die) occido; (of the wind) pōno; (to abate) decresco; (as hair) defluo; (violently and completely) corruo, 3; to — asunder, dilābor, 3; to — at, accido, 3; to — away, mācesco; deficio, 3; to — back, rĕcīdo; (glidingly) relabor; (to retreat) pedem refero; fig. recurro, 3; to — down, decido; (completely) concido, 3; to — forwards, procīdo; prolabor, 3; to — foul of, (of ships) incurro, 3; to — in(to), incīdo; (of rivers) influo, 3. exeo, 4; (in a passion) exardesco, 3; to — in with, (to meet) incīdo, 3; (to find) invenio, 4; (to agree) congruo, 3; to — in love with, ādāmo, 1; to — off, decido; (as hair) defluo; (to grow lean) macresco; fig. mutor in deterius, 3; to — on, v. to — upon; to — out, excīdo; (to happen) contingo, 3; evenio, 4; (with one) dissideo, 2; to — short of, non contingo, 3; to — sick, in morbum incido, 3; to — to, (of inheritances, etc.) obvĕnio, 4; obtingo, 3; to — under, succumbo, 3; (to be reckoned) pertineo (ad), 2; (to be subjected) patior, 3; to — upon, accido; incido; (to assail) invādo, ingruo, incurro; (to come to as portion) obtingo, 3; to let —, demitto; (out of the hand) cinitto, 3.
- fall, s. cāsus; lapsus, us, m. (ruin) ruīna, f.; (of ground) libramentum, n.; (waterfall) cataracta; (diminution) deminutio, f.; (autumn) auctumnus, i. m.; (death) mors, f.
- fallacy, s. (sophism) captio, f.; falsum argumentum, n.
- fallible, a. errori obnoxius.
- falling, s. cāsus, lapsus, us,

- m.; (of water) cataracta, f.; — away, defectio; (decline) deminutio; tabes, is, f.; — in, labes, is, f.; — off, deminutio; (desertion) defectio, f.; — out (with), dissidium, n.
- false, a. falsus; fictus (counterfeit) adulterinus; —ly, ad. falso.
- falsehood, s. (untrue story) commentum; (lie) mendacium, n.
- fame, s. fama; claritas, f.; (reputation) nomen, n.
- famed, a. clarus, illustris.
- familiar, a. familiaris; nōtus; intimus; —ly, ad. familiariter.
- family, s. fāmīlia; domus, us, f.; genus, n. cognatio, f.; in the — way, grāvīda.
- family, a. familiaris; (relating to families or races) gentilicius; familiæ (genitive); (of home) domesticus.
- famine, s. fāmes, is; fig. Inōpia, f.
- famous, a. clarus, cēlēber, inclītus; —ly, ad. praeclarē; insigniter.
- fan, s. flabellum, n.; (for corn) vannus, i, f.
- fan, v. a. ventilo, r; (fire) accendo, 3; fig. excito, r.
- fanatic, a. fānāticus; —ly, ad. fanaticē.
- fancy, opinio, imaginatio; (caprice) libīdo, f.; (dream) somium; (liking, inclination) prolubium, n.; (as faculty) phantāsia, f.
- fancy, v. a. & n. imaginor; (to like) amo, r.
- far, a. longinquus, remotus; (right-hand) dexter.
- far, ad. prōcūl, longē; — off, procul; by —, multo; from —, procul; how —, quousque? as — as, quantum; quātēnus; so —, thus —, eousque, hātēnus; — be it from me, longe absit; — and near, longē latēque.
- farce, s. mīmus, i, m.
- fare, s. (food) cibus, i, victus, us, m., (money) vectura, f. portorium, n.; (person) vector, m.
- fare, v. n. ago, 3. habeo (me), 2.
- farm, s. fundus, i, m. prædium, n.
- farm, v. a. (to till) aro, r. cōlo; (to hire) condūco, 3; (to lease) lōco, r.
- farmer, s. agrīcōla; colōnus; (of revenues) publicanus, i, m.
- farming, s. agricultura, f.; res rusticæ, f. pl.; (taking on lease) conductio, f.
- farther, a. ulterior; —, ad. longius, ulterius.
- fascinate, v. a. fascino, r.
- fashion, s. (form) figura, forma, f.; (manner) mos, modus, i; ritus, us, m.; (custom) consuetudo, i, usus, us, m.
- fashion, v. a. (to shape) formo, fabrico, r. effingo, 3.
- fashionable, a. quod in usu est; elegans; concinnus.
- fast, a. (firm) (f. e. a friend, colors, etc.) firmus, stabilis; (tight) astrictus; (swift) celer; (of sleep) profundus; (shut) occlusus; — and loose, fallax; man, homo epicurēus, m.
- fast, ad. firmiter; celeriter.
- fasten, v. a. astringo, affigo; (down) defigo, (to) annecto; impingo, 3; (together) colligo, r; configo, 3; —, v., n. (to) hæreo, 2; (upon) arripio, 3.
- fasting, s. jejunium, n. abstinētia, f.
- fat, a. pinguis, ōbēsus; (productive) fertilis.
- fat, s. ādeps (īpis), m.; (suet) sēbum, n.; (of a hog) lardum, n.; (in general) pinguitudo, f.
- fatal, a. fātālis; exitialis; fūnebris; —ly, ad. fataliter; fato; funestē.
- fate, s. fātum, n. sors, f.; the fates, pl. Parcae, f. pl.
- father, s. pāter, tris, m.; — of a family, paterfamilias, m.

- her, v. a. adopto, 1; (on, upon) addico, 3.
 her-in-law, s. sōcer, i, m.
 herless, a. orbus.
 herly, a. paternus, patrius; patrio amore.
 hom, s. ulna, f.
 homless, a. profundissimus; fig. inexplicabilis.
 igue, s. (de)fatigatio, lassitudo; (of a journey) vexatio, f. [r.
 igue, v. a. fatigo, delasso, 3.
 ness, s. pinguitudo, f.
 ten, v. a. sagino, 1.
 farcio, 4; —, v. n. pinguesco, 3.
 tening, s. saginatio; (cramming of fowls), fartura, f.
 ty, a. pinguis.
 ult, s. delictum, n. culpa; fig. măcūla, f.; (mistake) error, m.; (in writing) erratum, n.; to find — with, vitupero, 1. carpo, 3.
 ultless, a. perfectus; integer; (corrected) emendatus.
 ty, a. vitiosus; mendosus.
 or, s. fāvor, m. gratia; (goodwill) benevolentia, f.; beneficium, n.; (present) munus, n.; (riband or a wedding) lemniscus nuptialis, m.; by or under the — of, beneficio (with genitive).
 or, v. a. faveo, 2.
 ċundo, 1; (at an election) suffrāgor (alicui), 1.
 orable, a. prospērus fecundus; commodus, doneus; benignus; (as the gods) propitius.
 orably, ad. prosperē; benignē; opportunē.
 ored, a. (favourite) gratus; (by others) gratiosus.
 orite, a. dilectus, grātus; (of the great) gratiosus; —, s. (darling, etc.) deliciae, f. pl.
 vn, s. hinnūleus, i, m.
 vn, a. of (colour) gilvus.
 vn, v. n. (on, upon) adūlo, adolor, 1.
- fawner, s. adulator, m.
 fawning, a. adulatorius, blandus; — ly, ad. adulatoriē, blandē.
 fawning, s. adulatio, f.
 fealty, s. (mod.) fidelita feudalī, f.
 fear, s. tīmor, mētus, us, m.
 fear, v. a. & n. tīmeo, 2. mētuo, 3. (reverentially), vērēor, 2.
 fearful, a. tīmīdus pāvīdus; (terrible) dirus; — ly, ad. tīmīdē.
 fearless, a. impāvīdus, intrepidus; — ly, ad. impavidē.
 feasible, a. efficiendus; possibilis.
 feast, s. dies festus, m.; (banquet) convivium, n. ěpūlæ, f. pl.
 feast, v. n. ěpūlor, convivor 1; —, v. a. (to treat) accipio, 3.
 feat, s. făcīnus; factum, n.
 feather, s. (great or wing —,) penna; (small, downy) plūma, f.
 feather, v. a. pennīs adorno, 1; to — one's nest, fig. opes accumulo, 1.
 feature, s. lineamentum, n.; vultus, us, m.; fig. proprietas, f.; (disposition) ingenium, n.
 febrile, a. febriculosus.
 February, s. Februarius, i, m.
 fecundity, s. feunditas, f.
 federal, a. fœderatus.
 federation, s. confœderatio, f.
 fee, s. (pay) merces, ēdis, f. præmium, n.
 fee, v. a. honorarium, do, mūneror, 1.
 feeble, a. infirmus, debilis; to grow —, languesco, 3.
 feebly, ad. infirmē; languidē.
 feed, v. a. (animals) pascō; (to nourish) alo, 3; fig. (of streams, etc.) servio 4. (with dative); —, v. n. pascor; vescor, 3.
 feed, s. v. food.
 feeder, s. qui edit; (of cattle) armentarius, m.

feel, v. a. & n. (to touch) tango, 3; sentio, 4; fig. concipio, percipio; (gratiter, etc.) fero, 3; to — for, doleo (cum aliquo), misereor (alicujus) 2.
 feel, s. tactus, us, m.
 feeler, s. (of an insect) crinis, is, m.; fig. tentamen, n.
 feeling, a. mīserīcors.
 feeling, s. (touch) tactus, us; (sensibility in general) sensus; (emotion) affectus, us, m.; (pity) miseratio, f.; (taste) iudicium, n.
 feign, v. a. & n. fingo, 3. invenio, 4; (to pretend) dissimulo, 1; (to lie) mentior, 4.
 feignedly, ad. fictē, simulatē
 feint, s. simulatio; (in fencing) captatio, f.
 felicitous, a. fēlix; — ly, ad. feliciter.
 felicity, s. felicitas, f.
 feline, a. fēlin(e)us.
 fell, s. (skin) pellis, is, f.; (of a mountain) rūpes, is, f.
 fell, a. atrox, sāvus, crudelis.
 fell, v. a. (trees) cædo; (to knock down) sterno, 3.
 fellow, s. (companion) socius, i; (in office) collēga; (any individual) hōmo; (equal) pār, pāris, m.; naughty —, nequam; good —, compōtor, m.; odd —, ridiculum caput, n.
 fellow-citizen, fellow-countryman, s. civis, (mod.) concivis, is, g. c.
 felon, s. noxius, homo perfidus, m.
 felony, s. feloniam; perfidia, f.
 felt, s. coacta, n. pl.
 female, s. & a. fēmīna, f.; muliebris.
 feminine, a. fēmīneus, muliebris; femininus.
 fence, s. sepes, is, f. septum; fig. (protection) tutamen, n.
 fence, v. a. sēpio, 4; de-

fendo, 3; —, v. n. bātuo, 3.
 fencing, s. ars ludicra armorum, ars gladii, f.
 fender, s. foci pluteus, m.
 ferment, s. fermentum, n.; fig. æstus, us, m.
 ferment, v. a. & n. fermento; fermentor, 1.
 fern, s. filix, īcis, f.
 ferocious, a. trūcūlentus, sāvus, atrox; — ly, ad. trūcūlentē.
 ferret, s. viverra, f.
 ferret, v. a. exagito, 1. conquīro, 3; to — out, eruo, 3.
 ferry, s. trajectus, us, m.
 fertile, a. fertilis, fecundus.
 fervent, a. ardens, fervidus; — ly, ad. ardentē; vēmēnter.
 festival, s. dies festus, m. solenne, n.
 fetid, a. fœtidus; grāveōlens.
 fetter, v. a. compēdes impigno (alicui), 3; colligo, 1; fig. impedio, 4; illaqueo, 1.
 feud, s. lis, sīmultas; inimicitia, f. ōdium, n.
 fever, s. febris, is, f.; to be in —, febrīo, 4.
 few, a. pauci, ae, a; a —, āliquot, (indecl.); in a — words, paucis, breviter.
 fib, s. mendaciolum, mendaciunculum, n.
 fibre, s. fibra, f. filum, n.
 fickle, a. inconstans, mōbilis; instābilis.
 fiction, s. fictio, f. commentum, n.; fabula, f.
 fiddle, s. fides, is, f.
 fidelity, s. fidelitas; constantia, f.
 fief, s. (mod.) feudum, n.
 field, s. campus, i. āger, gri, m.; — of grass, prātum; (battle) prœlium, n.; fig. ārea, f.
 field-marshal, s. imperator, m.
 fiend, s. inimicus; diābōlus, m.
 fierce, a. atrox (ōcis); sāvus; vehemens; — ly ad. atrociter; sāvē; ferociter; vehemēnter.

fe, s. tibia, f.
fer, s. tibicen, Inis, m.
fteen, a. quindĕcim; —
times, quindĕcies.
fteenth, a. quintus deci-
mus.
fth, a. quintus; for the
— time, quintum, quinto.
fth, s. quinta pars, f.
fty, a. quinquāginta.
g, s. ficus, i & us, f.
ght, s. pugna, f. prœlium,
n.; (struggle) contentio,
luctatio, f.
ght, v. a. & n. pugno; (in
battle) prœlior; (with
sword) digladiator; (hand
to hand) cominus pugno;
(a duell) duello certo, i;
to — against, oppugno,
i.
gure, s. figūra; forma;
(shape) imago, f.; (de-
lineation) diagramma,
n.; (appearance) species,
ēi, f.; (in speech) trōpus,
i, m.
gure, v. a. delineo, i; fin-
go, 3.
gured, a. sigillatus;
(chased) cælatus.
lament, s. fibræ, f. pl. fi-
lum, n.
lbert, s. nux avellana, f.
lch, v. a. surripio, 3. suf-
fūror, i.
le, s. (tool) lima, f.; (for
or of papers) scapus, i;
(line, string, row) ordo,
m.
le, v. a. limo, i; (papers)
schedas in scapo involvo,
3; to — off, v. n. (mil.)
decurro, 3.
lial, a. pius; —ly, ad. piē.
lings, s. scōbis is, f.
ll, v. a. compleo; impleo;
expleo; (to supply) sup-
pleo, 2; to — out, im-
pleo, 2; (of drink) trans-
fundo, 3; to — up, ex-
pleo; (completely) com-
pleo, 2; (to heap) cūmūlo,
i.
ll, s. satietas, f.
llet, s. (head band) vitta;
(in architecture) tænia,
f.
llip, s. tālitrum, n.
lly, s. equula, f.

film, s. membranula; fig.
cāligo, Inis, f.
filter, s. (for wine) liqua-
torium, n.
filter, v. a. & n. percōlo;
percolor, i.
filtering, s. percolatio, f.
filth, s. sordes, is, collūvies,
f.; (personal shabbiness
or diet) squālor, m.
filthy, a. sordidus, spurcus;
fig. obscenus.
fin, s. pinna, f.
final, a. ultimus, extremus;
finalis; (deadly) exitia-
lis; —ly, ad. postrēmo;
dēnīque.
finance, s. ærarii reditus,
us, m.
financial, a. ad ærarium
pertinens.
finch, s. fringilla, f.
find, v. a. invenio, repĕrio,
4; (to hit upon) offendo,
3; to — out, comperio, 4;
(to discover) rescisco, 3;
(to guess) conjecturor,
i.
finder, s. inventor, reper-
tor, m. inventrix, f.
fine, a. (of texture) sub-
tilis; (thin) tēnuis; (of
gold) pūrus; (handsome)
bellus; elegans; (serene)
serenus; (ironically) bō-
nus, præclarus.
fine, s. mul(c)ta, f.
fine, v. a. mul(c)to, i.
finely, ad. subtiliter; tenu-
iter; fig. pulchrē; egre-
giē, etc.
fineness, s. subtilitas; tenu-
itas; (of gold) puritas;
fig. pulcritudo; elegan-
tia, f.
finery, s. ornatus, us, m.;
(trimness) lautitia, f.;
(meretricious adornment)
lenocinium, n.
finger, s. dīgītus, i, m.; (of
a glove) digitale, n.; lit-
tle —, digitus minimus,
m.
finger, v. a. tango, 3. tracto,
i.
fínical, a. pūtidus, nitidu-
lus; —ly, ad. putidē.
finish, v. a. conficio, per-
ficio, 3; (to put an end
to) termino, i; to — off

- consummo, 1. ultimam
 manum operi impono, 3.
 finish, s. perfectio, f.
 finite, a. finitus; —, s. per-
 fectio, f.
 finny, a. pinniger.
 fire, s. ignis, is, m.; (con-
 flagration) incendium,
 n.; (of artillery) con-
 jectus, us; fig. fervor, ardor,
 impetus, us, m.; to catch
 or take —, ignem con-
 cipere, 3; to set on —,
 incendo, 3; on —, incen-
 sus, inflammatus.
 fire, v. a. accendo, incendo;
 (at) bombardā pēto, 3;
 —, v. n. ignem concipio,
 (to be in a passion) ex-
 candesco, 3.
 fire-brand, s. tītio; (burn-
 ing) torris, is, m.; fig.
 (person) fax, fācis, f.
 fire-engine, s. sīpho(n),
 onis, m.
 fire-place, s. cāminus; fō-
 cus, i, m.
 fire-side, s. focus, i, m.
 fire-stone, s. pyrītes, ae,
 m.
 fire-wood, s. lignum, (ad
 ignem facile concipien-
 dum aptum) n.
 firkin, s. dōlium, n.
 firm, a. firmus; sōlidus; (of
 purpose) tēnax; to be —,
 perseverō, 1.
 firm, s. (com.) societas, f.
 firmly, ad. firmē, firmiter;
 solidē; (of purpose) te-
 naciter.
 firmness, s. firmitās; con-
 stantia, f.
 first, a. primus; — but one,
 a primo proximus; from
 the —, ab ovo.
 irst, ad. primum; at —
 primo; — of all, imprī-
 mis.
 fisc, s. fiscus, i, m. æra-
 rium, n.
 fiscal, a. fiscalis.
 fish, s. piscis, is, m.; (fel-
 low) caput, n.
 fish, v. a. & n. piscor; fig.
 expiscor, 1.
 fish-bone, s. spina piscis, f.
 fisher, fisherman, s. pesca-
 tor, m.
 fish-hook, s. hāmus, i, m.
- fishing, s. piscatus, us, m.
 piscatio, f.
 fishy, a. piscosus.
 fissure, s. rīma fissura, f.
 fist, s. pugnus, i, m.
 fistula, s. fistula putris, f.
 fit, s. (of a disease) acces-
 sus, m.; (fainting —) de-
 fectio; (whim) libīdo, f.
 by —s and starts, carp-
 tim.
 fit, a. aptus, idoneus; hā-
 bilis; (becoming) decens.
 (ready) paratus.
 fit, v. a. accommodo; (to
 apply) applico, 1; (to
 furnish) instruo, 3; —, v.
 n. (of dress) sedeo, 2;
 fig. convenio, 4; to —
 out, instruo, 3; adorno,
 1; to — up, preparo; (a
 shop, etc.).
 five, a. quinque; — times,
 quinquies.
 fix, v. a. figo, 3. firmo, 1;
 (the eyes) intendo, 3;
 (com.) stabilio, 4; —, v.
 n. (on, upon) eligo, 3;
 inhæreo, 2.
 fixed, a. fixus, firmus; cer-
 tus; (intent upon) in-
 tentus; —ly, ad. firmiter,
 constanter.
 flag, s. (banner) vexillum;
 (of a ship) aplustre, n.;
 (plant) iris aquatica, f.
 flag, v. n. languesco; fig.
 refrigescō, 3.
 flagrant, a. apparens, insig-
 nis; atrox, nefarius.
 flail, s. pertīca, tribula, f.
 flame, s. flamma, f. (also
 fig.).
 flame, v. n. flammo, flagro,
 1; to — up, scintillo, 1;
 fig. exardesco, 3.
 flannel, s. (mod.) textura
 crassior ex lana facta,
 lanula, f.
 flap, s. (of a dress) lacinia;
 (blow) ālāpa, f.; (of the
 ear) lobus, i, m.; (fly-
 flap) muscarium, n.
 flap, v. a. & n. alis plau-
 dere, 3; (to hang loosely)
 fluīto, 1; dependeo, 2.
 flare, v. n. flagro, 1.
 flash, s. fulgor, m.; (of
 fire) coruscatio, f.; (tin-
 sel) pannulus metallo

aurei coloris contextus, m. bractea, f.; (of lighting) fulmen, n.; — of wit, sales, m. pl.
 ash, v. n. fulgeo, 2. corusco, 1.
 ask, s. ampulla, laguncula, f.
 at, a. (even, level) planus; (not mountainous) campester; (lying on the face) pronus, (sheer) mērus; (insipid, of drinks) vāpidus; fig. frigidus; insulsus.
 at, s. (level surface) planities, ēi; (in the sea) syrtis, is, f.; vadum, n.; (mus.) vocola mollis, f.
 atter, v. a. ādūlor, 1. blandior, 4.
 attery, s. colulatio, f.
 avor, s. sāpor; odor, m.
 avor, v. a. odore imbuo, 3.
 ax, s. linum, n.
 ea, s. pūlex, Icīs, m.
 ea-bite, s. (mod.) pulicis morsus, m.
 ee, v. a. & n. fūgio, 3; to — away, aūfūgio, 3; to — back, refugio, 3; to — to, confugio, 3.
 eece, s. vellus, ēris, n.
 eet, s. classis, is, f.
 eet, a. cēler, (winged) vōlūcer; fig. fūgax.
 esh, s. (meat) cāro, carnis; (plumpness) corpulentia, f.
 eshy, a. (mod.) carnis naturam hebens; mollitia, f.
 exible, a. flexibilis; fig. exorabilis.
 ight, s. fūga, f.; (escape) effugium, n.; (of birds) volatus, us; (covey) grex (avium), m.; (of stairs) scāla, f.; to put to —, in fugam impello, 3; to take to —, aūfugio, 3.
 msy, a. nimis subtilis, prætenuis; fig. frivōlus.
 nch, v. n. desero, 3; ter-giversor, 1; (to yield) retrocedo, 3; (to start) absilio, 4.
 ng, v. a. jācio, mitto, 3; to — away, abjicio, 3; to — down, dejicio, 3; to — off, rejicio, 3; v. to

baffle; to — open, portam vehementer aperio, 4; to — up, fig. depono.
 fling, s. jactus, us, m.; fig. deceptio, f.
 flint, s. sillex, Icīs, g. c.; — glass, s. crystallus, i, m.
 flirt, s. quæ parum constans in amoribus est. [1.
 flit, v. n. fugio, 3; volito, flitch, s. (— of bacon) succidia, f.
 float, v. n. fluo, (in)nāto; fluctuor, 1; pendeo, 2; (to hang loosely) vōlūto, 1; (to cause to —) in-rate veho; (to launch) demitto, 3; inundo, 1.
 float, s. (of timber) schedia, f.
 flock, s. (of wool) floccus, i; (of sheep, birds, etc.) grex, m., in —s, gregatim.
 flock, v. n. (together) coeo, convenio, 4. convōlo, 1.
 floe, s. (mod.) fragmentum glaciēi, n.
 flog, v. a. verbero, 1.
 flogging, s. verberatio, f.; verbēra, um, n. pl.
 flood, s. (inundation) diluvies, ēi, f.; (stream) flūmen, n.; (tide) fluxus maris, m.; fig. flumen verborum, n.
 floor, s. (of a house) tabulatum; (paved —) pavimentum, n.; (of a barn) area; (story) contignatio, f.
 floor, v. a. pavimentum struo, 3; (with planks) contabulo, 1; (to throw down) sterno, 3; (to silence) confūto, 1.
 flooring, s. contabulatio, f. v. floor, s.
 floral, a. flōreus.
 florin, s. (mod.) florēnus, i, m.
 florist, s. (mod.) qui florum peritus est.
 flotilla, s. classicula, f.
 flounce, a. fimbria, f.; —, v. a. fimbriis adorno, 1; —, v. n. vōlūto, 1.
 flounder, v. n. volutor, 1.
 flour, s. farina, f.; (finest) nollen. Inis. m.

- flourish, v. a. vibro, 1; (to sound a trumpet) cāno, 3; —, v. n. floreo, vireo; niteo, 2; (to boast) jacto, 1; (mus.) præludo, 3.
 flourish, s. ornamentum, n.; (of style) cālāmistri, m. pl.; (mus.) prælusio, f.; (of a trumpet) cantus, us, m.
 floury, a. farinulentus.
 flout, v. a. derideo, 2. contumeliis afficio, 3.
 flow, v. n. fluo, 3; affluo, accēdo, 3.
 flow, s. fluxio, f. lapsus, us; accessus, us, m.; (stream) flumen, n.
 flower, s. flos, floris, m.; fig. (the best) flos; (of troops) rōbur, ōris, n. (of age) adolescentia, f.
 flower, v. a. floribus adorno, 1; —, v. n. floreo, 2.
 flowered, a. floribus intertextus.
 floweret, s. flosculus, floscellus, m.
 flower-garden, s. hortus, i, m. florētum, n. floralia, ium, n. pl.
 flower-stalk, s. cālāmus, i, m.
 flowery, a. florens; floridus.
 fluctuate, v. n. fluctuo; fig. jacto, 1.
 fluctuation, s. fluctuatio; fig. mutatio, f. [m.
 flue, s. cūnicūlus fornacis.
 fluency, s. volubilitas linguæ; copia verborum, f.
 fluent, a. volubilis; profluens; (eloquent) disertus; —ly, ad. volubiliter.
 fluid, a. fluidus, liquidus.
 fluid, s. fluidum, n. fluor, m.
 fluke, s. (of an anchor) dens, ntis, m.
 flummery, s. pulpa, avenacea, f.; fig. nugae, f. pl. (flattery) blanditiae, f. pl.
 flunkey, s. (lackey) servus a pedibus, m.
 flurry, s. commotio, f. tumultus, us, m.
 flurry, v. a. perturbo; inquieto, 1.
 flush, s. (sudden access) impētus, us, m.; (abundance) copia, f.
 flush, v. n. erubesco, 3; —, v. a. rubefacio, 3; fig. inflo, 1.
 flush, a. floridus, vēgētus; (rich) dives (Itis).
 flute, s. tibia; (in architecture) stria, f.
 flute, v. a. strio, 1.
 flutist, s. tībicen, ōnis, m.
 flutter, v. a. fūgo, 1; —, v. n. (of birds) vōlito; (with alarm) trēpido, 1.
 fly, s. musca, f.
 fly, v. n. vōlo, 1; (to flee) fūgio, 3; to — asunder, dissilio, 4; (with noise) displōdo, 3; to — off, avolo, 1; fig. (to revolt) rebello, 1; to — open, dissilio, 4; to — out, provolo, 1; fig. excandesco, 3; to — up, subvolo, 1.
 fly-blow, s. muscarum ova, n. pl.
 fly-flap, s. muscarium, n.
 flying, a. volatilis; volucer (cris, cre).
 fly-leaf, s. (mod.) folium purum in prima vel postrema parte insertum, n.
 foam, s. spūma, f.
 foam, v. n. spumo; (to boil) exæstuo, 1.
 focus, s. fōcus, i, m.
 foe, s. hostis, inimicus, m.
 fog, s. cāligo, nēbūla, f.
 foggy, a. caliginosus, nebulosus.
 foil, s. (for fencing) rūdis, is, f.; (leaf of metal) lamina; (very thin) bractea, f.; fig. (contrast) repulsa, f.
 foil, v. a. sterno; repello, 3.
 fold, s. plīca, f.; (wrinkling) rūga, f.; (for cattle) stābūlum; (for sheep) ovile, n.
 fold, v. a. plīco, complico; (sheep) stabulo, 1.
 folio, s. liber maximæ formæ, m.
 follow, v. n. sequor: (close) insto, assertor, 1; (on) persequor; (out) exsequor, prosequor; (up) subsequor, 3.

follower, s. sectator; fig.
 discipulus, i, m.
 folly, s. stultitia; insipientia;
 (madness) dementia, f.
 fond, a. āmans; deditus;
 cupidus; (indulgent)
 indulgens; (foolishly in-
 fatuated) demens; to be
 — of, āmo, i.
 fondly, ad. peramanter.
 food, s. pābulum; alimen-
 tum, n.; (of men) cibus,
 i, m.
 fool, s. stultus; (idiot) fa-
 tuus; (in a play) sannio,
 m.; to make a — of, ludi-
 ficor (aliquem), i; to
 play the —, ineptio, 4.
 foolish, a. stultus, fātuus,
 ineptus, stolidus; —ly,
 ad. stultē, ineptē.
 foot, s. pēs, pēdis, m.; (of
 a mountain) rādex, f.;
 (of a pillar, etc.) basis,
 is, f.; (mil.) the —, pedi-
 tatus, us, m.; on —, pe-
 destes (tris, tre).
 foot, v. n. (to tread) pulso
 (tellurem); (to dance)
 salto, i.
 foot-ball, s. pila pedalis, f.
 footing, s. (mod.) locus in
 quo firmiter insisti pos-
 sit; (condition) stātus,
 us, m.
 for, pr. pro; propter;
 causā; per; (because of)
 prae (with ablative), ob
 (with accusative); —, c.
 nam, enim; quippe; —
 some time, aliquandiu;
 — the sake of, causā;
 — that, propterea quod,
 siquidem, quōniam.
 forage, v. a. & n. pabulor;
 rumentor, i.
 forasmuch, c. quum, quō-
 niam.
 forbear, v. a. tolero, i. pa-
 tior, 3; sese abstinere, 2.
 forgo, v. n. —, v. n. ab-
 stineo, 2; (to leave off)
 desisto; (to spare) parco,
 i.
 forbid, v. a. vēto, i. prō-
 hibeo, 2. interdico, 3.
 force, s. vis; (law) mānus,
 is, f.; (mil.) copiā, f.
 forceful, impetus, us, m.;

(weight) mōmentum, n.;
 by main —, vi et armis;
 in —, valens, validus.
 force, v. a. cōgo; (a door, a
 wall, etc.) perrumpo; (to
 drive away) expello, 3;
 to — down, detrūdo, 3;
 to — in, (a nail, etc.)
 infigo, 3; to — out, ex-
 torqueo, 2; depello, 3;
 to — open, rumpo, 3; to
 — up, subigo, 3.
 forcible, a. per vim factus;
 (of force) vālidus; (vio-
 lent) vēhēmēns;
 (weighty) grāvis.
 ford, s. vādum, n.
 fore, a. (in front) prior, u;
 (of time) anticus.
 fore, ad. ante, prae.
 fore-arm, s. brāchium, n.
 forecast, v. a. provideo, 2.
 prospicio, 3.
 forecast, s. providentia, f.
 forefather, s. ātāvus, m.;
 —s, pl. maiores, um, m.
 pl.
 forego, v. a. abdicō, i. di-
 mitto, 3; (not to meddle
 with) abstineo, 2; (to
 lose) amitto, 3.
 forehead, s. frons, ntis, f.
 foreign, a. externus, aliē-
 nus, pēgrinus; (of
 plants) exōticus.
 foreigner, s. peregrinus, i;
 (stranger) advēna, m.
 foreland, s. promontorium,
 n.
 forelock, s. cirrus frontis,
 m. to take time by the
 —, (mod.) occasionem
 praeipio, 3.
 foreman, s. procurator, m.
 foremast, s. mālus anterior,
 m.
 foremost, a. primus; fig.
 princeps, praecipuus.
 forenoon, a. dies anteme-
 ridianus, in the — ante
 meridiem.
 foresaid, a. supradictus.
 foreseeing, a. prōvidus.
 foresight, s. providentia,
 prospicientia, prudentia
 futurorum; (precaution)
 provisio, f. [silvestris].
 forest, s. silva, f.; —, a.
 forestall, v. a. anticipo, i;
 (to buy up) cōemo, 3.

- forester, s. silvarum incola; (keeper of a forest) sal-tuarius, m.; (tree) arbor silvestris, f.
- foretaste, s. anticipatio, f.
- foretell, v. a. prædico, 3. vaticinor, 1.
- foreteller, s. vātes, is, m.
- foretoken, v. a. portendo, 3. præsignifico, 1.
- foretop, s. antiæ, f. pl.
- forewarn, v. a. præmōneo; moneo, 2.
- forewoman, s. procuratrix, f.
- forfeit, s. multa, pœna, f.
- forfeit, v. a. mu(c)tor, 1; (to lose) amitto, 3.
- forfeiture, s. (loss) amissio; (of goods) publicatio, f.
- forge, v. a. (as a smith) cūdo, 3. fabricor, 1; (to counterfeit, of coin) adulterinos nummos cudo; (to devise) fingo; (a document) interlino, 3.
- forge, s. furnus fabrilis, m.
- forger, s. fabricator; (of writings) falsarius; (of money) qui adulterinos nummos cudit.
- forgery, s. (of documents) subjectio; (of money) fabricatio nummorum adulterinorum, f.
- forget, v. a. obliviscor; (to unlearn) dedisco, 3.
- forgive, v. a. condōno, 1. ignosco, 3.
- fork, s. furca, f.; (of roads) bīvium, trivium, quadrivium, n.
- fork, v. a. suffūror, 1; —, v. n. sese scindere (3) ut furca.
- form, s. forma, figura, f.; (bench in a school) scamnum, n.; (class in a school) classis, is, f.; (seat of a hare) (mod.) locus in quo insedit lepus, m.; in due —, ritē.
- form, v. a. formo, 1. fingo; (to produce) efficio; (troops) instruo, 3.
- formal, a. formalis; fig. (mod.) nimis accuratus; —ly, ad. formaliter; ex formulā; fig. (mod.) rigidē ac nimis accuratē.
- formation, s. conformatio; forma, figura, f.
- former, a. prior, us; (immediately preceding) superior; (elder) anticus, priscus; —ly, ad. antea, prius, antehac; olim.
- formless, a. informis; fig. rūdis.
- formula, s. formulā, f. exemplar, n.
- forsake, v. a. dēsēro dere linquo, 3.
- forsooth, ad. (indeed) vērē, žnimvērō (namely) nempě.
- forswear, v. a. abjūro repudio; (to swear falsely) pejero, 1.
- fort, s. castellum, n.
- forth, ad. fōras; (of time) indě; and so —, et cētēra.
- forthwith, ad. extemplo, protinus, stātim.
- fortieth, a. quadrāgē-īmus.
- fortification, s. munitio, f. mūnimen, īnis, n.
- fortify, v. a. munio, circum-munio, 4.
- fortitude, s. fortitudo, virtus, ūtis, f.
- fortnight, s. semestrium (i. e. dies quatuordecim), n.
- fortress, s. arx, f. castellum, n.
- fortunate, a. fortunatus, felix, prosperus; —ly, ad. feliciter, auspicate.
- fortune, s. fortūna, felicitas f.; (estate) divitiæ, opes, f. pl.; (of a woman) dō, f.; to tell —s, hāriðlor, 1.
- forty, a. quadraginta.
- forum, s. fōrum, n.
- forward, forwards, ad. porro, prorsus, prorsum.
- forward, a. (early, soon ripe) præcox; (ready) promptus; (bold) audax (inclined) propensus.
- forward, v. a. (to despatch) expedio, 4; (to promote) adjuvo, 1. promōveo, 2.
- fosse, s. fossa, f.
- fossil, a. fossilis. [4]
- foster, v. a. fōveo, 2. nutrio.
- foster-father, s. nutricius nutritor, m.
- foster-mother, s. nutritrix, educatrix, f.

ter-sister, s. collactea, collactanea, f.
 ter-son, s. alumnus, i, m.
 al, a. (dirty) fœdus, ūtūlentus, squālidus; (ugly) deformis; (of language) obscenus; (of weather, stormy) turpidus; (mar.) implictus; (une; fig. dolosus; turpis; to fall—of, incurro, colidōr, 3.
 al, v. a. fœdo, inquīno, i.
 and, v. a. fundo, i. con-
 ūtuo, construo, 3.
 nder, s. fundator, con-
 ūltor; auctor; (of met-
 als) fūsor, m.
 nt, fountain, s. fons (fontis), m.
 ir, a. quātuor; — times, quātēr.
 rscore, a. octoginta.
 rteen, a. quatuordēcim.
 rth, a. quartus; —ly, id. quarto.
 vl, s. avis, volucris, f.; domestic —, gallina, f.
 , s. vulpes, is, f.; fig. ōmo astutus; an old —, eterator, m.
 ction, s. pars exigua; (arithm.) fractio, f.
 gile, a. trāgilis; cadūcus.
 gment, s. fragmentum (also of a literary work), .
 grant, a. suaveolens, dorus; —ly, ad. suavi-
 dore, [infirmus.
 l, a. frāgilis; cadūcus;
 ne, s. (in general, of a uilding, of the world) ompāges, is; (of body) gura; (of a window, etc.) forma; (of a pic-
 ure) tabella; (of a bed) ponda, f.; fig. hābitus nimi, m.
 ne, v. a. formo; (to uild) fabricor, i; (a picture) picturam in orma includo; (to join together) compingo, 3; (to contrive) molior, 4.
 nce, s. Gallia, f.
 k, a. candidus, cince-
 is, simplex.
 ernal, a. frāternus: —ly, d. fraternē.

fraternity, s. germānitas; (association) sōdalitas, f.
 fraud, s. fraus, dis; falla-
 cia, f.
 fray, s. rixa, f. certamen, n.
 freak, s. (whim) libīdo, īnis, f.
 freckle, s. lentīgo, īnis, f.
 free, a. liber (a, um); (from business) otiosus; (not bound by . . .) sō-
 lutus; (of space) vacu-
 us; fig. candidus, sincē-
 rus; to make — with, lu-
 dificor (aliquem), i.
 free, v. a. libero, i; (a slave) manumitto, 3; (a son) emancipo, i.
 free-born, a. ingēnuus.
 freedman, s. libertus, m.
 freedom, s. libertas; im-
 munitas; (from) vacui-
 tas, f.; (of manner) in-
 genui ac liberales mores, m. pl.
 freedwoman, s. liberta, li-
 bertina, f.
 freely, ad. liberē; (of one's own accord) sponte; (liberally) largē; copiosē; prolixē; (of sense, etc.) latē.
 freeman, s. liber homo, m.
 free-will, s. vōluntas, f.; (mod.) liberum arbitri-
 um, n.
 freeze, v. a. congēlo, glā-
 cio, i; —, v. n. consisto, rigesco, 3; it—s, gelat.
 freight, s. onus, ĕris, nau-
 lum, n.
 French, a. Gallicus; the—, s. Galli, m. pl.; in —, Gallicā.
 frequent, a. crēber, (bra-
 brum); frēquens; —ly, ad. crebro.
 fresco, s. opus, tectorium, n.
 fresh, a. (new) rēcens, no-
 vus; (cool) frigidulus; (lusty) vigen; (not tired) integer; (green) vīridis; (unsalted) i sulsus.
 freshman, s. nōvicius, m.
 fret, v. a. (to rub) frico, i attēro, erōdo; fig. ango, 3; vexo, i; —, v. n. (to grieve) doleo, 2. cru-
 cior, i.
 fret, s. ira; sollicitudo, f.

- fretwork, s. *cælatum opus*,
 n. *cælatura*, f.
 friable, a. *friabilis*; puter.
 friar, s. *cœnōbita*, m.
 friction, s. *frictio*, f. attri-
 tus, m.
 Friday, s. *dies Veneris*, m.
 friend, s. *amicus*, m. *amica*,
 f. *familiaris*, g. c.; (of a
 thing) *amator*, m.; —s,
 pl. (relations) *genus*, n.
parentes, g. c.
 friendless, a. *amicorum in-*
ops, *desertus*.
 friendly, a. *benēvōlus*; *cō-*
mis; *amicus* (alicui, erga
 aliquem); —, ad. *amicē*;
familiariter.
 friendship, s. *amicitia*, f.
 frieze, s. *gausāpa*. f. *pan-*
nus villosus; (in archi-
 tecture) *zōphōrus*, i, m.
 frigate, s. (mod.) *navis lon-*
ga majoris formæ, *libur-*
na, f.
 fright, s. *pavor*, *terror*, m.;
 (scarecrow) *terriculum*,
 n.
 frighten, v. a. (per) *terreo*,
 2; to — away, *absterreo*,
 2.
 frightful, a. *terribilis*, *terri-*
ficus; —ly, ad. *terribi-*
lem in modum.
 frigid, a. *frigidus*; —ly, ad.
frigidē.
 frigidity, s. *frigiditas*, f.
 frill, s. (mod.) *collare leni-*
ter inflexum, n.
 fringe, s. *fimbria*, f. *cirrus*;
 fig. *limbus*, i, m.; —
 maker, s. *limbōlarius*, m.
 fringe, v. a. *fimbriis ador-*
no, i. *fimbriam consūo*,
 3.
 frock, v. n. *lascivio*; *sālio*,
exsilio, 4.
 frith, s. *æstuarium*; (nar-
 row sea) *frētum*, n.
 fritter, s. *artolāganus*, i,
 m.
 fritter, v. a. to — away,
contēro; *comminuo*, 3;
 fig. *dissipo*, i.
 frivolity, s. *levitas*, f.; nu-
 gæ, f. pl.
 friz(zle), v. a. *crispo*; (to
 broil) *asso*, i.
 fro, ad. to and —, *hūc*, *il-*
lūc; *ultra citroque*.
 frock, s. *palla*, *stōla*, f.
 frog, s. *rāna*, f.
 frolic, s. *lascivia*, f. (play-
 prank) *lūdus*, i, m.
 frolic, v. n. *exsulto*, i. h.
laresco, 3.
 from, pr. a, ab; *dē*; ex
 per; — abroad, *peregre*;
 — above, *desuper*; — day
 to day, *diem de die*;
 — time to time, *continu-*
passim; — within, *intra*;
 — without, *extra*.
 front, s. *frons*, *tis*; —
pars, f.; (mil.) *pri-*
agmen, n.; fig. *auda-*
impudentia, f.
 front, a. *prior*, *us*, *primu*
 (of the forefront) *anticu*
 (mil.) *primōris*, (e).
 frontage, s. *frons*, *tis*, f.
 frontier, s. *finis*, *terminu*
m.
 frost, s. *gēlu*, *us*, n.; (hoa-
 frost) *pruina*, f.
 frosty, a. *gēlidus*, *glaciali-*
 fig. (indifferent) *frigidu*
 froth, s. *spuma*, f.; (of fe-
 mentation) *flos*, m.; fig.
 (empty words) *mē-*
verba, n. pl.
 froth, v. n. *spumo*, i; (of
 fermentation) *floreo*, 2;
 —, v. a. *spumas ago*, 3.
 frothy, a. *spumeus*, *spu-*
mosus.
 froward, a. *pertinax*, *difi-*
cilis; —ly, ad. *perversi-*
pertinaciter.
 frown, s. *contractio fronti-*
f.
 frown, v. n. *frontem con-*
traho or *adduco*, 3.
 frozen, a. *conglaciatus*, *gē-*
latus, *gēlu rīgens*.
 frugal, a. *abstinens*, *pa-*
cus, *frūgi* (indecl.); —ly,
 ad. *frugaliter*, *parcē*.
 fruit, s. *fructus*, *us*, n.
 frux, *ūgis*, f.; (of the
 womb) *fētus*, *us*, m.; fig.
 (gain) *lucrum*, n.; (re-
 sult) *fruges*, f. pl.
 fruitful, a. *fecundus*, *fert-*
lis; *frugifer*; —ly, ad. *fi-*
cundē, *fērāciter*.
 fruitless, a. *stērilis*; fig. *i-*
ritus; —ly, ad. *frustrā*
re infectā.
 fruit-tree, s. *pōmum*, n.

astrate, v. a. frusto, 1; de-
 cipio, fallo, 3; dirimo, 3.
 7, s. (of fish) sperma pis-
 cium, n; (dish of things
 fried) frixa, f.
 7, v. a. frigo, 3.
 el, s. fomes, itis, m. ligna,
 n. pl. nutriment, n.
 gitive, a. fugitivus; fig.
 (of time) fugax; —, s.
 profugus, a, m. & f.
 crum, s. (of a lever)
 pressio, f.
 fil, v. a. expleo, 2. exse-
 quor, 3.
 l, a. plenus; (filled up)
 explētus; (entire) inte-
 ger; sōlidus; (satiated,
 also of colour) sātūr (a,
 m); (of dress) fūsus;
 —, ad. v. fully.
 l, v. a. dūro, fullo, 1.
 l-grown, a. adultus.
 ler, s. fullo, m.; —'s
 earth, s. creta fullonica,
 ly, ad. plēnē; cōpiōsē;
 atē: valdē.
 minate, v. a. & n. ful-
 nino, 1.
 ness, s. plenitudo; sati-
 tas, f.
 some, a. fœdus, nauseo-
 us; fig. hūmilis; —ly,
 ad. serviliter.
 nble, v. n. palpo; tento;
 explōro, 1; —, v. a. v.
 otch, bungle, v. a.
 nblingly. ad. = bung-
 ingly.
 ne, s. vapor, m. exhalat-
 io; fig. ira, f.
 nigate, v. a. fūmigo, 1.
 ufflo, 4.
 i, s. jocus, i, m. ludi-
 prium, n.
 action, s. mūnus, offi-
 cium, n.
 id, s. pecunia, f. opes, f.
 l. public —s, pl. (mod.)
 yngraphæ publicæ, f.
 l.; fig. copia, f.
 id, v. a. (mod.) pecu-
 niam, fide publica
 mpta, colloco, 1.
 adamental, a. funda-
 mentalis; —ly, ad. pē-
 nitus, omnino.
 eral, s. fūnus, ěris, n.
 xsequiæ, f. pl.

funnel, s. infundibulum, n.
 funny, a. ridiculus, festi-
 vus.
 fur, s. villi, m. pl. (pelisse)
 palla pelicea, f.; (on the
 tongue) tegumentum
 fungosum, n.
 fur, v. a. pellem insuo, 3.
 furl, v. a. complico, 1. con-
 traho (vela), 3.
 furnace, s. fornax, ěcis, f.;
 (fireplace) cāminus, i,
 m.
 furniture, s. sūpellex,
 ectilis, f.; apparatus, us,
 m.
 furrow, s. sulcus, i, m.;
 (groove) stria, f.
 further, ad. ultra, longius,
 ulterius; —, a. ulterior.
 furthermore, ad. porro, in
 super.
 fury, s. fūror, m. rābies, ěi,
 f.
 fuse, v. a. fundo, liquefa-
 cio, 3.
 fusion, s. fusura, f.
 fuss, s. strepitus, tumultus,
 us, m.; nugæ, f. pl.
 futile, a. futilis, frivolus.
 future, a. fūtūrus.
 future, s. futura, n. pl.
 posterum tempus, n.

G

gad, v. n. vāgor; cursito,
 1.
 gadder, s. homo vāgus, vā-
 gātor, m.
 gad-fly, s. tābānus, æstrus,
 i, m. [n.
 gag, s. oris, obturamentum,
 gag, v. a. os obturo (1.) or
 obsturo (3.) alicui.
 gage, s. pignus, ěris, n.
 gaily, ad. festivē, hīlārē.
 gain, v. a. lucrōr, 1. consē-
 quor, acquiro, 3; (to pre-
 vail) prævaleo, 2; to —
 over or upon, concilio,
 sollicito, 1; (to encroach)
 usurpo, 1.
 gain, s. lucrum, n.
 gait, s. incessus, us, ingres-
 sus, us, m.
 gaiter, s. ocreæ, f. pl.
 gala-day, s. dies festus, m.
 galaxy, s. via lactea, f. fig.
 cœtus; us, m.

- gale, s. ventus, i, m. aura, f.
- gall, s. bilis, is, f. fel, llis, n.; (scratch) intertrigo, Inis, f.
- gall, v. a. attēro, uro, 3; fig. (to irritate) mordeo, 2.
- gallant, a. nitidus, elegans; (brave) fortis; (to ladies) (mod.) in mulieres officiosus; —, s. amator, m.
- gallantry, s. virtus, f.; (to ladies) amor comes, m.
- gallery, s. porticus, us, m.; pergula, f.; (open) peristylum, n.; (for pictures) pinācōthēca, f.; (in mines) cūniculus, i, m.
- galley, s. navis longa, biretrēmis, mis, f.
- galley-slave, s. hōmo remo publicæ navis affixus, m.
- Gallic, a. Gallicus, Gallicanus.
- gallon, s. congius, i, m.
- gallop, s. (mod.) curcus citatissimus, m.
- gallop, v. n. citato equo contendo, 3; (of the horse) quadrūpēdo, i.
- gallows, s. pātībūlum, n.
- gallows-bird, s. furcifer, i, m. crux crūcis, f.
- galvanic, a. (mod.) galvanicus.
- gamble, v. n. aleā ludo, 3; to — away, ludo amitto, 3.
- gambler, s. āleātor; lūsor, m.
- gambling, s. ālēa, f.
- gambol, s. saltus, us; lūsus, us, m.
- gambol, v. n. lascivio, 4; lūdo, 3.
- game, s. lūdus, i; (act of playing) lusus, us, m.; (in hunting) fēræ, f. pl.; (venison) ferina caro, f.; — of hazard, alēa, f.; to make — of, ludificor, i.
- game-cock, s. gallus rixosus, m.
- gamekeeper, s. saltuarius, m.
- gamesome, a. ludibundus, lūdīcer (cra, crum).
- gamester, s. aleator, n.
- gaming, v. gambling.
- gander, s. anser mas, m.
- gang, s. grex; m.; (troop) cāterva, f.; sodalitium, i.
- ganger, s. dux (catervæ), n.
- gangrene, s. (med.) gangræna, f.
- gangway, s. (in a ship) forus, i, m.
- gap, s. apertura, fissura; lācūna, f.; hiātus, us, n.
- gape, v. n. hio, i. dehisco, 3; (with mouth open) oscito, i; fig. stupeo, 2; 1 — after or for, cupio.
- gaping, a. hians, hiulcus; oscitans; fig. stupidus.
- gaping, s. (aperture) hiatus, us, m.; (yawning) oscitatio, f.
- garb, s. vestitus, us, m.
- garbage, s. quisquiliæ, f. pl.
- garble, v. a. vitio, i. corumpo, 3.
- garden, s. hortus, i, m.
- gardener, s. hortulānus; ōlitor, m.
- gardening, s. hortorū cultus, m.
- garden-stuff, s. ōlus, ēris, i.
- gargle, v. n. gargārizo, i. —, s. gargārisma, ātis, n.
- garland, s. sertum, n. coronā, f.
- garlic, s. allium, n.
- garment, s. vestimentum, n. vestitus, us, m.
- garner, s. horreum, n.
- garnet, s. carbunculus garneticus, m.
- garnish, v. a. dēcōro, i. —, s. ornamentum, n.
- garret, s. cœnaculum superius, n.
- garrison, s. præsidiū, n. —, v. a. præsidium colloco, i.
- garrulous, a. garrulus, l. quax.
- garter, s. periscēlis, īdis, i.
- gash, s. pātens plāga, f. — v. a. cæsīm fērio, 4.
- gasp, s. ānhēlītus, us; singultus, us, m.
- gasp, v. n. ānhēlo; singulto, i.
- gastronomy, s. gūla, f.
- gate, s. janua, f. ostium, n.; (of a town) porta, f.
- gather, v. a. (to assemble)

ūniversĕ; summātim;
 (commonly) plĕrumque.
 generalship, s. ductus, us,
 m.; (skill of a commander) consilium, n.
 generate, v. a. gĕnĕ. , I.
 gigno, 3.
 generation, s. generatio,
 f.; (lineage) gĕnus, n.;
 (age) seculum, n.
 generic, a. generalis.
 generosity, s. liberalitas,
 gĕnĕrositas, f.
 generous, a. generosus;
 liberalis.
 genial, a. genialis, hĭlĭs;
 —ly, ad. (gaily) ge. ialiter.
 genitive, s. gĕnĭtīvus cā-
 sus, m.
 genius, s. ingĕnium, n.;
 indōles, is, f.; vir inge-
 niosus, m.
 genteel, a. ĕlĕgans, pōli-
 tus; honestus; —ly, ad.
 ĕlĕganter.
 gentian, s. gentiana, f.
 gentile s. homo ethnicus,
 gentilis, m.
 gentility, s. nobilitas; ele-
 gantia, f.
 gentle, a. (well born) gene-
 rosus; (mild) lĕnis, mĭtis,
 clĕmens; (gradual) mol-
 lis; (tame) cĭcur, ūris;
 (polite) comis.
 gentleman, s. hōmo nobi-
 lis; fig. vir honestus;
 (well-bred man) homo
 liberalis, m.
 gentlemanly, a. liberalis,
 honestus.
 gentleness, s. lenitas, cle-
 mentia; (tameless) man-
 suetudo, f.
 gentlewoman, s. mulier
 libĕra, ingĕnua, f.
 gently, ad. lĕnĭter. clĕ-
 menter; plācĭdē; (grad-
 ually) sensim.
 gentry, s. potentiores cives,
 m. pl.
 genuine, a. sincĕrus; pu-
 rus; vĕrus; —ly, ad. sin-
 cerē, verē.
 genus, s. gĕnus, ĕris, n.
 geographer, s. geōgrāphus,
 i, m.
 geography, s. geōgrāphia,
 f.

geological, a. (mod.) geōlōgicus.

geologist, s. (mod.) geōlōgus, geōlōgicus, m.

geology, s. (mod.) geōlōgīa, f.

geometrical, a. geometri-
cus; —ly, ad. (mod.) geō-
metricē.

geometrician, s. geōmetres,
ae, m.

geometry, s. geōmetrīa, f.

germ, s. germen, īnis, n.

german, a. germānus; (of
Germany) Germānus,

Germanic, a. Germanicus.

Germany, s. Germania, f.

germinate, v. n. germino,
i.

germination, s. germinatus,
us, m.

gesticulate, v. n. gestum
āgo, 3.

gesticulation, s. gestus, us,
m.

gesture, s. gestus, motus;
status, us, m.

get, v. a. ādīpiscor, 'ac-
quiro, 3; (by entreaty)
impetro, i.; —, v. n. (to
become) fio, fieri; (to ar-
rive at) pervēnio, 4; to
— abroad, (to spread,
v.n.) pālam fio, 3. emāno,
i; to — along, procēdo,
3; to — at, attingo, 3; to
— away, aufūgio, 3; to
— back, (v. a.) rēcūpěro,
i; (v. n.) revento, 3; to
— by heart, memoriāe
mando, i; to — the bet-
ter of, fig. sūpěro, i.
prāvaleo, 2; to — down,
(v. a.) depromo; (v. n.)
descendo, 3; to — hold
of, prēhendo, 3; occupo,
i; to — in, (v. a.) per-
cipio, colligo, 3; (v. n.)
pervēnio, 4; to — off,
(v. a.) expedio, 4; (v. n.)
aufūgio; dimittor, 3; to
— on, procēdo, proficis-
cor, 3; (to succeed) bēnē
succedo, 3; to — out,
(v. a.) deleo, 2. oblittero,
i; (v. n.) exeo, 4; (e
curru) descendo, 3; to —
over, trajicio, transgrē-
dior, 3; sūpěro, i; to —
rid of, amoveo, 2. tollo,

3; extricor, i; to —
through, pervēnio, 4; fig.
perāgo, perficio, 3; to —
together, (v. a.) collige
cōgo, 3; (v. n.) congrēgo
i; to — up, surgo, 3.

ghastly, a. luridus; (hor-
rid, shocking) foedus,

ghost, s. (phantom) larva
f. phantasma, n.; (shade
of a dead person) umbra
f.

giant, s. vir major quam
pro humano habitu, v.
staturā excelsissimā, m.
—, a præggrandis.

giantess, s. femina, majore
quam pro humano
habitu, f.

gibbet, s. furca, f. pātē-
būlum, n.; —, v. a. sus-
pendo, 3.

gibe, s. sanna, f.; — v. a.
illudo, 3. subsanno, i.

giblets, s. gigeria, orum, n.
pl. anseris trunculi, m.
pl.

giddily, a. inconsideratē
giddiness, s. vertigo, īnis
f.; fig. inconsultas an-
mus, m.

giddy, a. vertiginosus; fig.
lēvis, inconsultus.

gift, s. dōnum; beneficium
mūnus, n.

gift, v. a. dono, i.

gig, s. (carriage) cīsium, n.

gigantic, a. præggrandis
ingens. [cachinno, i.]

giggle, v. n. summissimē
gild, v. a. ināuro, i.

gilder, s. inaurator, m.

gilding, gilt, s. (art) auri-
tura, f.; (gilded work)
aurum inductum, n.

gill, s. (of fishes) branchia
f. pl.

gilt, v. gilding.

gimlet, s. těrěbra, f.

gin, s. (snare) pēdīca, f.
(liquor) (mod.) spiritus
junipero infectus, m.
(mod.) instrumentum
quo purgantur lina xy-
lina, n.

gin, v. a. (cotton) purgo, i.

ginger, s. zinziběri, n. in-
decl.

gipsy, s. Cingārus, Zingā-
rus, m. Zingara, f.

- giraffe, s. (n. f.) giraffa, f.
 gird, v. cingo, 3;
 to — up, subingo, 3.
 girdle, s. iugulum, n.; (of
 women) zōna, f.
 girdle, v. a. v. gird.
 girl, s. puella, virgo, Inis, f.
 girlhood, s. puellaris ætas,
 f.
 girlish, a. puellaris; vir-
 ginalis.
 girth, s. (of a bed)
 fascia; (of a horse)
 cingula, f.; (circuit) am-
 bitus, us m.
 gist, s. (main point) cardo.
 gist, m.
 give, v. a. do, dōno, 1; (to
 deliver) trādo, 3; to —
 away, dono, 1; to — back,
 reddo, 3; to — forth,
 emitto, 3; to — in, (v. a.)
 refēro; (v. n.) (to yield)
 cēdo, 3; to — out, ēdo;
 emitto, 3; nuntio, pro-
 clamo, 1; distribuo, 3;
 to — over, transfero; re-
 linquo, 3; to — up, (v. a.)
 trādo; (to betray) prodo;
 (to abandon) dimitto, 3;
 to — oneself up to, sese
 addicere, 3; to — way,
 (mil.) pedem refero; (to
 yield) cedo; (to comply
 with) obsēquor, 3.
 giver, s. donator, m.
 giving, s. datio, largitio, f.;
 (gift) donum, n.
 glad, a. lætus, contentus;
 to be —, gaudeo, 2.
 gladden, v. a. lætifico, 1.
 glade, s. interstitium silva-
 ticum, n.
 gladiator, s. glādiator, m.
 gladly, ad. lætē; libenter.
 gladness, s. gaudium, n.
 lætitia, f.
 gladsome, a. festivus, læ-
 tus.
 glance, s. aspectus, con-
 spectus, us m.
 glance, v. n. aspicio; (of
 sight) stringo, 3; fig. to
 — at, attingo, 3.
 gland, s. glandula, f.
 glanders, s. Atticus proflu-
 vius, m.
 glare, s. rutilus fulgor, m.
 glare, v. n. rutilo lumine
 fulgeo, 2; torvis oculis
 aspicio, 3.
 glass, s. vitrum; (mirror)
 speculum, n.; (for drink-
 ing) calix vitreus, m.;
 (glassware) vitrea, ōrum,
 n. pl.
 glass, a. vitreus.
 glassy, a. vitreus.
 glaze, v. a. (mod.) vitrum
 alicui rei illino, 3; polio,
 4.
 glazier, s. faber vitrarius,
 m.
 gleam, s. fulgor, m. jubar,
 n.; fig. aura, f.
 gleam, v. n. cōrusco, mico,
 1, fulgeo, 2.
 glean, v. a. spicas colligo,
 3; (grapes) racēmor, 1.
 gleaner, s. qui (quæ) spicas
 colligit.
 gleaning, s. spicillegium,
 n.; racematio, f.
 glebe, s. glēba, f. solum, n.
 glee, s. lætitia, f.; (mus.)
 cantus compluribus voci-
 bus descriptus, m.
 gleeful, a. lætus.
 gleet, s. ichor, m. tabum,
 n.
 glen, s. vallis, f.
 glib, a. lubricus; fig. vōlū-
 bilis; —ly, ad. volubili-
 ter.
 glide, v. n. lābor, prolabor,
 3.
 glim, s. lumen, n.
 glimmer, s. lux dubia, f.
 glimmer, v. n. sublūceo, 2.
 glimpse, s. cōruscatio, f.;
 radius, m.; to have a —
 of, dispicio, 3.
 glisten, v. n. luceo, 2, radio,
 1.
 glitter, s. fulgor, m.
 glitter, v. n. fulgeo, 2;
 mico, cōrusco, 1.
 gloat, v. n. (on, over,
 upon) oculos pasco, 3.
 globe, s. glōbus, i; fig.
 orbis terræ or terrarum,
 m.
 gloom, s. tēnebræ, f. pl.,
 fig. tristitia, f.
 gloomily, ad. mœstē.
 gloominess, s. v. gloom.
 gloomy, a. tenebrosus,
 nūbilus; furvus; fig.
 mæstus, tristis.

glorification, s. laudatio
glorificatio, f.
glorify, v. a. cělěbro,
glōrīfīco, 1.
glorious, a. gloriosus, illus-
tris; eximius; — ly, ad.
gloriosē, eximiē.
glory, s. glōria; laus, dis,
f.; (of a saint) nimbus,
i, m.
glory, v. n. glorior, 1.
superbio, 4.
gloss, s. interpretatio; (of
stuffs) nīter, m.
gloss, v. a. (stuffs) lāvigo,
1. polio, 4; fig. cōlōro;
commenter, 1.
glos y, a. nītidus; expolitus
glove, s. chirotheca, f.
glow, s. ardor, fervor, cālōr,
m.
glow, v. n. candeo, caleo, 2.
glue, s. glūten īnis, glū-
tīnum, n.
glue, v. a. glutino, 1.
glum, a. v. sullen.
glut, s. sātīētās, f.
glut, v. a. sātio, sātūro, 1;
(to feast) pasco, 3.
glutton, s. helluo, homo
gulosus, m.
gluttony, s. heluatio, eda-
citas, f.
gnash, v. a. frondeo, 2;
dentibus strido, 3.
gnat, s. cūlex, īcis, m.; —
strainer, s. fig. homo
nīmis scrupulosus, m.
gnaw, v. a. & n. rodo, 3.
go, v. n. ēo, 4; prōfīscor,
incedo, 3; to — about,
circumeo, 4; peram-
bulator, 1; fig. aggredior,
3; to — abroad, peregre
abeo, 4; to — after,
sequor, 3; to — aside,
discedo, 3; to — astray,
aberro, vagor, 1; to —
away, abeo, 4; to —
back, revertor, 3; to —
before, prāeo, 4. antē-
cēdo, 3; to — between,
intervenio, 4; to — be-
yond, egredior; fig. ex-
cēdo, 3; to — by, prae-
tereo, 4; fig. (to adhere
to) sto, 1; to — down,
descendo; (of the sun)
occīdo, 3; to — for, pēto,
3; (to be considered)

habeor, 2. putor, 1; to —
forth, exeo, 4; to — in
(to), ī eo, 4; to — off
abeo, 4; (as a gun) dis-
plodor, 3; to — on, (al-
ways forward) pergo; (to
happen) fio; (to succeed
to thrive) succēdo, 3; to
— out, exeo, 4; fig. (of
fire) exstinguor, 3; to —
over, transgrēdior; fig.
(a subject) percurro, 3;
to — round, circume-
(locum), 4; to — through
ōbeo, 4. pertendo, 3; to
— to, ādeo, 4. accēdo, 3;
to — towards, peto, 3; to
— under, sūbeo, 4; to —
up, ascendo, 3; to let
—, dimitto; (to let fall)
ōmitto, 3. (plus, i, m)
goad, s. pertīca, f.; stīmul-
goad, v. a. instīgo; fig.
stīmulō; (to exasperate)
exaspēro, 1.
goal, s. (in the Roma-
circus) mēta, f.
goat, s. cāper, pri, m.
(she —) capra, f.
goblet, s. pōcūlum, — scy-
phus, m.
god, s. Deus, m.; the — s.
pl. dīi, m. pl.
god-child, s. (mod.) infan-
cui quis in baptismo
sponsor exstitit, g. c.
godhead, s. dēitās, f.
godless, a. ātheus; im-
prōbus.
godlike, a. divīnus.
godliness, s. piētās (erga
Deum), f.
godly, a. pius, sanctus.
going, s. incessus, us, m.
— about, circumītio, f.
— back, rēditus, us, m.
— in, ingressus, us, m.; —
to adītus, us, m.
gold, s. aurum, n.; —, a.
aurēus.
golden, a. aurēus.
gold-fish, s. hippūrus, i, m.
gold-leaf, s. bractea, auri, f.
gold-mine, s. aurifōdina, f.
gold-smith, s. aurīfex, īcis
m.
gold-wire, s. (mod.) aureū
filum, n.
gondola, s. (mod.) navicul-
praelonga, f.

- gondolier, s. nauta, m.
 good, a. bonus; e cellens;
 (for) efficax; salutaris;
 (kind-hearted) benévols;
 — for nothing, nequam;
 to do —, prodesse; to
 make —, compenso, i.
 restituo, 3.
 good, s. (profit) commodum, lucrum, n.; salus, utis; utilitas, f.; (in abstract sense) bonum, n.
 good, i. bēnē! eugē!
 goodness, s. venustas, f.
 goodly, a. pulcher, venustas.
 goodness, s. bonitas; probitas; benignitas, f.
 good-temper, s. mite ingenium, n.
 good-will, s. benévōlentia; grātia, f.
 goose, s. anser, ēris, m.
 gordian-knot, s. Gordii nodus, m.
 gore, s. cruor, ōris, m.; sānies, ēi, f.
 gore, v. a. cornū perforo (x.) or ferio, 4.
 gorge, s. fauces, f. pl.; (de-file) angustiae, f. pl.
 gorge, v. n. devoro, ingurgito, i.
 gorgeous, a. nītīdus, lautus; magnificus; —ly, ad. lautē, magnificē.
 gorgeousness, s. magnificentia, lautitia, f.
 orget, s. colli armatura, f.
 ormandize, v. a. hēluor, i. farcio, 4.
 ory, a. cruentus, cruentatus.
 osling, s. anserculus, m.
 ospel, s. ēvangēlium, n.
 ossamer, s. ārānea, f.
 ossip, s. (idle talk) nugae, gerrae, f. pl.; (person) hōmo garrūlus, m.; mulier lōquax, f.
 ossip, v. n. garrio; (to blab out) effutio, 4.
 oth, s. Gōthus, i, m.
 othic, a. Gothicus.
 ouge, v. a. evello, cruo, 3.
 ourd, s. cūcurbīta, f.
 out, s. morbus articūlāris, m. arthritis, Idis; (in the feet) pōdagra; (in the hands) chiragra, f.
 gouty, a. arthriticus; podagricus.
 govern, v. a. impēro, i. rēgo, 3.
 governess, s. māgistra; (at home) pædagōga, f.
 government, s. gūbernatio (civitatis), administratio, f.; imperium, regnum, n.; provincia, f.
 governor, s. gubernator; praefectus; dominus; (father) pāter, tris, m.
 gown, s. (woman's) stōla; (of a Roman citizen) tōga, f.
 grace, s. grātia; (elegance, etc.) venustas; (pardon) vēnia, f.; (title) your —, clementia tua; Graces, pl. Gratiae, f. pl.; to say —, gratias āgo, 3.
 grace, v. a. exorno; hōnesto, i.
 gracious, a. bēnignus; mīserīcors, dis; —ly, ad. benignē; hūmanē.
 gradation, s. grādus, us, m.; (in speech) gradatio, f.
 grade, s. gradus, us, m.
 gradient, s. proclivitas, f.
 gradual, a. per gradus; —ly, ad. gradātīm, pēdētentim.
 graduate, v. a. (mod.) gradibus distinguo, 3.; —, v. n. (mod.) gradum suscipio, 3.
 graft, s. (act) insitio, f.; insitum, n.
 graft, v. a. insēro, 3.
 grain, s. grānum, n.; fig. particula, f.; against the —, fig. invita Minervā.
 grain, v. a. (med.) pingendo ligni, marmoris, etc., speciem imitor, i.
 grammar, s. grammatica, f.
 grammarian, s. grammaticus, i, m.
 grammatical, a. grammaticus; —ly, ad. grammātīcē.
 granary, s. horreum, n.
 granaria, orum, n. pl.
 grand, a. grandis, magnificus.
 grandchild, s. nēpos, ōtis m. neptis, is, g. c.

- grand-daughter, s. neptis, is, f.
 grandeur, s. magnificentia; granditas; sublimitas; mājestas; magniloquentia, f.
 grandfather, s. āvus, m.
 grandly, ad. grandē, magnificē.
 grandmother, s. āvia, f.
 grandson, s. nēpos, ōtis, m.
 grange, s. villa, f.
 granite, s. (mod.) grānites lapis, m.
 granivorous, a. granis vescens.
 grant, v. a. concēdo, permitto, 3; (to acknowledge) fateor, 2; do, 1. præbeo, 2.
 grant, s. concessio, f.
 granter, s. donator, m.
 granulate, v. a. (mod.) granatum facio, 3.
 grape, s. ācīnus, i, m. ūva, f.; — -shot, s. v. canister-shot; — -stone, s. acina, f.
 graphic, a. expressus; significans; mānifestus; — -ally, ad. expressē; significanter.
 grapnel, s. harpāgo, m. mānus ferrea, f.
 grappel, v. a. complector, 3; —, v. n. luctor, 1. manu ferreā injectā navem retineo, 2.
 grapple, s. complexus armorum, m.
 grasp, v. a. prēhendo, 3. tēneo, 2; to — at, capto, 1; fig. appēto, 3.
 grasp, s. complexus, us, m.; pugillum, n.; (power) potestas; (hand) mānus, f.
 grasping, a. āvidus, cūpidus, [her] a, f.
 grass, s. grāmen, īnis, n.
 grass-green, a. herbīdus.
 grass-plot, s. vīridarium, n.
 grassy, a. graminosus, herbosus, herbīdus.
 grate, s. clathri, m. pl.; (hearth) cāminus, i, m.
 grate, v. a. (with a lattice) clathro, 1; (to rub) rādo, 3; (to grind) contēro; —, v. n. strideo, 2.
 grateful, a. grātus, jūcundus; — -ly, ad. grate;
 (thankfully) grato animo.
 gratefulness, s. jucunditas; (thankfulness) gratitudo, f.
 grater, s. rādula, f.
 gratification, s. gratificatio; (pleasure; delight) vōluptas; oblectatio, f.
 grating, s. clathri, cancelli, m. pl.; (sound) stridor, m.; (with a knife, etc.) rasura, f.
 grating, a. (shocking) mordax; molestus.
 gratis, ad. grātuīto.
 gratuity, s. stipēs, īpis, f. munus, præmium, n.
 grave, a. grāvis, sērius; (stern) sēvērus; (of sounds) gravis; — -ly, ad. graviter; severē.
 grave, s. sēpulcrum, n. tūmulus, i, m.
 gravel, s. glārea, f.; (disease) calculus, i, m.
 gravel, v. a. glaream injicio, 3; fig. implīco, 1.
 graver, s. sculptor, m.; (tool) cælum, n.
 gravitate, v. n. in medium nīi, 3.
 gravity, s. gravitas, f. pondus, n.; (personal) severitas; dignitas; tristitia, f.
 gravy, s. (broth) jus, jūris, n.; (juice) sūcus, i, m.
 gray, a. cinereus; (with age) cānus; to become —, canesco, 3.
 grayish, a. canescens.
 graze, v. a. (to pasture) pascor; (to touch lightly) perstringo, rādo, 3.
 graze, grazing, s. rasura, f.
 grease, v. a. ung(u)o, illino, 3.
 grease, greasiness, s. ādeps, īpis, m. pinguitudo, f.; (for roasted meat) liquamen, n.; (for wheels) axungia, f.
 greasy, a. pinguis; unctus; (dirty) squālidus.
 great, a. magnus; ingens; grāvis; greater, māior; greatest, maximus; so —, tantus; as — as tantus quantus.

- greatly, ad. magnōpĕrĕ, valdĕ.
- leaves, s. pl. ocreæ, f. pl. Grecian, a. Græcus.
- greedily, ad. āvīdĕ, cūpīdĕ.
- greedy, a. avarus, cupidus; vorax.
- Greek, a. & s. Græcus (a, um, & i, m.).
- green, a. vīrīdis; fig. rĕcens; (unripe) crūdus, immāurus; to become —, viresco, 3; —, s. color viridis; (law) locus or campus herbidus, m.; —s, pl. ōlĕra, n. pl.
- greenish, a. subviridis.
- greenness, s. color viridis, m.; (in abstract sense) viriditas, f.; fig. cruditas, immaturitas, f.
- reet, v. a. sālūto, i. salutem dico, 3.
- renade, s. pŕŕōbōlus, i, m.
- reyhound, s. canis Gallicus, m.
- rief, s. dōlor, mœror; luctus, us, m. ægritudo; molestia, f.
- ieve, v. a. dolore affīcio (aliquem), 3. excrūcio, i; —, v. n. doleo, lugeo, 2.
- iffin, s. gryps, gryphis, m.
- ill, v. a. torreo, 2.
- im, a. torvus; atrox; —ly, ad. horridĕ, torvĕ.
- immace, s. vultus distortus, m. ōris depravatio, m.
- imy, a. nīger; squālidus.
- in, v. n. (mod.) distorto vultu rideo, indecoro vincta rideo, 2.
- in, s. (mod.) risus indecens or distortus, m.
- nd, v. a. (corn) mōlo, 3; (in a mortar) contundo, 3; (on a whetstone) exacuō, 3; (colours) tĕro, 3; (the teeth) dentibus rendeo, 3.
- nder, s. mōlitor; (of colours) tritor, m.; (molar tooth) dens maxillaris, m.
- pe, s. v. grasp; (strength of hand) pugillum, n; —, pl. (in the bowels) tormina, um, n. pl.
- gripe, v. a. (to take hold of) constringo, 3; —, v. n. (of the bowels) pervello, 3.
- grisly, a. horrendus.
- grist, s. fārīna; frumentum molitum, n.
- grit, s. glarea cum sabulo mixta, f.; (of corn) fār, rris, n.
- gritty, a. arenosus, sabulosus.
- groan, v. n. gĕmo, 3.
- groan, groaning, s. gĕmītus, us, m.
- grocery, s. merces condimentariæ, f. pl.
- groom, s. āgāso, ĕquiso, ōnis, m.
- groove, v. a. strīo, i.
- grope, v. n. prætento, i.
- gross, a. crassus, densus; pinguis; immensus; (whole) totus; —ly, ad. graviter; crassĕ; inconcinnĕ.
- grossness, s. crassitudo; magnitudo; atrocitas, f.
- ground, s. sōlum, n. terra; hūmus, i, f.; (place) lōcus, m.; fig. fundamentum, n. causa, f.; on the —, humi.
- ground, v. a. fundo, i; (to teach) instrūo, 3; (to establish) sancio, 4; (upon) innitor, 3; (a ship) subduco, 3.
- groundless, a. vānus, falsus; fictus; —ly, ad. falsō, ex vānō, de nīhilo.
- ground-rent, s. sōlārium, n.
- groundwork, s. substructio, f.; fig. fundamentum, n.
- group, s. cōrōna, turba, f. glōbus, i, m.
- group, v. a. dispōno, 3; —, v. n. circulo, i.
- grouse, s. lāgōpūs, pōdis, tetrao, m.
- grout, s. fārīna crassior, f.
- grove, s. lucus, i, m. nĕmus, ōris, n.
- grovel, v. n. serpo, 3; prætento, i.
- grow, v. n. cresco, 3; (to

- increase) augeor, 2; (of mankind) adölesco, 3; (to become) fio, fieri; —, v. a. (to cultivate) sēro, 3; to — again, rēnascor, 3; to — out, excresco, 3; to — out of, fig. orior, 4; nascor, 3; to — up, accresco, 3; (in stature) adölesco, 3.
- grower, s. cultor, m.
- growing, s. cultura, f.; v. growth.
- growl, s. frēmītus, rictus, us, m. murmuratio, f.
- growl, v. n. frēmo, 3. oggānio, 4; murmuro, 1
- growl, a. (up) adultus; pūber.
- growth, s. incrēmentum, n. auctus, us; (produce fructus, us, m.
- grub, s. vermicūlus, lombricus, i, m.
- grub, v. a. eradico, runco, 1. effodio, 3.
- grudge, s. ödium, n. simulas, f.; to owe a — against one, succenseo (alicui), 2.
- gruel, s. ptisanarium, n.
- gruff, a. asper, tetricus, torvus; — ly, ad. torvē, asperē.
- gruffness, s. asperitas, f.
- grumble, v. n. murmuro, mussito, 1.
- grumbler, s. murmurator, hōmo quērūlus, m.
- grumbling, s. murmuratio, f.; —, a. murmurans.
- grunt, v. n. grunnio, 4; fig. frēmo, 3.
- grunt, s. grunnitus, us, m.
- grunter, s. murmurator, m.
- guarantee, s. fides, ēi; satisfactio, f.; (person) fidejussor, vas, vādis, m.
- guarantee, v. a. satisdo, 1.
- guard, s. custodia; tūtēla, f. (mil.) præsidiū, n.; (person) custos, ōdis, g. c.; (in fencing) (mod.) gestus ad defendendos ictus aptus, m.; (of a sword) capulus, i, m.; to be on one's —, caveo, 2.
- guard, v. a. custōdio, 4; defendo, 3; munio, 4; —, v. n. (against) caveo, 2.
- guardian, s. custos, ōdis; præsēs, Idis, g. c.; defensor; (of orphans) tūtor; curator, m.
- guardianship, s. custōdia; tūtēla; curatio, f.
- guess, v. a. & n. cōnjicio, 3. divino, suspicor, 1.
- guess, s. conjectura, f.
- guesser, s. conector, m.
- guest, s. hospes, Itis; (stranger) advēna; (at a feast) conviva, f.
- guidance, s. ductus, us, m.; curatio, administratio, f.
- guide, s. dux; ductor, m.
- guide, v. a. dūco, 3; (to reign) gūberno, 1.
- guide-book, s. itinēriū, n.
- guild, s. collegium; corpus, n.; sōciētas, f.
- guile, s. dōlus, i, m.
- guilt, s. culpa, f. crimen, peccatum, n.
- guilty, a. sons, sonis, noxius (with ablative or genitive); scēlērātus.
- guise, s. mōdus, i, mos, m.
- gulf, s. sinus, us, m.; (abyss) abyssus, i, f.
- gull, s. larus marinus; (person cheated) stultus, i, m.
- gull, v. a. lacto, ludificor, 1.
- guller, s. fraudator, m.
- gullet, s. gūla, f. guttur, ūris, n.
- gullibility, s. crēdūlitas, f.
- gullible, a. credulus.
- gully-hole, s. cloacæ foramen n.
- gulp, v. a. absorbeo, 2. glūtio, 4.
- gulp, s. singultus, us, m.
- gum, s. (of the mouth) gingiva, f.; gummi, n. indecl.; (of the eyes) grama, f.
- gum, v. a. glūtino, 1.
- gummy, a. gummosus.
- gunnel, s. plūtēus navis, m.
- gunner, s. tormentarius (bombardicus), m.
- gurgle, v. n. murmūro, 1.
- gurling, s. quasi singultus, us, m. murmur, n.
- gush, v. n. (out) effluo, profluo, 3. scātūrio, 4.
- gush, gushing, s. erup-

ust, s. repentinus venti or
procellæ impetus, m.
usty, a. procellosus.
ut, s. intestinum, n.; great
—, colon, i, n.
ut, v. a. exentëro, r.
uter, s. clōāca, f. cānālis,
is, m.; (between two
houses) compluvium, n.;
(of streets) colliquiæ, f.
pl.
uzzle, v. n. pōto, r.
ymnasium, s. gymnāsium,
n. palæstra, f.
ymnastic, a. gymnīcus,
gymnasticus.
ymnastics, s. palæstra,
palæstrica, f.
ypsum, s. gypsum, n.

H

berdasher, s. linteo,
onis, tabernarius, i, m.
bit, s. (custom) consue-
tudo, f. mos, m.; (dress)
vestitus, m.; (of body)
temperamentum, n.
bitable, a. habitabilis;
not —, inhabitabilis.
bituate, v. a. assuefā-
cio, 3.
ck, v. a. concīdo, 3. mū-
tūlo, r.
g, s. anus odiosa; furia;
venēfīca, f.
ggard, a. macer, exsan-
guis; fērus.
ggler, s. licitator; verbo-
sus, n.
il, s. grando, īnis, f.
il, v. a. sālūto, appello,
t; —, v. n. grandīno, r.
il, i, salve!
il-stone, s. grandinis
granum, n.
ir, s. (of head) cāpillus,
; crīnis, is; (single) pī-
us, i; (of animals) vil-
us, i, m.
ir-pin, s. crinale, is, n.
iry, a. pilosus; crīnitus;
shaggy) hirsutus.
cyon, s. alcedo, alcyon, f.
e, a. vālīdus, robustus.
f, a. dimīdītus; —, s. di-
nidia pars, f. dimidium,
t.
f . . . , in comp. sēmī . . .
l, s. ātrium; (entrance-

—) vestibulum; (for busi-
ness) conciliabulum, n.;
(of the senate) cūria, f.
halloo, i, heus! ohē!
halloo, v. n. inclamo; vo-
ciferor, r.
hallow, v. a. sanctīfīco,
consecro, r.
halo, s. cōrōna, f.
halt, v. n. (to limp) claudīco,
r; (of troops) consisto, 3;
fig. hæsīto, r.
halt, s. pausa, mora, f.
halt, a. claudus.
halter, s. cāpistrum, n.;
fūnis, is, m.
halting, s. claudicatio, f.
halve, v. a. ex æquo dī-
vīdo, 3.
ham, s. perna, f.; armus
porci; (of men) poples,
ītis, m.
hamlet, s. vīcūlus, i, m.
hammer, v. a. malleo
tundo; cūdo, 3; (in
speaking) balbutio, 4.
hamper, s. quālus, i, m.
fiscīna, f.
hamper, s. impēdio, 4. im-
plīco, r.
hand, s. mānus, us, f.;
(handwriting) chirō-
grāphum, n.; (of the
dial) gnōmon, ōnis, m.;
at —, ad manum; prae
manibus; prōpē; by —,
manu; — in —, junctis ma-
nibus; — to —, comīnus;
in —, (of money) prae
manu; on the other —,
alterā parte; on the right
—, ad dextram; out of
—, illico, confestim.
hand, v. a. trādo, 3; to —
round, circumfēro, 3.
hand-book, s. libellus, m.
handful, s. manipulus, pū-
gillus, i, m.
handily, ad. hābīlīter.
handiness, s. habilitas; sol-
ertia, f.
handkerchief, s. sūdārium,
n.
handle, v. a. tracto, r;
(gently) demulceo, 2.
handle, s. manubrium, n.;
(of a cup) ansula, f.; fig.
occasio, f.
handling, s. tractatio, f.
handsome, a. pulcher, for-

- mosus; fig. honestus;
 —ly, ad. pulchrē, venu-
 stē; fig. honestē.
 handsomeness, s. venustas;
 elegantia, f.
 hand-writing, s. mānus, us,
 f.; (manuscript) chīrō-
 grāphum, n.
 handy, a. hābilis; sollers.
 hang, v. a. (as punishment)
 suspendo; (by a line)
 appendo, 3; (to let —
 down) demitto, 3; (to
 wrap) vēlo, 1; —, v. n.
 pendeo; fig. hāreo, 2.
 hunger, s. pūgio, m.; —
 -on, s. assecla, fig. para-
 situs, i, m.
 hanging, a pensilis;
 (down) dēmissus; (loose)
 fluens.
 hanging, s. (as punish-
 ment), suspendium, n.;
 (curtain) aulæa, n. pl.
 hap-hazard, s. fors, f. quod
 cāsu, fit.
 hapless, a. infortunus.
 haply, ad. fortassē.
 happen, v. n. accidō, 3.
 ēvēnio, 4. fio. fiēri.
 happiness, s. fēlicitas, f.
 happy, a. fēlix, icis, fortū-
 nātus, faustus; bēatus.
 harass, v. a. fātigo; vexo;
 inquiēto, 1.
 harbor, s. portus, ūs, m.;
 fig. refugium, n.
 harbor, v. a. excipio, 3;
 (to entertain) hospitor,
 1; v. n. obsideo, 2; stā-
 būlor, 1.
 hard, a. dūrus; fig. (diffi-
 cult) arduus; (unjust)
 Inīquus; (severe) acer,
 rigidus; (hard-hearted)
 crūdēlis; — of belief,
 incrēdulus; —, ad. dūrē;
 valdē; vix.
 harden, v. a. dūro; fig. in-
 dūro, 1; —, v. n. dures-
 co; fig. obduresco, 3.
 hard-hearted, a. durus, fer-
 reus, inhumanus, crūdē-
 lis.
 hardihood, s. durum, os, n.
 hardily, ad. dūrīter.
 hardness, s. rōbur, ōris, m.
 hardly, ad. dūrē; crūdēlī-
 ter; (with difficulty,
 scarcely) vix.
 hardness, s. duritia; fig. In-
 iquitas; acerbitas, f.
 hardship, s. ærumna; diffi-
 cultas, f.
 hard-ware, s. ferramenta,
 ōrum, n. pl.
 hardy, a. durus; robustus.
 hare, s. lēpus, ōris, m.
 hare-brained, a. tēmērā-
 rius; insānus, dēmens.
 hare-lip, s. labrum fissum,
 n.
 hare-lipped, a. cui labrum
 fissum est.
 harem, s. gynæceum, n.
 harken, v. n. audio, 4.
 harlequin, s. sannio, m.
 harlot, s. mērētrix, icis, f.
 harm, s. damnum, n. inju-
 ria; calamitas, f.
 harm, v. a. lædo, 3. nōceo,
 2. [ius.
 harmful, a. nōcivus, nox-
 harmless, a. (things) innō-
 cuus; person innocens;
 —ly, ad. innocuē; inno-
 center.
 harmlessness, s. innocen-
 tia, f.
 harmonics, s. harmonicē,
 ēs, f.
 harmonious, a. concors;
 consōnus; cānōrus; fig.
 concors, consentiens
 —ly, ad. consonanter;
 fig. concorditer.
 harmonize, v. a. compōno;
 concīno, 3; —, v. n. con-
 cīno, 3; fig. consentio, 4.
 harmony, s. harmōnia, f.
 concentus, us, m.; fig.
 concordia, f.
 harness, s. instrumenta
 equorum, n. pl. ornatus,
 us, m.
 harness, v. a. adjungo, 3;
 (to saddle) insterno, 3.
 harp, s. lyra, f.; —, v. n.
 psallo, 3; fig. to — the
 same string, eandem in-
 cudem tundo, 3.
 harper, harpist, s. psalter-
 ae, m.
 harpy, s. harpyia, f.; fig.
 homo rāpax, m.
 harridan, s. ānus odiosa, f.
 harrier, s. cātūlus, i, m.
 harrow, s. rastrum, n. ir-
 pex, icis, m.; —, v. a.
 occo, 1.

- harsh, a. asper; (in sound) discors, stridulus; (hoarse) raucus; (in taste) acer; fig. tēter, morosus; sēverus, durus; —ly, ad. asperē, etc.
 harshness, s. asperitas; acerbitas; sēvitia; morositas, f.
 hart, s. cervus, m. cerva, f.
 harvest, s. messis, is, f.; —, v. a. mēto, messui, messum, 3.
 harvester, s. messor, m.
 harvest-home, s. messium esta, f.
 hash, v. a. (to mince) cominuo, 3.
 hash, s. (of meat) mīnūtal, ilis n.
 asp, s. crēna ferrea, f.; —, v. a. oppessulo, 1.
 haste, s. cēlērītas; festinatio, f.; in —, prōpērē; to make —, propero, 1.
 hasten, v. a. acēlēro, prōpero; (to hurry on) prāpīto, 1; —, v. n. prōpero, 1.
 hastily, ad. properē; rapidly, m.
 hearty, a. properus; prāpēps, ipītis; fig. iracundus.
 hat, s. pileus, galērus, i, m.
 hatch, s. (of chickens) pultrīes, ēi, f.; (of a door) antīca, f.
 hatch, v. n. pullos exclūdo; g. cōquo, 3. māchīnor, m.
 hatchet, s. ascia, f.
 hate, v. a. ōdi, odisse; desistor, 1.
 hateful, a. ōdiosus, invīsus; hāmabilis; —ly, ad. odiē.
 hatred, s. ōdium, n.; iniicitia, f.
 haughtily, ad. superbē, atē, arrōganter.
 haughty, a. superbus; arrogant, m.
 haul, v. a. trāho, subdūco, m.
 haul, s. jactus, us, m. quod no jactu retis capitur.
 halm, s. stipula, f. culus, i, m. [f.
 hanch, s. ciūnis, is, coxa,
- haunt, v. a. frēquento; fig. āgīto, inquieto, 1.
 haunt, s. lōcus frequentatus, m.; v. rendezvous.
 haunter, s. frequentator; (of taverns) pōpīno, m.
 have, v. a. hābeo; possīdeo, tēneo, 2; to — on, gēro, 3.
 haven, s. portus, ūs, m.
 havoc, s. strāges, cādes, is, f.
 hawk, s. accīptēr, tris, g. c.
 hawk, v. n. vendīto, (mod.) falconibus venor, 1.
 hawker, s. (mod.) qui merces suas vīcatim or ostīetītim venditat.
 hawk-eyed, a. lyncēus.
 hawser, s. rētīnaculum, n.
 hay, s. fēnum, n.
 hay-fork, s. furcilla fenaria, f.
 hay-making, s. fenisecia, orum, n. pl.
 hay-rick, hay-stack, s. feni mēta, f.
 hazard, s. pēriculum, n.; (chance) ālea, f.
 hazard, v. a. periclitor, 1.
 hazardous, a. pēriculosus; anceps; —ly, ad. periculosē.
 haze, s. nēbūla, f. vapor, m.
 hazel, s. (tree) avellana, f.
 hazel, a. cōlurnus; (of color) spādix, flāvus.
 hazy, a. nebulosus, caliginosus.
 he, pn. hic, is, ille; — . . ., (of animals) mas, mārīs, m.
 head, s. cāput, ītis, (also fig.) (mental faculty) ingenium, n.; fig. princeps, summus, m.
 head, a. prīmus; principalis, capitalis.
 head, v. a. ducem me prābeo, 2.
 head-ache, s. capitis dolor, m.
 head-band, s. vitta, f.
 head-dress, s. comptus comæ, m.
 heading, s. titulus, i, m.
 headland, s. promontorium, n.
 headless, a. truncus.

- headlong**, a. *præceps*; *tēmērius*; —, ad. (head foremost) *præcipiter*.
head-piece, s. (helmet) *cassis*, is, f.; (understanding) *sagacitas*, f. *iudicium*, n.
head-quarters, s. *prætorium*, n.
headstrong, a. *pervicax*, *contumax*.
headwind, s. *ventus adversus*, m.
heady, a. *temerarius*, *præceps*; (of wine) *inebrians*.
heal, v. a. *sāno*, i. *mēdeor*, 2.; —, v. n. *sanescō*; (wounds) *cōālesco*, 3.
healer, s. *mēdicus*, i, m.
healing, a. *salutaris*, *saluber*; —, s. *sanatio*, f.
health, s. *sanitas*, *vālētūdo*, *sālus*, f.
healthful, a. *sālūtāris*, *sālūber*; —ly, ad. *sālūbriter*.
healthiness, s. *firma valetudo*; (of place or things) *salubritas*, f.
healthy, a. *sānus*; (places or things) *saluber*.
heap, s. *ācervus*, *cūmulus*, i, m. *congeries*, ēi, f.
heap, v. a. *acervo*, *accumulo*, i.
hear, v. a. & n. *audio*; *exaudio*, 4; (to learn) *certior fio*.
hearer, s. *auditor*; *discipulus*, i, m.
hearing, s. (act) *auditio*, f.; (sense) *auditus*, us, m.
hearken, v. n. (sub) *ausculto*, i.
hearsay, s. *fāma*, f. *rūmor*, *rumusculus*, i, m.
heart, s. *cor*, *rdis*, n.; fig. (feeling) *pectus*, *ōris*, n.; (courage) *ānīmus*, i, m.; (endearing term) *corculum*, n.; (of a tree) *medulla*, f.
heart-burning, s. (med.) *redundatio stomachi*, f. *ardor stomachi*, m.; fig. (grudge) *sīmultas*, f.
heartfelt, a. *vērus*.
heartily, ad. *sincerē*; *effusē*.
heartiness, s. *sinceritas*, f.
heartless, a. *ferreus*, *crūdēlis*, *inhūmanus*; —ly, ad. *inhumanē*, *crudeliter*.
heart's-ease, s. *viola tricolor*, f.
hearty, a. *verus*, *sincerus*; *bēnignus*.
heat, s. *cālor*, *ardor*; fig. *fervor*, m.
heat, v. a. *cālēfacio*, 3; —, v. n. *calesco*, 3.
heater, s. (mod.) *ferrum calidum ad lintea complananda*, n.; (person, qui calefacit (f. e. auditoria, etc.).
heath, s. (plant) *ēricē*, *ēs*, f.; (mod.) *loca ericiis* (*humilibuscue virgultis*) *obsita*, n. pl.
heathen, s. *pāgānus*, i, m; —, a. *ethnīcus*.
heating, s. *calefactio*, f.
heave, v. a. *attollo*, 3. *levo*, i; —, v. n. *tumēo*, 2. *fluctuo*, i.
heaven, s. *cōelum*, n.; fig. *dīi*, *sūpēri*, m. pl.
heavenly, a. *cōelestis*, *divinus*.
heavily, ad. *graviter*; (slowly) *tardē*.
heaviness, s. *gravitas* (slowness) *tarditas*; (dullness) *stupiditas*, f. (drowsiness) *sopor*, m.
heavy, a. *grāvis*, *ponderosus*; fig. *tardus*, *segnis*, *iners*; — artillery, (mod. *tormenta maiora*, n. pl.
hebraic, a. *hebraicus*.
hebrew, s. *Hebræus*, m. (language) *Hebræa lingua*, f.
hectic, a. *hecticus*.
hedge, s. *sēpes*, is, f.; — v. a. *sepio*, 4.
hedge-hog, s. *ērīnāceus*, i, m.
heed, s. *cura*, *cautēla*, f. to take —, (præ) *caveo*, 2.
heed, v. n. *caveo*, 2. *prospicio*; *attendo*, 3.
heedful, a. *cautus*, *circumspectus*.
heedless, a. *incautus*; *temerarius*; —ly, ad. *incautē*, *tēmērē*.

heel, s. calx, g. c.; —, v. a. supplanto, i.	hence, ad. hinc; —! i. procul! apagē!
heifer, s. bos femina, juvenca, f.	hen-pecked, a. (husband) (maritus) uxori obnoxius
height, s. altitudo; (tallness) procēritas, f.; (top) culmen, n.; (med.) crisis, is, f.	hen roost, s. tǎbŭlata, orum, n. pl.
heighten, v. a. amplifiko; exaggero, i.	her, pn. sua, f.
heinous, a. atrox; nēfārius; fœdus; —ly, ad. atrociter.	herself, pn. ipsa, f.
heir, heiress, s. heres, edis, g. c.; universal or sole —, heres ex asse.	herald, s. fētialis, is; (crier) præco, m.
heirloom, s. res hereditaria, f.	herald, v. a. nuntio, i.
heirship, s. hereditas, f.	herb, s. herba, f.; (collectively) ōlus, n.
hell, s. infernum, n. Tartarus, i, m.	herbage, s. herbæ, f. pl.; grāmen, īnis, n.
hellbore, s. hellēbōrus, i, m.	herd, s. grex, ěgis; fig. (in contempt) vulgus, i, m.
hell-hound, s. fŭria, Erinys, f.	herd, v. n. congrēgor, i.
hellenic, a. (mod.) Hellēnicus, Græcus.	herdsman, s. pastor; armentarius, m.
helm, s. gŭbernaculum, n.	here, ad. hīc; — and there, passim.
helmet, s. cassis, īdis, gālea, f.	hereabouts, ad. hic ālīcŭbi.
helmsman, s. gubernator, rector nāvis, m.	hereafter, ad. posthāc; in rēliqum tempus.
helots, s. pl. Helotes, um, m. pl.	hereby, ad. ex hoc, ex hac re.
help, s. auxilium; (remedy) remedium, n.; —! i. ferte auxilium!	herein, ad. in hoc, in hac re.
help, v. a. (ad)jŭvo, i. succorro, 3.	heresy, s. (mod.) hærēsis, is, f.
helper, s. adjutor, auxiliator, m.	hereupon, ad. hīc.
helpful, helping, a. juvans, auxiliaris.	herewith, ad. unā cum hac re.
helpless, a. —ly, ad. opis desertus, īnops.	heritage, s. hereditas, f.
helter-skelter, ad. præcipiter; confusē.	hermetically, ad. (mod.) tam arctē clausus ut ne aĕri quidem aditus pateat.
hem, s. ōra, f. limbus, i, m.	hermit, s. ěrēmita, ānāchōrēta, m.
hem, v. a. & n. fimbriā orno; (to spit) screeo, i; i; to — in, circumsideo, 2.	hernia, s. hernia, f.
hem, i, hem! ehem!	hero, s. hērōs, ōis, vir fortis; (in a play) qui primas partes agit, m.
hemisphere, s. hēmispħærium, n.	heroic, a. heroicus; —ally, ad. fortiter.
hemlock, s. cŭcŭta, f.	heroism, s. virtŭs, utis, f. animus invictus, m.
hemorrhage, s. hāmorrhāgia, f.	hers, pn. ejus, illius (gen. of illa, etc.).
hemp, s. cannābis, is, f.	herself, s. ipsa, ius; (in oblique cases) sui, sibi, sese.
hen, s. gallina, f.	hesitate, v. n. dŭbĭto, hæsĭto, i.
	hesperian, a. hespērius.
	hew, v. a. dōlo, i; cædo, 3; sĕco, i.
	hiatus, s. (gr.) hiātus, us, m.

- hiccough, hiccup, s. singultus, us, m.
hide, s. pellis, f. cōrium, n.
hide, v. a. abdo, abscondo, 3. cēlo, 1; —, v. n. lateo, 2; to play at — and seek, (mod.) per lusum latitare, 1.
hideous, a. fœdus, perhorridus; — ly, ad fœdē; turpiter.
hiding, s. verberatio, f.
hiding-place, s. lātebra, f.
hierarchy, s. hierarchia, f.
hieroglyphics, s. hieroglyphicæ litteræ, f. pl.
higgle, v. n. venio; (to bargain) cāvillor, 1.
high, a. altus, excelsus; sublimis; (tall) procērus; (of price) pretiosus; fig. magnus; —, ad. altē; sublimiter; valdē, vehementer; to aim —, magnas res appēto, 3.
highland, s. regio aspera or montuosa, f.
highly, ad. magni, permagni.
high-mass, s. missa sollemnis, f.
highness, s. altitudo, f.; your —, (title) Celsissime princeps!
high-road, s. vīa, f.
high water, s. æstūs accessus plurimus, m.
highway, s. via, f.
hilarity, s. hilaritas, f.
hill, s. collis, is; tūmulus; (slope) clivus, m.
hilly, a. montuosus, clivosus.
hilt, s. (of a sword) cāpūlus, i, m.
him, pn. eum hunc, illum; of —, ejus, hujus; illius; de illo.
himself, pn. ipse, ius; he —, ille ipse.
hind, s. cerva, f.
hinder, v. a. impēdio, 4; nōceo, 2.
hindrance, s. impedimentum, n.
hinge, s. cardo, īnis, m.
hinge, v. n. cardine volvi, 3.
hint, s. indicium, n. monitio, f.
hint, v. a. & n. innuo,
- suggēro, 3; to — at, al-lūdo, 3.
hippodrome, s. hippōdrōmos, i, m.
hire, s. merces, ēdis, f. stipendium, n.
hire, v. a. condūco, 3. lōco, 1.
hired, a. conductus, conducticius; mercēnarius.
hireling, a. & s. mercenarius (a. um, & i, m.).
hirer, s. conductor, m.
hirsute, a. hirsūtus.
his, pn. ejus, hujus; illius, ipsius; — own, suus, proprius.
hiss, v. a. & n. sibilo, 1; to — off, explōdo, 3.
hiss, hissing, s. sibilus; stridor, m.
historian, s. histōricus, i, m.
historic(al), a. histōricus; — (al)ly, ad. histōricē.
history, s. histōria, mēmōria rerum gestarum, f.; modern —, (mod.) historia recentioris ætatis, f.
hit, v. a. fērio, 4. tundo, percūtio, 3; —, v. n. bēnē succēdo, 3; fig. to — upon, offendo, 3.
hit, s. plāga, f.; ictus, us, m.
hitch, s. impedimentum, n.; hæsitatio, dubitatio, f.
hither, ad. hūc.
hither, a. citērior.
hitherto, ad. (of time) adhūc; (of place) huc usque.
hive, s. alvus, i, m. alvearium, n.
hoar, a. cānus, v. hoary.
hoard, s. ācervus, i, m.; —, v. a. coacervo, 1.
hoarder, s. accumulator; thesaurarius, m.
hoarding, s. coacervatio, f.
hoarfrost, s. pruīna, f.
hoariness, s. canities, ēi, f.
hoarse, a. raucus; to get —, irraucesco, 3.
hoarsely, ad. raucā vocē.
hoarseness, s. raucitas, f.
hoary, a. albescens; (with age) cānus; (with frost) pruinosus.

- hoax, s. lūdificatio, f.; —
v. a. ludificor, 1.
- hob, s. fōcus, cāminus, i.
m.
- hobble, v. n. claudico, 1.
- hobby-horse, s. (for children) āruno, īnis, f.;
fig. voluptas cuiusque, f.
- hob-nob, v. n. prōpino, 1.
- hock, poples, ītis, m.
- hock, s. (mod.) instrumentum ad calcem cæteraque humeris portanda, n.
- hodge-podge, s. farrāgo, īnis, f. miscellānea, orum, n. pl.
- hoe, s. sarcūlum, n.; —, v. a. sarculo, 1; (weeds) pecto, 3.
- hog, s. porcus, i, m.; —'s flesh, porcina, f.
- hoggish, a. inquinatus, fœdus.
- hogshead, s. dōlium, n.
- horden, s. puella proterva, f.
- hoist, v. a. sublēvo, 1. tollo, 3.
- hold, v. a. tēneo; possīdeo, hābeo, 2; (to contain) cāpio, 3; —, v. n. permaneo, 2; (to think) existīmo, 1. censeo, 2; to — back, rētīneo, 2; (v. n.) cunctor, 1; to — forth, (v. a.) porrigo, extendo, 3; (to offer) præbeo, 2; fig. ostendo, 3; (v. n.) contionem habeo, 2; to — in, inhībeo, cohībeo, 2; to — off, abstīneo, 2; (to endure) dūro, 1; (to persevere) obduro, persevero, 1; to — out, v. to — forth; to — up, (to lift up) attollo, 3; sustineo, 2; to — with, consentio, 4.
- old, s. mānus; custodia, f.; (support) fulcrum, n.; (influence) mōmentum, n. potestas, f.; (of a ship) penetrāle, n.
- olding, s. possessio; conditio, f.; (back) retentio, f.
- ole, s. fōramen, n.; fig. lātebra, f.; (of mice, etc.) cāvum, n.
- oliday, s. dies festus, m.; — s. pl. fēriæ, f. pl.
- holiness, s. sanctitas, f.
- hollow, a. cāvus; fig. vānus.
- hollow, s. cāverna, f. cāvum, n.; (depression) lācūna, f.
- hollow, v. a. cāvo, excavo, 1.
- holly, s. (mod.) ilex aquifolium, n.
- holly-hock, s. althæa rosea, f.
- holy, a. sanctus; — writ, s. scriptura sacra, f.
- homage, s. obsēquium, n. cultus, us, m.
- home, s. dōmīcīlium, n. dōmus, us, f.; at —, domi.
- home, a. domesticus; —, ad. (homeward) domum.
- home-bred, a. domesticus, vernāculus.
- homeless, a. sine tecto, tecto carens.
- homely, a. domesticus, simplex; rudis; rusticus.
- home-made, a. domesticus, vernāculus.
- homestea, s. sedes, f. domicilium, n.
- homeward, ad. dōmum, dōmum versus.
- homicide, s. (person) hōmīcida, m.; (deed) homicidium, n.
- homily, s. sermo, tractatus, m.
- homœopathic, a. (mod.) homœopathicus.
- hone, s. cōs, cōtis, f.
- honest, a. prōbus; sincērus; — ly, ad. probē, sincerē.
- honesty, s. probitas, sinceritas, f.
- honey, s. mel, llis, n.; —, a. mellēus.
- honorary, a. hononarius.
- honor, s. hōnos, ōris, m.; fāma; honestas, f.
- honor, v. a. hōnōro, cēlēbro, 1.
- honorable, a. hōnestus; honorificus; bōnus.
- honorably, ad. honorificē; honestē.
- hood, s. cūcullus, i, m.; palliōlum; (of women) redimiculum, n.
- hoodwink, v. a. occæco; fig. ludificor, 1.

- hoof, s. (of a horse) ungŭla, f.
- hook, s. hāmus; uncus, i. m.; (of shepherds) pedom, n.; (of a boat) hama, f.
- hook, v. a. inunco; confibulo, i; fig. capio, 3.
- hooked, a. hāmatus; (crooked) curvatus, ad-uncus.
- hoop, v. a. & n. vieo, 2; exclamo, i.
- hooping-cough, s. (mod.) tussis clamosa, f.
- hoot, v. a. & n. gēmo, quēror, 3; acclāmo, i; explodo, 3.
- hoot, hooting, s. gēmītus, m. vociferatio, f.
- hop, v. n. subsulto, saltito, i.
- hope, s. spes, ěi, f.
- hope, v. a. spēro, i; to — for, exspecto, i.
- hopeful, a, bonæ spei; —ly, ad. cum magna spe.
- hopper, s. saltator, m.; (of a mill) infundibulum, n.
- horde, s. turba, f.
- horizon, s. orbis finiens, m.
- horn, s. cornu, us, n.; (to blow on) buccīna, i.
- horned, a. cornūtus, corniger.
- hornet, s. crābo, ōnis, m.
- horoscope, s. hōroscōpus, i, m.
- horrible, a. horribilis, fœdus; (excessive) immoderatus.
- horrid, a. horridus, horrens; —ly, ad. horridē.
- horrify, v. a. horrifico, i.
- horror, s. horror, pāvor, m.; (utmost hatred) ōdium, n.
- horse, s. ěquus, m. equa, f.; (mil.) (cavalry) equitatus, us, m.
- horseman, s. eques, ĩtis, g. c.
- horse-race, s. curriculum equeorum, n. certatio equestris, f.
- horse-shoe, s. sōlea, f.
- horse-soldier, s. eques, ĩtis, m.
- horticulture, s. hortorum cultus, m.
- hose, s. tibiale, n.; (leather pipe) tubulus crasso corio, m.
- hospitable, a. hospitalis.
- hospitably, ad. hospitaliter.
- hospital, s. vālētūdīnarium, n.
- host, s. (entertainer) hospes, ĩtis, m.; (crowd) multitudo, f.; (among the Catholics) (mod.) hostia, f.
- hostage, s. obses, ĩdis, g. c.
- hostess, s. hostīta; (at an inn) caupōna, f.
- hostile, a. hostilis; —ly, ad. hostiliter.
- hot, a. cālīdus; fervens, candens; (of spices) ācer; fig. ferdidus; (furious) fūrens, atrox; to grow —, excandesco, 3.
- hotel, s. hospītium, n. caupōna, f.
- hotly, ad. acriter, ardentē.
- hough, s. v. hock.
- hound, s. cātūlus vēnāticus, m.
- hour, s. hōra, f.; half an —, semihora, f.; three quarters of an —, dodrans horæ, m.
- hour-glass, s. horarium, n.
- hourly, a. & ad. in singulas horas; in horas, singulis horis.
- house, s. dōmus, us, f.; tectum; domicilium, n.; fig. fāmīlia; gens, f.; (in politics) (senatorum, etc.) ordo, m.
- house, v. a. domo excīpio: (to store) condo, 3.
- household, s. domus, fāmīlia, f.; —, a. domesticus, familiaris.
- householder, s. pāterfamilias, m.
- housekeeper, s. promus; dispensator, m.; (female) dispensatrix, f.
- housemaid, s. ancilla, f.
- housewife, s. materfamilias, f.
- housings, s. (for a horse) strāta, n. pl. [f.
- hovel, s. tugurium, n. căsa,
- hover, v. n. pendeo, 2; vōlto, i; (over) immīneo, 2.

- how, ad. quōmōdō; ut; (to what degrēs) quam; — many, quot, quam multi; — 'often? quoties? — much, quantum.
- however, ad. utcunque; quantumvis; — c. nīhlōmīnus.
- howl, v. n. ūlūlo, 1; —, s. ululatus, us, m.
- hubbub, s. tūmultus, us; clāmōr, m.
- huckster, s. propōla, m.
- huddle, v. n. raptim conficio, 3.
- huddle, s. confusio; turba, f.
- hug, s. complexus, us, m.
- hug, v. a. amplector, 3; fig. amplexor, 1.
- huge, a. ingens; vastus; —ly, ad. immaniter.
- augeness, s. vastitas, immanitas, f.
- hulk, s. navis ōnēraria, f.
- hull, s. (of beans, etc.) siliqua, f.; (of a ship) alveus (sine mālo), m.
- hum, v. n. (as bees) bombilo; sūsurro; murmuro, 1.
- hum, s. bombus, i, m.; murmuratio, f.
- human, a. hūmānus; mortalis; —ly, ad. humanē.
- humane, a. humanus, mīserīcors, dis; —ly, ad. humaniter; misericorditer.
- humanity, s. humanitas; misericordia, f.
- humble, a. hūmīlis; summissus, supplex.
- humble, v. a. infringo, deprimō, 3.
- humid, a. hūmidus.
- humidity, s. humor, m.
- humiliate, v. a. humiliō, 1. deprimō, 3.
- humility, s. animus summissus, m. hūmīlitas, f.
- humorous, a. fācētus; lēpīdus; ridiculus; (capricious) morosus; —ly, ad. fācētē, etc.
- humor, s. (frame of mind) ingenium, n.; (whim) libido, f.; good —, suaves mores, m. pl. festiuitas, f.
- hump, s. gibber, ěris, gibbus, i, m.
- hunch, s. plāga, f. ictus, us, m.; (lump) frustum, n.
- hundred, a. centum; —, s. centuria, f.; (weight) centumpondium, n.
- hundredth, a. centēsīmus.
- hundred-weight, s. centumpondium, n.
- hunger, s. fāmes, is, f.; —, v. n. ěsūrio, 4; fig. cupio, 3.
- hungry, a. esuriens; jējūnus; fig. āvidus.
- hunt, v. n. vēnor, 1.
- hunt, hunting, s. venatio, f. venatus, us, m.
- hunter, s. venator; (hunting horse) (mod.) equus venaticus, m.
- huntress, s. venatrix, ěcis, f.
- huntsman, s. venator, m.
- hurdle, s. crates, is, f.
- hurl, v. a. jacio, projicio, 3. jācūlor, 1.
- hurricane, s. prōcella, f.; turbo, ĩnis, m.
- hurriedly, ad. raptim; festinanter; negligenter.
- hurry, v. n. festino, prōpĕro, 1; curro, 3; —, v. a. urgeo, 2; to — along, raptō, 1; (v. n.) curro, 3; to — away, v. n. propero, 1; aufūgio, 3; to — on, mātūro, 1; (v. n.) curro, 3.
- hurry, s. festinatio, f.; in a —, festinanter.
- hurt, v. a. lādo, 3; nōceo, 2; fig. offendo, 3; —, v. n. doleo, 2.
- hurt, s. vulnus, ěris; damnum, n. injuria, f.
- hurtful, a. nocivus, noxius; —ly, ad. nocenter.
- husband, s. maritus, i, m.
- husbandry, s. agricultura, res rustica, f.
- hush, v. a. paco, 1; comprimō, 3; fig. cĕlo, 1; —, v. n. taceo, 2.
- husk, s. follīcūlus, m.; (of beans, etc.) siliqua, f.; (of corn) gluma, f.
- husky, a. acerosus; (of voice) subraucus.

hustle, v. n. inter se trudere (3) atque pulsare, i.
nut, s. tugurium, n.
hutch, s. cavea: mactra, f.
hyacinth, s. hŷācinthus, i, m.
hydra, s. hydra, ae, f.
hydraulic, a. hydraulicus.
hydrogen, s. (mod.) principium hydrogenium, gas hydrogenium, n.
hyena, s. hŷæna, f.
hymen, s. Hymēnæus, m.
hymeneal, a. nuptialis.
hyperbole, s. hŷperbōlē, ēs, f.
hyperbolic, a. superlatus.
hyphen, s. hŷphen, n. indecl.
hypocrisy, s. simulatio, dissimulatio; (mod.) pietatis erga Deum simulatio; pietas ficta, f.
hypocrite, s. simulator, dissimulator; hypocrita, m.
hysterics, s. hysteria, f.

I

I, ego; — myself, egomet, ipse ego.
iambic a. Iambicus.
ice, s. glacies, ēi, f.; gēlum, n.
ice, v. a. glacio; (drinks) nivo, i.
icy, a. glācialis: gēlidus.
idea, s. species forma; notitia; conceptio, f.
idiom, s. propriētas linguæ; consuetudo, f.
idiot, s. fātuus; homo excors, m.
idle, a. ōtiosus; vācuus; (of persons) ignāvus, Iners; fig. vānus.
idle, v. n. cesso, i; tempus tēro, 3.
idyl, s. idyllium, n.
if, c. si; as —, quasi, tantquam; — put, sin (autem); — even, etiamsi; — only, dummodo; — not, ni, nisi, si non.
ignoble, ignōbilis; (of birth) obscurus; fig. inhonestus, turpis.
ignorance, s. ignoratio, ignorantia, f.
ignorant, a. ignārus, nes-

cius; (unlearned) indoc-tus; to be —, ignōro, i. nescio, 4.
ignore, v. a. fig. prætereo, 4.
Iliad, s. Ilias, ādis, f.
ill, a. mālus; (in health) ægrōtus; to be —, ægroto, i; to fall —, in morbum incido, 3.
ill, s. mālum, n.; —, ad. mālē, pravē.
ill-bred, a. agrestis, inurbanus.
illegal, a. quod contra leges fit; illicitus; —ly, ad. contra leges; illicitē.
illegitimate, a. haud legitimus; (of birth) spurius.
illicit, a. illicitus; —ly, ad. illicitē.
illness, s. morbus, i, m. ægrotatio, f.
illuminate, v. a. illustro; festis luminibus decoro, i.
illustrate, v. a. illustro; fig. explano, i.
image, s. simulacrum, n.; (likeness, portrait) effigies, ei, imago, f.
imagery, s. imagines, f. pl.; (of fancy) phantasma, n.
imaginary, a. (unreal) imaginarius, fictus, falsus.
imitate, v. a. imitor, i.
imitation, s. imitatio, imago, f. [dum aptus.
imitative, a. ad imitandum.
imitator, s. imitator, m. imitatrix, f. æmulator, m.
immaterial, a. incorporalis; (unimportant) nullo momento.
immeasurable, a. immensus, infinitus.
immediate, a. præsens; proximus; —ly, ad. confestim, proflnus; continuo.
immense, a. ingens, immensus, enormis; —ly, ad. in immensum.
immensity, s. immensitas; vastitas, f.
immerge, immerse, v. a. immergo, 3.
imminent, a. imminens, impendens.

- immobility, s. immobilitas, f.
 immoderate, a. immōdicus; —ly, ad. immoderatē, nimie.
 immodest, a. immodestus; impudicus; —ly, ad. immodestē, inverecundē.
 immodesty, s. immodestia, f.
 immoral, a. corruptus, pravus, improbus; —ly, ad. pravē.
 immortal, a. immortalis; —ly, ad. in æternum.
 immovable, a. immobilis; immotus.
 immovably, s. (mod.) ita ut quid moveri non possit.
 immunity, s. immunitas, f.
 immure, v. a. includo, 3.
 immutable, a. immutabilis.
 immutably, ad. immutabiliter.
 imp, s. larva, f.; (child) infans, g. c.
 impair, v. a. imminuo; attero, 3; debilito, 1.
 impale, v. a. palo infigo, 3.
 impart, v. a. impertio, 4; communico, 1.
 impartial, a. æquus, æqualis; —ly, ad. sine irā et studio.
 impassable, a. insuperabilis, impervius.
 impassive, a. (mod.) impassibilis.
 impatience, s. impatientia, f.
 impatient, a. impatiens; iracundus; —ly, ad. impatienter.
 impeach, v. a. accuso, 1.
 impeachment, s. accusatio, f. [retardo, 1.
 impede, v. a. impedio, 4;
 impediment, s. impedimentum, n.; (in speech) hæsitatio, f.
 impel, v. a. impello, 3.
 impending, a. imminens.
 imperative, a. imperativus; —, s. (gr.) modus imperativus, m.
 imperfect, a. imperfectus, mancus; (faulty) mendosus; —ly, ad. imperfectē; mendosē, vitiosē.
 imperial, a. imperatoris; imperii; (mod.) imperialis; —ly, ad. regiē.
 imperialist, s. Cæsarianus, 1, m.
 imperil, v. a. in periculum adduco, 3.
 imperious, a. imperiosus; arrogans; —ly, ad. imperiosē; superbē.
 imperishable, a. pērennis; fig. immortalis.
 impersonal, a. (gr.) impersonalis; —ly, ad. (mod.) impersonaliter.
 impersonal, v. a. partes (alicujus) sustineo, 2.
 impertinent, a. insōlens; (things) ineptus, absurdus; —ly, ad. insolenter; insulsē.
 impervious, a. impervius.
 impetuous, a. vehemens; fervidus; —ly, ad. vehementer.
 impetus, s. vis, f. impetus, 1, m. [scelus, n.
 impiety, s. impietas, f.;
 impious, a. impius; scelestus; —ly, ad. impiē; nefariē.
 implacable, a. implacabilis, inexorabilis.
 implement, s. instrumentum, n.; supellex, f.
 implication, s. by —, tacitē.
 implicit, a. tacitus; obediens; —ly, ad. tacitē.
 implore, v. a. implōro, obsecro, 1.
 imply, v. a. significo, 1; concludo, infero, 3.
 impolite, a. inurbanus; —ly, ad. inurbanē.
 impolitic, a. inconsultus.
 import, v. a. importo, 1. invehō, 3; (to mean) significo, 1; it —s, refert.
 import, s. significatio; (of goods) invectio, f.
 importance, s. fig. momentum, pondus, n.
 important, a. magni momenti, grāvis.
 importation, s. (com. invectio, f.
 importer, s. qui merces peregrinas invehit.
 importune, v. a. efflagito, sollicito, 1.
 impose, v. a. (to enjoin) injungo, 3; (to deceive) fraudo, 1.

- imposition, s. (tax) vectigal; tributum, n.; (punishment) pensus, n.; (cheat) traus, deceptio, f.
- impossible, a. impossibilis.
- impostor, m. deceptor, plānus, i, m.
- impress, v. a. imprīmo, 3; (to mark) signo, 1; fig. inculco, 1; (to move) moveo, 2.
- impress, impression, s. impressio; (of a book) editio, f.; fig. mentis sensus, m.
- imprint, v. a. imprimo, 3.
- improbable, a. haud parum, verisimilis.
- impromptu, s. ex tempore dictum, n. subita compositio, f.
- improper, a. indecorus; —ly, ad. indecorē; perperam.
- improve, v. a. emendo, 1; excolo, corrigo, 3; —, v. n. melior fio, proficio, 1.
- improvise, v. a. ex tempore dico or compono, 3.
- impudence, s. impudentia, f.
- impulse, impulsion, s. impulsus, us, impētus, us, m.
- impure, a. impūrus; contaminatus; spurcus; (lewd) impudicus; —ly, ad. impurē; incestē.
- impute, v. a. (to ascribe) attribuo, 3; (as a fault) imputo, 1.
- in, pr. in; ad. apud; inter; intro; de, ex; per; prae, pro; sub; tenus; secundum; —, ad. intro, intus; —, a. internus, insitus.
- inaccurate, a. parum accuratus, minime exactus; —ly, ad. parum accuratē.
- inactive, a. Iners, ignavus.
- inanimate, a. Inānīmus.
- inasmuch, ad. quandoquidem, quoniam.
- inaugurate, v. a. inauguro, 1.
- incalculable, a. quod aestimari nequit; fig. immensus; incredibilis.
- incapable, a. incapax, inhābilis.
- incapacity, s. imperitia, insortia, f.
- incase, v. a. in cistam includo, 3.
- incendiary, s. incendiarius, i, m. [n.]
- incense, s. tus, thus, ūris, incense, v. a. thure fumigo; fig. exaspero, 1.
- incest, s. incestum, i, n. incestus, us, m.
- inch, s. uncia, f. pollex, Icīs, m.; — by —, uncia-tim; fig. lentē.
- incident, s. (event) eventus, us, m.; (circumstance) causæ accessio, f.
- incipient, a. nascens; primus.
- incisor, s. dens acutus, m.
- incite, v. a. incito, 1. impello, 3.
- inciter, s. impulsor, incitator, m.
- inclemency, s. inclēmētia; (of weather) asperitas, f.
- inclement, a. inclemens; (of weather) asper.
- inclination, s. (act) inclinatio; (slope) proclivitas; fig. voluntas, inclinatio, f.
- incline, v. a. inclino, 1. (also fig.); —, v. n. propendeo, 2.
- incline, s. acclivitas, f.
- inclining, a. proclivis; (of colours, the day) inclinatus.
- include, v. a. includo, comprehendo, 3.
- including, pr. inclusivē, tacitē.
- inclusive, a. comprehendens; —ly, ad. inclusivē.
- incoherent, a. malē cohærens; disjunctus; fig. absurdus; —ly, ad. disjunctē; absurdē.
- income, s. rēditus, us; fructus, us, m.; (of the State) vectigal, n.
- incoming, s. rēditus, us, m.
- incommode, v. a. molestus sum (alicui).
- incomparable, a. incomparabilis, unicus.
- incompatible, a. discors, repugnans.

- incompetence, incompetence, s. jurisdictionis defectus, *us, m.*; impotentia; inscitia, *f.*
- incompetent, *a.* non legitimus, non conveiens; inhabilis.
- incomplete, *a.* imperfectus, inchoatus; —ly, *ad.* imperfectē.
- inconceivable, *a.* quod cogitari or mente percipi non protest.
- inconclusive, *a.* quod nihil valet ad probandum; —ly, *ad.* (mod.) nullis satis firmis argumentis.
- incongruity, *s.* repugnantia, natura insociabilis, *f.*
- inconsiderate, *a.* inconsideratus; —ly, *ad.* inconsideratē.
- inconsistency, *s.* inconstantia, mutabilitas; repugnantia, *f.*
- inconsistent, *a.* inconstans, contrarius, absonus; —ly, *ad.* absurdē.
- inconstant, *a.* inconstans, levis.
- incontinent, *a.* incontiens, intemperans; impudicus; —ly, *ad.* incontinenter.
- inconvenience, *s.* incommodum, *n.*; —, *v.* *a.* incommodo, *i.*
- inconvenient, *a.* incommodus; inopportunus; —ly, *ad.* incommodē.
- incorporate, *v.* *a.* concorporo, *i.*; (politically) contribuo, *3.*
- incorporate, *a.* concorporatus.
- incorporation, *s.* coagmentatio, cooptatio, *f.*
- incorrect, *a.* mendosus, vitiosus; —ly, *ad.* mendosē, pravē.
- incorrectness, *s.* vitiositas, *f.*
- incorrupt, *a.* incorruptus, intēger
- increase, *v.* *a.* augeo, *2.* amplifico, *1.*; —, *v.* *n.* augeor, *2.* cresco, *3.*
- increase, *s.* (act) accrētio, *f.*; increme tum, *n.*
- incredible, *a.* incredibilis.
- incriminate, *v.* *a.* accuso, *1.*
- incubate, *v.* *n.* incubo, *1.*
- incubus, *s.* incūbo, ōnis, *m.*; fig. magnum pondus; periculum, *n.*
- inculcate, *v.* *a.* inculco, *1.*
- incumbent, *a.* incumbens; it is —, oportet (with accus. cum infinitivo).
- incur, *v.* *a.* incurro (in), *3.* mereor, *2.*
- incurable, *a.* insanabilis.
- indebted, *a.* obærat; (for) obnoxius, devinctus.
- indecent, *s.* indecorum, *n.*
- indecent, *a.* indecens, indecorus; —ly, *ad.* indecorē.
- indeed, *ad.* (it is true) reverā, profecto; —? itaně? vērōně?
- indefinite, *a.* infinitus; anceps, obscurus; —ly, *ad.* indefinitē.
- indelible, *a.* indelebilis.
- indelicate, *a.* nonnihil turpitudinis habens; putidus, odiosus.
- indemnify, *v.* *a.* compenso, illæsum præsto, *1.*
- indemnity, *s.* indemnitas, *f.*; act of —, amnestia, *f.*
- independence, *s.* libertas, *f.*
- index, *s.* index, *1.* cis, ělenchus, *i.*; gnōmon, ōnis, *m.*
- Indian, *s.* Indus, *i.*, *m.*; —, *a.* Indicus.
- indicate, *v.* *a.* indico; significo, *1.*
- indict, *v.* *a.* accuso, *1.*
- indigenous, *a.* indigēna.
- indignation, *s.* indignatio; ira, *f.*
- indirect, *a.* indirectus; (gr.) obliquus; —ly, *ad.* indirectē; oblique.
- indite, *v.* *a.* compono, scribo, *3.*
- individual, *s.* homo, *g.* *c.* persona, *f.* [dia, *f.*
- indolence, *s.* inertia, desidia.
- induce, *v.* *a.* allicio, *3.*; persuadeo, *2.*; incito, *1.*
- indulge, *v.* *a.* indulgeo (alicui), *2.* servio, *4.*

- industrious, a. *industrius*; *diligens*; *sēdulus*; *strenuus*; —ly, ad. *industriē*, *diligenter*.
- infamous, a. *infāmis*; *turpis*, *inhonestus*; —ly, ad. *cum infamia*.
- infamy, s. *infamia*, f.; *probrum*, n.
- infancy, s. *infantia*, *ætas infans*, f.
- infant, s. *infans*, g. c.; (law) *minor ætate*, g. c.
- infant, a. *infans*; *puerilis*.
- infantry, s. *pēditatus*, us, m. *pēdēstres copię*, f. pl.
- infect, v. a. *inficio*, 3; fig. *contāmino*, i.
- infectious, a. *contagiosus*; —ly, ad. *per contagionem*.
- infer, v. a. *conjicio*, *infero*, 3.
- inference, s. *conjectura*, *conclusio*, f.
- inferior, a. *infērior*, us; *dētērior*, us; *minor*, us; —, s. *impar*, *āris*, g. c.
- infernal, a. *infernus*; —ly, ad. *velut inferno more*.
- infest, v. a. *infesto*, *vexo*, i.
- infidel, a. & s. (mod.) *infidelis* (e, & is, g. c.).
- infinite, a. *infinitus*; *immensus*; —ly, ad. *infinitē*; (very greatly) *infinito*.
- infinitive, s. *infinitivus* (modus), m.
- infirm, a. *infirmus*, *debilis*.
- inflamm, v. a. *inflammo*, i. *incendo*, 3.
- inflammation, s. *inflammatio*, f.; (of the lungs) *inflammatio pulmonaria*, f.
- inflammatory, a. (med.) *quod corpus inflammat*; fig. *turbulentus*, *ardens*.
- inflate, v. a. *inflō*, i. (also fig.); to be —d, *tumeo*, 2.
- inflation, s. *inflatio*, f.; *tumor*, m.
- inflect, v. a. *inflecto*, 3 *curvo*, i.
- inflexible, a. *rigidus*; fig. *obstinatus*; *tenax* *propositi*.
- inflict, v. a. *infligo*; *impono*, 3.
- infliction, s. *pœna*, f.
- influence, s. *momentum*, n. *auctoritas*, f. *impulsus*, us, m.
- influence, v. a. *moveo*, 2. *impello*, 3.
- inform, v. a. (to teach) *instruo*; (to give intelligence) *certiorem facio* (against) *defero*, 3; —, v. n. (oneself) *disco*, 3.
- informal, a. *irregularis*; (unusual) *insolitus*.
- informant, s. *auctor*; (law) *delator*, m.
- information, s. (intelligence) *informatio*; (law) *delatio*, f.
- informer, s. *delator*, m.
- infringe, v. a. *violo*, i. *infringo*, 3; —, v. n. (on) *usurpo*, i.
- infuriate, v. a. *effero*, i.
- infuse, v. a. *infundo*; fig. (to inspire) *injicio*, 3.
- infusion, s. *infusio*, f.; *decoctum*, n.; (inspiration) *suggestus*, us, m.
- ingenious, a. *sollers*; *subtilis*; —ly, ad. *sollerter*; *artificiosē*.
- ingot, s. *lāter*, *ēris*, m.
- ingraft, v. a. *insero*, 3.
- ingredient, s. *pars* (compositionis), f.
- ingulf, v. a. *devoro*, *ingurgito*, i.
- inhabit, v. a. *incōlo*, 3. *habito*, i.
- inhabitant, s. *incōla*, g. c.
- inhale, v. a. *spiritu ducō*, 3; *in pulmones haurio*, 4.
- inherent, a. *inhærens*.
- inherit, v. a. *jure hereditario possideo*, 2.
- inheritance, s. *hereditas*, *successio*, f.
- inhuman, a. *inhumanus*; *crudelis*; —ly, ad. *inhumanē*; *crudeliter*.
- iniquity, s. *imprōbitas*, f.
- initial, a. *primus*; —, s. (mod.) *prima verbi littera*, f.
- initiate, v. a. *initio*, i.
- initiation, s. *initiato*, f. *initia-menta*, n. pl.
- inject, v. a. *infundo*, *immitto*, 3.
- injection, s. (act) *infusio* f.; *čnĕma*, *ātis*, n.

- injure, v. a. nōceo, 2; lædo; offendo, 3.
 injurious, a. noxius; damnosus; injustus; —ly, ad. noxiē; injustē.
 injury, s. injuria, f.; damnum, n.
 injustice, s. injustitia; iniquitas; injuria, f.
 ink, s. atramentum, n.; red —, liquor ruber, m.
 ink, v. a. (mod.) atramento inquino, 1.
 inkling, s. (hint) rumusculus, m. obscura significatio, f.
 inkstand, s. atramentarium scriptoris, n.
 inky, a. atramento inquinatus.
 inland, a. mēditerraneus.
 inlay, v. a. insero, 3. (with mosaic) tessello, 1.
 inlayer, s. (mod.) qui vermiculatis operam dat, m.
 inlet, s. accessus, ādītus, m.; (of the sea) æstuarium, n.
 inmate, s. incōla; (at an inn) deversor, m.
 inmate, a. intīmus, īmus.
 inn, s. caupōna, f.; deversorium, n.; —, of court, hospitium jurisconsultorum, n.
 innate, a. innātus, insītus.
 innavigable, a. innavigabilis.
 inner, a. intērior, us.
 innermost, a. intīmus; īmus.
 innkeeper, s. caupo, ōnis, m.
 innocence, s. innōcentia; castitas, f.
 innocent, a. innōcūus; (not guilty) insons; innocuus; (chaste) castus; —ly, ad. innocuē; innocent; castē.
 innovate, v. a. innōvo, 1.
 innovation, s. res novæ, pl.
 inquest, s. inquisitio, f.; (law) quæsitores criminum, m. pl.
 inquire, v. a. & n. quæro, inquirō, 3; investigo, 1.
 inroad, s. incursio, irruptio, insane, a. insanus; vecors; —ly, ad. insanē.
 insanity, s. insania, dementia, f.
 inscribe, v. a. inscribo; inculpo; incīdo, 3; dedico, 1.
 insensible, a. insensilis; fig. durus.
 insert, v. a. insero; adscribo, 3.
 inside, s. interior pars, f. interiora, n. pl.
 inside, a. interior; —, ad. intrinsēcus; — (of), pr. intra.
 insight, s. cognītio, f.
 insignia, s. insignia, ium, n. pl.
 insipid, a. insulsus; fig. hebes; frigidus; —ly, ad. insulsē; frigidē.
 insist, v. n. insto, 1. urgeo, 2.
 insolent, a. insolens, arrogans; —ly, ad. insolenter; impudenter.
 insolvent, a. qui non est solvendo, solvendo impar.
 insomuch, ad. ādeo ut, usque adeo.
 inspect, v. a. inspīcio, intropīcio, 3.
 inspire, v. a. inspiro, 1. injicio, 3.
 install, v. a. inauguro, 1. constituo, 3.
 instance, s. exemplum, n.; flagitatio, f.; for —, exempli gratā.
 instant, a. (earnest) impensus; (of date) præsens; —ly, ad. impensē; (at once) stātīm.
 instead, ad. — of, lōco, vīce; pro.
 instill, v. a. instillo, 1.
 institute, v. a. instītuō, constituo, 3.
 instruct, v. a. doceo, 2. instituo, 3; (to order), mando, 1.
 instructor, s. præceptor, māgister, m. magistra, f.
 insular, a. insulanus.
 insulate, v. a. v. isolate.
 insult, s. probrum, n. insultatio, f. [1.
 insult, v. a. insulto. sugillo,

- insulter, s. convitiator, m.
 insuperable, a. insuperabilis; fig. quod superari non potest.
 insuperably, ad. (mod.) ita ut superari non possit.
 Insurance, s. (mod.) fenoris datio ut de damnis resarciendis prœcaveatur.
 insure, v. a. prœcaveo, 2. aliquid tutum præsto, 1; (mod.) fenore dato de damnis resarciendis (præ)caveo, 2.
 insurer, a. (mod.) qui de damnis, fenus dando cavet.
 insurrection, s. rebellio, seditio, f.
 intact, a. intēger; intactus; incōlūmis.
 integral, a. essentialis, necessarius.
 Integrity, s. integritas; sinceritas, innocentia, f.
 intellect, s. intellectus, us, m.
 intelligence, s. ingenium, n.; (cleverness) sollertia, f.; (information) informatio, f.
 intelligent, a. intelligens; sollers; —ly, ad. intelligenter.
 intemperance, s. intemperantia, f.
 intemperate, a. intemperans; immodicus; (ungovernable) impōtens; —ly, ad. intemperanter; immoderatē.
 intend, v. a. intendo, 3.
 intended, a. destinatus; (future husband or wife) sponsus, sponsa.
 intense, a. ācer, fervidus; (excessive) nīmius; —ly, ad. vehementer; valdē, magnōpērē.
 intensity, s. vehementia, vis, f.; (of winter, etc.) rīgor, m.
 intent, a. intentus, attentus; —ly, ad. intentē.
 intent, intention, s. propōsitum, n.; (meaning) significatio, f.
 intercede, v. n. intercēdo, 3. deprecor, 1.
 interceder, s. deprecator, m.
 intercept, v. a. intercīpio, intercludo, 3.
 intercourse, s. commercium, n.; (social) consuetudo, f.; (sexual) congressus, us, m.
 interdict, v. a. interdico, 3. prohibeo, 2.
 interest, v. a. attraho, 3. delecto, 1; to — oneself, incumbo (rei), 3. studeo, 2.
 interest, s. (advantage) emolumentum, n. (for money) fœnus, fēnus, ōris, n.; fig. studium, n.
 interfere, v. n. intercēdo 3. intervenio, 4; inter-pello, 1; (to clash together) discrepo, 1.
 interim, s. intervallum, n.; ad —, interim, interea temporis.
 interior, a. intērior, us, internus; —, s. pars interior, f.
 interlace, v. a. intexo, intersero, 3.
 interlard, v. a. infercio, 4.
 interline, v. a. interscribo, 3.
 interlocutor, s. qui interloquitur.
 interloper, s. (mod.) qui se alienis negotiis interponit.
 intermarry, v. n. matrimonio inter se conjungi, 3.
 interment, s. sepultura, humatio, f.
 intermingle, v. a. intermisceo, immisceo, 2.
 intermit, v. a. intermitto, 3; —, v. n. cesso, 1. [2.
 intermix, v. a. intermisceo.
 internal, a. intestinus, domesticus; —ly, ad. intus; internē.
 international, a. intergentes (with an adjective or participle); — law, s. jus gentium, n.
 interpolate, v. a. interpōlo, 1. corrumpo, 3.
 interpose, v. a. interpono, 3.

- terposition, s. inter-
 positio, f.; (interference)
 interventus, us, m.
 terpret, v. a. interprētor,
 1.
 terpreter, s. interpres,
 ētis, m. [1.
 terrogate, v. a. interrōgo,
 interrupt, v. a. (mod.) in-
 terrumpo, 3; interpello,
 1.
 interruption, s. interruptio;
 interpellatio, f.
 intersect, v. a. & n. inter-
 sēco; intersecor, 1.
 tersperse, v. a. inter-
 spergo, 3. misceo, 2.
 tertwine, v. a. intertexo,
 3.
 terval, s. intervallum,
 spātium, n.
 terview, s. colloquium,
 n. congressus, us, m.
 testate, ad. ab intestato.
 timacy, s. familiaritas,
 consuetudo, f.
 to, pr. in (with accusa-
 tive).
 toxicate, v. a. ebrium
 eddo, 3.
 trench, v. a. fossā munio,
 4. (castra) vallo, 1; fig.
 (on, upon) infringo, in-
 vado (jus alienum), 3.
 tricacy, s. contortio; per-
 plexitas, f.
 trigue, s. consilium clan-
 destinum, n. artificia, n.
 ol.; (amour) amores, m.
 ol.
 roduce, v. a. introduco,
 nduco, 3.
 rude, v. a. & n. inculco
 me alicui), 1. molestus
 um.
 rust, v. a. fidei com-
 mitto, 3.
 ade, v. a. invādo, bel-
 um infero, 3.
 alid, a. infirmus, viti-
 us, nugatorius.
 asion, s. incursio, irrup-
 tio, f.
 eigh, v. n. invēhor, 3.
 naladictis insector, 1.
 ent, v. a. invenio, rēpē-
 io, 4; (to contrive) excō-
 gito, 1.
 entor, s. inventor, reper-
 or, m.

inverse, v. a. inversus, con-
versus.

invert, v. a. inverto, 3.

invest, v. a. possessionem
(alicui) do; (money) col-
lōco, 1. pono, 3; (to be-
sieve) obsideo, 2.

invisible, a. invisibilis.

invite, v. a. invito, vōco, 1.

invoice, s. (mod.) libellus,
i, m.

involve, v. a. (to wrap up)
involvere, 3; (to contain)

contineo, 2; (to entangle)
implico, 1.

inward, a. intērior, us.

Ionian, Ionic, a. lonicus.

ire; s. ira, irācundia, f.

Ireland, s. Hibernia, f.

iron, s. ferrum, n.; —s, pl.
vincula, n. pl.

iron, a. ferreus; fig. durus.

ironical, a. iōnicus, deri-
dens; —ly, ad. ironicē.

irony, s. ironia, dissimula-
tio, f.

irradiate, v. a. illustro, 1;
—, v. n. effulgeo, 2.

irrational, a. rationis ex-
pers, irrationalis; —ly,
ad. absurdē.

irreconcilable, a. implaca-
bilis; (incompatibilis, re-
pugnans.

irrefutable, a. quod confu-
tari non potest.

irregular, a. irregularis, ab-
normis; (disorderly) tu-
multuarius; (gr.) ānōmā-
lus; —ly, ad. irregulari-
ter.

irrelevant, a. non perti-
nens, lēvis.

irreligion, s. impietas, neg-
ligentia deorum, f.

irremediable, a. quod aliter
fieri non potest; quod
corrigi non potest.

irreparable, a. irreparābi-
lis; irrevocabilis.

irreparably, ad. ita ut
emendari non possit; ita
ut resarciri non possit.

irresistible, a. cui nullo
modo resisti potest.

irresistibly, ad. (mod.) ita
ut nulla vi resisti possit.

irresolute, a. incertus ani-
mi; dūbius; (of perma-
nent character) parum

firmus; —ly, ad. dubitanter.
 irreverence, s. irrēvērentia, f.
 irreverent, a. inverecundus, parum reverens.
 irrigate, v. a. irrigo, r.
 irritable, a. irritabilis, stōmāchosus, irracundus.
 irritate, v. a. irritō; fig. inflammo, r.
 isinglass, s. ichthyōcolla, f.
 island, s. insula, f.
 islander, s. insulanus, m.
 isolate, v. a. sejungo, secerno, 3.
 Israelite, s. Israelita, m.
 issue, s. (outlet) egressus, us, m.; (result) eventus, us; exītus, us, m.; (success) successus, us, m.; (offspring) liberi, m. pl.; (discharge) proflūvium, n.; (of money) emissio, f.; (profit) redītus, us, m.
 issue, v. a. (to give forth) edo; (to post up) propono, 3; publico, r; (money) erōgo, r; —, v. n. emano, r; egredior, 3; (to end) evenio, 4.
 isthmus, s. isthmus, i, m.
 it, pn. is, ea, id; — is, est; stat, patet.
 italics, s. (mod.) litteræ inclinatæ, f. pl.
 itch, s. scābies, ei, f.; (feeling) prūrītus, us, m.
 itch, r. n. prurio; fig. gestio, 4.
 itching, s. pruritus, us, m. prurigo, īnis, f.
 item, s. cautio; (in an account) ratiuncula, f.
 its, pn. ejus, illius.
 itself, pn. ipsum.
 ivory, s. ēbur, ōris, n.; — black, s. ebur ustum, n.
 ivory, a. eburneus.
 ivy, s. hēdēra, f.

J

jabber, v. n. blātēro, r.
 jack, s. (leather bottle) uter, tris, m.; (in a kitchen) veruversorium, n.; (to saw wood on) canterius, i; (sailor) rēmex, īgis; (fish) lucius, i, m.; (flag

of a ship) vexillum, n. (frame) māchīna, f.
 jackass, s. āsīnus; fig. stultus, i, m.
 jacket, s. tunica manuleata, f.
 jade, s. (hack horse) caballus emaciatus, m.; fig. (woman) importuna mulier, f.
 jaded, a. defessus.
 jail, s. carcer, ēris, m., v. gaol.
 jail-bird, s. furcīfēr, i, m.
 jailer, s. carceris custos, m.
 jam, s. baccarum conditura, f.
 jamb, s. postis, is, m.
 January, s. Januarius, i, m.
 jar, s. (pitcher, bottle, cask or any vessel alike) olla amphōra, f. urceus; cādus, i; (of sound) sonus discors, m.; fig. (disagreement) rixa, f.
 jar, v. n. dissōnum sonum edere, 3.
 jargon, s. (mod.) confusæ voces, f. pl.
 jasper, s. Iaspis, Idis, f.
 jaundice, s. morbus regius m. suffusio fellis, f.
 jaunty, s. excursio, f.; —, v. n. excurro, 3. ambulo, r.
 javelin, s. pilum, jādūlum vēru, us, n.
 jaw, s. mulæ, f. pl. maxilla f.; fig. fauces, ium, f. pl.
 jealous, a. invīdus; æmūlus —ly, ad. suspiciōsē
 jealousy, s. zēlōtŷpia æmulatio, f.
 jeer, v. n. derideo, 2. cāvillor, r.
 jeer, jeering, s. irrisus, us, m.
 jelly, s. cylon, quilon, i, m.
 jeopardy, s. pericūlum, n.
 jerk, s. verber, is, n. ictus us, impētus, us, m.
 jerk, v. a. calcitro, r. ico, 3.
 jest, s. jōcus, i, m. cavillatio, f.; in —, joco, jocōsē
 jest, v. n. jōcor, r. lūdo, 3.
 jester, s. jocularior; (buffoon) scurra, m.
 jesuit, s. jēsuita, m.
 Jesus, s. Jēsus, Jēsū, m.
 jet, s. (spout of water)

eruptio, f.; (mineral)
gāgātes, ae, m.
-black, a. nigerrimus,
ty, s. mōles, is, f.
w, s. jūdæus, i, m.
vel, s. gemma, f.
velry, s. gemmæ, f. pl.
vess, s. Judæa, mulier
udaica, f.
wish, a. Judaicus.
s. saltatio levis, f.
s. v. flirt.
v, a. & n. fallo, 3; v. to
flirt.
gle, v. n. tinnio, 4.
gle, jingling, s. tinnitus,
us, m.
s. negotiolum, n. res
ucrosa, f.
ber, s. (day-labourer)
operarius; (in stocks)
enerator, m.
ular, a. jocularis, facē-
us; — ly, ad. joculariter.
v. a. concutio, quatio,
; (with the elbows)
ubito submoveo, 2; —,
n. (to shake) con-
remisco, 3.
s. concussio, quassatio,
n, v. a. jungo, 3; (to
ome to, together) con-
enio; supervenio; coeo
societatem cum aliquo),
; (to be near) contingo;
battle) confingo, 3; —,
n. adjungor, 3. co-
æreo, 2; (to take part
n) particeps or socius
um (alicujus rei).
er, s. lignarius; scrina-
us, m.
nt, v. a. deartuo, 1; (to
nite) conjungo, 3.
tly, ad. conjunctē, con-
unctim, ūnā.
ature, s. dos, dōtis, f.
e, s. jocus, i, m.; in —,
er jocum.
e, v. a. & n. jocos, 1.
ido, 3. irrideo, 2.
y, a. festivus, hilaris.
v, a. & n. succutio.
concutio, succutior, 3.
actor, 1.
jolting, s. succussio,
ctatio, f.
le, v. a. succusso, pulso,

journal, s. diarium, n.;
(newspaper) acta diurna,
n. pl.
journey, s. iter, itinēris, n.;
pröfectio, f.
journey, v. n. proficiscor, 3.
Jove, s. Jupiter, Jövis, m.
jovial, a. hilaris.
jowl, s. v. cheek.
joy, s. gaudium, n. lætitia,
f.; to give or wish —,
gratulator, 1.
joyless, a. illætabilis.
jubilant, a. lætitiā ex-
sultans.
jubilee, s. (feast) jubulum,
n.; (person) jubilæus,
i, m.
Judaic, a. v. Jewish.
Judaism, s. Judaismus, m.
judge, s. jūdex, Icīs; quæ-
sitor, m.; — (a critic)
existimator, m.
judge, v. a. & n. judico;
existimo, 1; censeo, 2;
(to value) æstimo, 1.
judgment, s. (in law) sen-
tentia, f. arbitrium; fig.
(opinion & faculty of
judging) judicium, n.
judicious, a. sapiens, sagax;
— ly, ad. sapienter, acri-
judicio.
jug, s. urceus, i, m.
juggler, s. præstigiator;
pilarius, m.
jugglery, s. præstigiæ, f. pl.
jugular, a. jugularis; —, s.
vena jugularis, f.
juice, s. suc(c)us, i, m.
juicy, a. succosus.
July, s. (month) Quintilis,
is, m.
jumble, v. a. confundo, 3.
permisceo, 2.
jump, v. n. exsilio, 4. sub-
sulto, 1.
jump, s. saltus, subsultus,
us, m.
junction, s. conjunctio, f.;
fig. (rerum) status, us, m.
June, s. (month) Jūnius, i.
junior, a. & s. jūnior, m-
nor.
juniper, s. jūnīpērus, i, m.
junket, s. hellaria, n. pl.
juridical, a. juridicus.
jurisdiction, s. jurisdictio, f.
juror, s. judex, Icīs, m.
jury, s. judices, m. pl.

just, a. justus; mēritus.
 just, ad. (of time) in tempore ipso; (only) mōdo; — as, — so, haud sēcus.
 justice, s. justitia, f.; supplicium, n.; (of the peace) pacis curator, m.
 justification, s. purgatio, f.
 justify, v. a. purgo; approbo; excūso, i. [rito].
 justly, ad. justē; jūrē; mējut, v. n. procuro, 3; to — out, promīneo, 2.
 juvenile, a. jūvēnilis, pūerilis.

K

kale, s. crambē, ēs, f.
 keel, s. cārīna, f.
 keen, a. ācer; sāgax; — ly, ad. acutē, acriter; sagaciter.
 keen-scented, a. sagax.
 keen-sighted, a. perspicax.
 keep, v. a. tēneo; hābeo, 2; (to preserve) servo; (to watch, etc.) reservo, i; custudio, 4; (to store) recondo; (to support) ālo, 3. sustineo, 2; (animals) pascō, 3; (to observe) conservo; (a holiday) cēlēbro, i.; —, v. n. maneo, 2; dūro, i; to — away, arceo, prohibeo; (v. n.) abstineo, 2; to — back, retineo, cohibeo, 2; fraudo; (to conceal) cēlo, i; (to hold one's tongue) refīceo, 2; to — company, comitor, congrēgo, i; to — down, comprīmo, 3; to — from, (v. a.) prohibeo, 2; (v. n.) abstineo, 2; to — in, inclūdo, 3; to — off, v. to — away; to — together, contineo, cohibeo, 2; to — under, compesco, supprīmo, 3; to — up, (to maintain) tueor, 2; fig. animo, i; (v. n.) subsēquor, 3.
 keep, s. custodia; cura, f.; (castles) carcer, m.
 keeper, s. custos, ōdis, g. c. conservator; pastor, m.
 keeping, s. tutela; custodia; cura; fig. (congruity) convenientia (sibi), f.

keepsake, s. monumentum or pignus amoris, n.
 keg, s. cādus, i, m. testa, f.
 ken, s. conspectus, us, m.
 kermes, s. vermicūlus, i, m.; (dye) coccum, n.
 kernel, s. nucleus, m.; fig. medulla, f.
 kettle, s. lēbes, ētis, f.
 key, s. clavis, is, f.; (mus.) signum, n.; (of a position) claustra. n. pl.; fig. cardo, īnis, g. c.
 keystone, s. saxum medīum, n.
 kick, v. n. calcitro, i.
 kid, s. hādus, i, m.
 kidnap, s. surrīpio, 3.
 kidnapper, s. plagiarus, m.
 kidney, s. rēn, rēnis, m.
 kill, v. a. interficio, cædo; occido, 3, nēco, i.
 kiln, s. fornax, ācis, f.
 kimbo, a. curvatus.
 kin, s. consanguinitas, f. gēnus, n.
 kind, s. genus, n.; mōdus, i, m. species, f.; of what —, qualis, cujusmodi.
 kind, a. amicus; benignus; bēnēvōlus; comis; suavis.
 kindle, v. a. accendo, 3; fig. inflammo, i; —, v. n. exardesco, 3.
 kindly, a. v. kind; —, ad. amicē; benignē; humanē; comiter.
 kindness, s. benignitas; humanitas, f. beneficium, n. etc. v. kindliness.
 kindred, s. consanguinitas, f. genus, n.
 kindred, a. consanguineus; cognatus.
 king, s. rex, rēgis, m.; (a arms) fecialis, is, m. —'s Bench, Bancus Regius, m.
 kingdom, s. regnum, n.
 kingly, a. regius, regalis; —, ad. regiē.
 kinsman, s. necessarius, m.
 kinswoman, s. cognata, f.
 kiss, s. suavium, osculum, n.
 kiss, v. a. suavior, osculor, i.
 kitchen, s. culina, f. cularius, m.

e, s. (bird) milvus; (mod.) falco milvus; (toy) milvus papyraceus, m.
 ten, s. (mod.) cātūlus
 felinus, m.
 ap-sack, s. sarcīna, f.
 ave, s. homo nequam,
 nebulo; (at cards) miles,
 n.
 avery, s. fraus, f. dolus,
 m.; malitia, f.
 avish, a. scelestus, ne-
 rarius; (mischievous)
 malitiosus; —ly, ad. ne-
 rariē, veteratoriē; mali-
 iosē.
 ead, v. a. sūbīgo, 3.
 ee, s. gēnu, us, n.; v.
 oint, s.
 ee-pan, s. pātella, f.
 eel, v. n. in genua pro-
 cumbō, 3.
 eeling, a. genibus nitens.
 eife, s. culter, tri, m.
 ight, s. ēques, Itis, m.;
 —, v. a. (mod.) aliquem
 questri dignitate de-
 oro, equitem creō, i.
 ighthood, s. equēstris
 ignitas, f.
 ightly, a. ēquester, tris.
 t, v. a. & n. (mod.)
 cubus texo, 3; to —
 ne brow, supercilium
 frontem) contraho, 3.
 ob, s. tūber, n. nōdus,
 m.; (of a shield) umbo,
 a.; (of a door) bulla, f.
 ock, v. a. & n. pulso, i.
 erio, 4. tundo, 3; to —
 about, (to ramble) vagor,
 ; to — against, (one's
 ead, etc.) offendo, 3;
) — away, (to keep
 knocking) pulsito, i;
) — down, (to over-
 throw) dejicio, sterno,
 ; fig. (at an auction)
 ddico (bona alicui), 3;
) — in, impello, infigo.
 ; to — off, excutio; de-
 do, 3; fig. termino, i.
 erficio, 3; to — out, ex-
 itio, 3; to — under,
 se subicere, 3; to —
 p, (to awake) suscito,
 ; (to weary) defatigo, i.
 ck, knocking, s. pulsa-
 o, f.
 cker, s. cornix, icis, f.

knoll, s. tumulus, i, m.
 knot, s. nodus, i, m. geni-
 culum, n.; fig. (of peo-
 ple) circulus, m.; (fig.
 difficultas, f.
 knot, v. a. nodo, i.
 know, v. a. scio, 4; (to
 learn, to become ac-
 quainted with) cognosco,
 3; (to be acquainted
 with) nosco, 3; not to —,
 ignore, i; to — again,
 recognosco, 3.
 knowing, a. sciens, pru-
 dens; —ly, ad. scienter;
 prudenter; (cunningly)
 astutē.
 knowledge, s. scientia
 (skill) peritia; (learning)
 eruditio, f.; (understand-
 ing) intellectus, us, m.
 known, p. a. nōtus; to be
 —, enotesco, 3; it is —,
 constat; to become —,
 emano, i; to make —,
 pālam facio, 3; divulgo,
 i; well —, (famous) cēlē-
 ber; (common) trītus.
 knuckle, s. condylus, i, m.;
 —s, pl. (game) tali, m.
 pl.
 knuckle, v. n. to — down,
 succumbo, 3.

L

label, s. lemniscus, titulus,
 i, m. [3.
 label, v. a. titulum affigo,
 laboratory, s. officina che-
 mica, f.
 labor, s. lābor, ōris, m.;
 (manual) ōpēra, f.;
 (work) opus, n.; (of child-
 birth) partus, us, m.
 labor, v. a. & n. laboro, i;
 (to struggle, etc.) con-
 tendo, 3; (under) la-
 boro, i.
 laborer, s. operarius, i, m.
 labyrinth, s. lābyrinthus,
 i, m.
 lace, v. a. prætexo, 3; (to
 tie) necto, astingo, 3;
 (to beat) verbero, i.
 lacerate, v. a. lācēro, lānio,
 i.
 lack, v. a. & n. ēgeo, 2; —,
 s. inopia, f.; defectus,
 us, m.

lackey, s. servus a pedibus, m.
 lad, s. puer, adolescens, m.
 ladder, s. scala, f. scalæ, f. pl.
 lade, v. a. ōnĕro, 1; to — out, exonero, 1.
 lading, s. (freight) onus, n.
 ladle, s. ligula, spatha, f. cochlear, n. [f.
 lady, s. dŏmīna; matrona, ladyship, s. hĕra, f.
 lag, v. n. cesso, cunctor, 1.
 lagoon, s. lacuna, f.
 local, a. lāicus.
 lair, s. cubile; latibulum, n.
 laity, s. lāici, m. pl.
 lake, s. lācus, us, m.; stagnum, n.
 lamb, s. agnus, m. agna, f.
 lame, a. claudus, debilis, decrepitus; (imperfect) imperfectus; to walk —, claudico, 1.
 lame, v. a. mutilo; debilito, 1.
 lament, v. a. & n. lāmentor; deploro, 1, fleo, 2.
 lamentation, s. lamentatio; (act) ploratus, us, fletus, us, m.
 lamp, s. lūcerna, f.; (for illumination) lychnus, i, m.
 lampoon, s. satira, f. libellus, m.
 lampoon, v. a. satiram scribo, 3.
 lance, s. lancea, hasta, f.
 lancer, s. lancearius, m.
 lancet, s. scalpellum, n. (for bleeding), phlĕbŏtŏmus, m.
 land, s. (soil) terra, tellus, ūris; (country) regio, f.; (estate) fundus, i, m. prāedium, n.
 land, v. a. in terram expono, 3; —, v. n. egredior; appello, 3.
 land-breeze, s. ventus a mediterraneis regionibus veniens, m.
 land-forces, s. pl. copię pedestres, f. pl.
 landmark, s. limes, itis, m.
 land-tax, s. vectigal, ālis, n.

ennis; stabilis; —ly, ad.
perenne; stabiliter.
stly, ad. ultimo, pos-
tremo, denique.
ch, s. obex, icis, g. c.; —,
v. a. oppessulo, 1.
e, a. sērus; tardus; (new)
rēcens; (dead) demor-
tuus; —, ad. sero; (re-
cently) nūper; it grows
—, vesperascit.
eral, a. lateralis; —ly,
ad. a latere.
h, s. assula, f.
he, s. tornus, i, m.
her, s. spuma saponis, f.
her, v. a. (mod.) men-
tum saponis spumīs ob-
duco, 3.
tin, a. & s. Lātinus; (lan-
guage) lingua Latina, f.
tude, s. latitudo; (lib-
erty) licentia, f.
ten, s. orichalcum, n.
ter, a. postērior; —ly,
ad. nuperrimē.
tice, s. cancelli, m. pl.
adable, a. laudabilis,
laude dignus.
adably, ad. laudabiliter.
datory, a. laudativus.
gh, v. n. rideo, 2; to —
at, derideo, 2.
gh, laughing, s. risus,
is, m.
ghable, a. ridicūlus.
ghably, ad. ridiculē.
ghter, s. risus, us, m.
nch, v. a. deduco, 3; (to
hurl) jaculo, 1. con-
orqueo, 2; —, v. n. (out)
x-pātor, 1.
ndress, s. (mod.) lava-
rix, lotrix, f.
ndry, s. lavatarium, n.
reate, a. laureatus.
nel, s. (tree) laurus, i, f.;
ecoration) laurēa, f.
rel, a. laureus.
a, s. torrens igneus, li-
uefacta massa; (cooled)
nod.) lava, f.
ish, a. prōdīgus; —ly,
d. profusē, prodigē.
ish, v. a. prodigo, pro-
indo, 3.
s, s. lex, lēgis, f.; (right)
is, n.; (rule) norma, f.;
ourt (justice) juris-
ictic (ult at —) lis, f.

— of nations, jus gen-
tium, n.
lawful, a. legitīmus; justus;
licitus; —ly, ad. legitimē;
lēgē.
lawless, a. exlex; illegiti-
mus; —ly, ad. illegiti-
mē; licenter.
lawn, s. (of grass) prātum,
n.; (in a park) saltus, us;
(fine linen) byssus, i, m.
lawyer, s. jurisconsultus;
causidīcus, i, m.
lax, a. remissus; fig. neg-
ligens; —ly, ad. remissē;
negligenter.
laxative, a. (med.) laxati-
vus.
laxity, s. remissio, f.
lay, v. a. pono; (eggs) pa-
rio; (to spread) spargo,
expando, 3; (to calm)
paco, tranquillo, 1; to —
apart (aside), amoveo, 2.
repono, 3; to — by, re-
pono, sepono; rejicio, 3;
to — claim to, vindico, 1;
to — down, depono; (to
state) statuo, 3; to —
hold of, prehendo, 3; to
— on, impono, 3; fig. im-
puto, 1; to — open, pate-
facio, 3; to — out,
(money) expendo, 3;
(a plan) designo, 1; to
— up, recondo, 3; to — a
wager, pignus repono, 3;
to — waste, vasto, 1.
lay, s. cantilena, f.
lay, a. lāicus.
layer, s. (bed, stratum) cō-
rium; (of a deer) lust-
rum, n.; (bot.) propāgo,
Inis, f.
laying, s. (on; aside; out;
to one's charge) imposi-
tio; remotio; impensa;
imputatio, f.; (of birds)
partus, us, m.
layman, s. liaus, i, m.
lazily, ad. ignavē; pigrē.
laziness, segnitias, ei, pig-
ritia, f.
lazy, a. iners, ignavus, pi-
ger.
lead, s. plumbum, n., red
—, minium, n.
lead, v. a. (mod.) plumbo
ferrumino, 1.
lead, v. a. duco, 3. prāco

- 4; (to pass, spend) ago, vivo, 3; to — about, circumduco, 3; to — away, abduco, 3; to — off, diverto; adduco, 3; to — on, conduco, 3.
- leadens, a. plumbeus.
- leader, s. dux, dūcis, g. c.; ductor; (of a dance) præsaltor; fig. auctor, m.
- leading, a. princeps; primarius.
- leaf, s. fōlium, n.; (of vine) pampinus, i, m.; (of paper) pagina; (of metal) bractea, f.; (of a door) valvæ, f. pl.
- leafless, a. fronde nudatus.
- leafy, a. frondosus.
- league, s. (confederacy) fœdus, n.; (3 miles) leuca, f.
- league, v. n. confœdero, i.
- leak, s. rima, f. hiātus, us, m.
- leak, v. n. perfluo; humorem transmitto, 3.
- leaky, a. rimosus; manans per latera.
- lean, a. mācer, macilentus.
- lean, v. a. & n. innitor, incumbo, 3; (back) reclino; (towards) inclino, i.
- leanness, s. macies, ei, f.
- leap, v. a. & n. salio, 4; fig. exsulto, i.
- leaper, s. saltator, m.
- leaping, s. saltatio, f.
- leap-year, s. bisextilis annus, m.
- learn, v. a. & n. disco; cognosco, 3; (to hear) audio, 4.
- learned, a. erūdītus, doctus; —ly, ad. doctē.
- learner, s. discipulus, i, m.
- learning, s. (act) discere (infinitive); (knowledge) eruditio, f. (tio, f.
- lease, s. conductio, localease, v. a. conduco, 3; (out) eloco, i.
- least, a. mīnīmū; —, ad. mīnīmē; at —, minimum; saltem; not in the —, ne minimum quidem.
- leather, s. cōrium, n.; (tanned) ālūta, f.
- leather, leathern, a. scor-teus.
- leave, v. a. & n. relinquo, desero, 3; (to trust) mando, i. trado, 3; to — behind, relinquo, 3; to — off, (v. n.) desino; (to be interrupted) intermitto (v. a.) fig. depono, 3; to — out, omitto, 3.
- leave, s. permissio, f.; (of absence) commeātus, us, m.
- leaven, s. fermentum, n.
- leaven, v. a. fermento, 3.
- lecture, s. lectio; prælectio, f.
- lecture, v. a. prælēgo, 3; (to reprove) objurgo, corripiō, 3.
- lecturer, s. lector; prælector, m.
- ledge, s. projectura, f. dosum, n.
- ledger, s. codex accepti et expensi, m.
- leech, s. sanguisuga, f. (doctor) v. horse-leech.
- leek, s. porrum, n.
- leer, v. n. limis oculis aspicio, 3.
- leer, s. oculorum conjectus, obliquus contuitus, us, m.
- leering, a. limus, obliquus —ly, ad. limis oculis.
- lees, s. fæx, cis, f.
- left, a. sīnister, (tra, trum) —, s. manus sinistra, f. on the —, a sinistra; the —, ad sinistram, sinistorsum.
- left-off, a. reliquus.
- leg, s. tibia, f. crus, crūris, n.; (of a table, etc.) pedum, m.
- legacy, s. legatum, n.; —hunter, s. captator, m.
- legal, a. legalis, legitimus, judicialis; —ly, ad. legitimē; legibus.
- legate, s. legatus, i, m.
- legatee, s. legatarius, i, m.
- legend, s. legenda, f.
- legging, s. ocreæ, f. pl.
- legible, a. compositus; clarus, quod legi potest; legibly, ad. (mod.) com-mōdē ad legendum; i. ut commodē legi possit.
- legion, s. lēgio, us, f.
- legislate, v. a. le- gisfero,

- legislation, s. legum, datio, f.
 legislative, a. leges ferens.
 legislator, s. legum lator, m.
 legislature, s. potestas leges ferendi, f.
 legitimacy, s. conditio legitima, f.
 legitimate, a. legitimus; —ly, ad. legitimē.
 leisure, s. ōtium, n.; at —, otiosus; vācuus.
 leisure, a. otiosus; vacuus; —ly, ad. otiosē.
 lemon, s. (mod.) pomum citreum, n.
 lemonade, s. (mod.) aqua limonata, f.
 lend, v. a. pecuniam mutuam do; (at interest) foenero, 1; fig. præbeo, 2.
 length, s. longitudo; (of time) longinquitas; (tallness) procēritas, f.; at —, tandem.
 lengthen, v. a. extendo, protraho; fig. produco, 3.
 lengthy, a. longus; prolixus.
 leniency, s. lenitas, clementia, mansuetudo, f.
 lenient, a. leniens; mitis, lenis, clemens; —ly, ad. leniter.
 lenitive, a. leniēns, anodynus; —, s. anodynum, n.
 lens, s. pīla crystallina, f.
 lent, s. quadragesima, f.
 lentil, s. lens, ntis, f.
 leonine, a. leōninus.
 leopard, s. leopardus, i, m.
 leper, s. leprosus, i, m.
 leprosy, s. lepræ, f. pl.
 leprous, a. leprosus.
 less, a. mīnor, us; —, ad. minus.
 lessee, s. conductor; cui locatur, m.
 lessen, v. a. & n. minuo; descreco, minuo, 3.
 lesson, s. lectio, f.; (task) pensum, n.
 lest, c. nē . . . , — by any means, nēquā.
 let, v. a. sīno, pātior, 3; (to lease) löco, 1; to — alone, omitto, 3; abstineo, 2; to — down, demitto, 3; to — out, emitto, 3; (to hire) eloco, 1; to — pass, omitto, 3. prætereo, 4.
 let, s. impedimentum, n.
 lethargy, s. lēthargus; fig. vĕternus, i, m.
 letter, s. littera, f.; (epistle) epistola, f. litteræ, f. pl.; —s, pl. (learning) litteræ, f. pl.
 lettered, a. litteratus.
 lettering, s. titulus, i, m.
 lettuce, s. lactūca, f.
 levant, s. (mod.) littora orientalia medii maris. n. pl.
 level, a. plānus, æquus.
 level, s. planities, f.; (of carpenters) libella, f. perpendiculum, n.; fig. to be upon a —, par esse.
 level, v. a. æquo, coæquo, complano, 1.
 leveller, s. librator, m.
 lever, s. vectis, is, m.
 leveret, s. (mod.) pullus leporinus, m.
 Levite, s. Levites, Levita, m.
 levity, s. levitas, jocatio, f.
 levy, s. delectus, us, m.
 levy, v. a. (troops) conscribo, 3; (money) exīgo, 3.
 lewd, a. incestus, impudicus; —ly, ad. incestē.
 lexicon, s. (mod.) lexicon, i, n.
 liable, a. obnoxius; expositus.
 liar, s. mendax, ācis, g. c. veri proditor, m.
 libation, s. libatio, f.
 libel, s. (at law) libellus accusatorius; (satirical) libellus famosus, m.
 libel, v. a. accuso, 1; (to defame) libello infamo, 1.
 liberal, a. liberalis, munificus; fig. ingenuus; —ly, ad. liberaliter, munificē.
 liberate, v. a. libero, 1; (law) manumitto, 3.
 liberator, s. liberator, m.
 liberty, s. libertas; licentia, f.; at —, liber (a, um).
 librarian, s. bibliothecæ præfectus, m.

- library, s. bibliotheca, f.
 licence, s. venia, f.; testimonium; privilegium; n.
 license, v. a. privilegio munio, 4. potestatem do, 1.
 licentious, a. licentiosus; incestus; —ly, ad. licenter; impudicē.
 lichen, s. lichēn, ēnis, m.
 lick, v. a. lambo, 3; (daintily) ligurrio, 4.
 licorice, s. dulcis radix, m.
 lictor, s. lictor, ōris, m.
 lid, s. ōperculum; operimentum oculorum, n.
 lie, s. mendacium, n.; to give the — to, v. belie; to tell a —, mentior, 4.
 lie, v. n. mentior, 4.
 lie, v. n. jāceo, 2; (in bed, etc.) cūbo, 1; (to be situated) sītum esse; to — down, decumbo, 3; to — in, parturio, 4; to — in wait, insīdior, 1; to — on (upon), incubo, 1; to — with, concumbo, 3.
 liege, a. fidelis; — lord, s. dominus supremus, m.
 lien, s. pignus, ōris, n.
 lieu, s. in — of, lōco (with genit.).
 lieutenantancy, s. præfectura, f.
 lieutenant, s. locum tenens; præfectus, i, m.
 life, s. vīta; anima, f.; fig. vīgor, m. agilitas, f.
 life-boat, s. (mod.) navicula salutifera, f.
 life-guard, s. stipatores corporis, m. pl.
 life-insurance, s. v. insurance.
 lifeless, a. inanimus; exanimis; fig. exsanguis, frigidus; —ly, ad. sine vitā; fig. frigidē.
 life-time, s. ætas, f.
 lift, v. a. tollo, attollo, 3. sublēvo, 1.
 lift, s. elevatio, f.; (load) onus, n.; (for lifting or raising up) māchīna, f.
 ligament, s. ligamentum, ligamen, n.
 ligature, s. ligatura, f.
 light, s. lux, lūcis, f.; (in general, opposite to shade; brightness) lū-
- men, n.; (lamp) lūcerna, f.
 light, a. (bright, etc.) lucidus, fulgens; (in weight) lēvis; (of colors) candidus, dilutus; (trifling easy) facilis; (nimble) agilis; (inconstant) instabilis; — of belief, credulus
 light, v. a. accendo, 3; — v. n. exardesco, 3; to — on, (to fall on) offendo, incīdo, 3.
 lighten, v. a. (to illumine) illustro, 1; (a weight) allēvo; exonero, 1; —, v. n. (in the sky) fulguro, 1.
 light-hearted, a. hilaris, lætus, ālacer.
 lightly, ad. leviter; agilter; fig. negligenter, tēmērē.
 lightning, s. fulmen, īnis, n.
 lights, s. pulmones, m. pl.
 lightsome, a. fulgidus (cheerful) hilaris, lætus
 like, a. sīmīlis; (equal) par, æquus; (likely) probabilis; —, ad. tanquam velut; (in — manner) pariter, similiter; —, as, sicut, perinde ac.
 like, v. a. & n. (to approve) comprobo, 1; (to be fond of) amo, 1; (to please) placeo, 2.
 likelihood, s. verisimilitudo, f.
 likely, a. probabilis, verisimilis; —, ad. probabiler.
 liken, v. a. assīmūlo, comparō, 1.
 likeness, s. similitudo; (portrait) imago, effigies, ēi, f.
 likewise, ad. pariter, similiter.
 liking, s. approbatio, f. favor, m.; (fancy) lūbido, f.
 lilac, s. (mod.) syringa vulgaris, f.
 liliputian, a. fig. pūillus.
 lily, s. liliūm, n.; — of the valley, s. (mod.) convallaria majalis, f.
 limb, s. membrum, n. artus, us, m.
 limbo, s. limbus, i, m.

- lime, s. calx, cis, f.; viscum, n.; (tree) tilia, f.; quick —, calx viva, f.
- lime, v. a. visco illino, 3.
- limestone, s. calx, f.; (mod.) lapis calcarius, m.
- limit, s. limes, itis, terminus, i, m.
- limit, v. a. termino, i. prae-
finio, 4.
- limn, v. a. imaginem, pin-
go, 3.
- limp, v. n. claudico, i; —,
s. claudicatio, f.
- limp, a. flaccidus, lentus.
- limpid, a. liquidus, pellu-
cidus.
- line, s. (drawn) linea, f.;
(row) series, ei, f. ordo,
m.; (lineage) stirps, rps,
progenies, ei, f.; genus,
n.; (small cord) funicu-
lus, m.; (in poetry) ver-
sus, us, m.
- line, v. a. (clothes) (mod.)
vestem introrsus lanā ob-
duco, 3.
- lineage, s. stirps, pis, f.;
genus, n.
- lineal, a. linearis; —ly, ad.
rectā lineā.
- linear, a. linearis.
- linen, s. linteum, n.; (fine)
sindon, f.
- linen, a. linteus, lineus.
- linger, v. n. cunctor, cesso,
i; ægrotesco, 3.
- liniment, s. linītus, us, m.
- lining, s. (of a garment)
pannus subdititius, m.
- link, s. (of a chain) annu-
lus, m.; (bond) vincu-
lum; (torch) fūnāle, is, n.
- link, v. a. connecto, 3.
- lint, s. linamentum, n.
- lintel, s. limen sup̄erum, n.
- lion, s. leo, onis, m.
- lioness, s. leæna, f.
- lip, s. labrum, n.; (of a
beast) rictus, us, m.;
(edge) ōra, f.
- liquefy, v. a. liquefacio, 3.
- liquid, a. liquidus; (trans-
parent) pellucidus.
- liquid, s. liquidum, n. li-
quor, m.
- liquidate, v. a. solvo, per-
solvo, 3.
- liquor, s. humor, liquor, m.
- lisp, v. n. blæsē loquor, 3.
- list, s. index; (of cloth)
limbus panni, m.; (to
fight in) arena, f.; (limit)
terminus, m.; (desire)
libido, cupido, f.
- listen, v. n. ausculto, i,
audio, 4.
- listener, s. ascultator, m.
- listless, a. remissus, negli-
gens; —ly, ad. negligen-
ter; oscitanter.
- litany, s. lītānia, f.
- literal, a. literalis, accura-
tus; —ly, ad. ad literam,
ad verbum. [tinens.
- literary, a. ad litteras per-
litterature, s. litt̄ræ, f. pl.
- litigate, v. a. & n. litigo, i.
- litigation, s. litigatio; lis, f.
- litter, s. (of straw, etc.)
stramentum, n.; (ve-
hicle) lectica, f.; (brood)
partus, us, m.
- litter, v. a. perturbo, i; (to
cover with a litter) sub-
sterno, 3; (to bring forth)
pario, 3.
- little, a. parvus, exiguus;
—, ad. pārū; paulum;
a —, paulum, aliquantū-
lum.
- little, s. paulum, exiguum;
(somewhat) nonnihil, n.;
a — one, infantulus, i, m.
- live, v. n. vivo, 3; (to re-
side) habito, i; (on, up-
on) vescor, i; (with any
adverb) vitam . . . āgo,
3; (to — down, super-
vivo, 3.
- live, a. vivus; (of colors)
vēgētus.
- livelihood, s. (trade) ars,
f.; victus, us, m.
- liveliness, s. vīgor, m.
- lively, a. vivus, vividus,
florens, ālācer; (of colors)
vegetus.
- liver, s. jēcūr, ōris, m.;
good —, Epicurēus, i, m.
- livid, a. lividus.
- lividness, s. livor, m.
- living, a. vivus, vivens,
spirans.
- living, s. (livelihood, food)
victus, us, m.
- lizard, s. lācerta, f.
- lo, i. ecce!
- load, s. onus, n.; (quan-
tity) vēhes, is, f.

- load, *v. a.* onero, 1; (a gun, etc.) (mod.) sclopeto or tormento bombardico pulverem nitratum cum glande plumbea or cum globo ferreo immitto, 3.
- loadstone, *s.* magnes, ētis, *m.*
- loaf, *s.* panis, is, *m.*; (of sugar) sacchari mēta, *f.*
- loam, *s.* lūtum, *n.*
- loan, *s.* commōdatum, *n.*
- loath, *a.* repugnans.
- loathe, *v. a.* fastidio, 4. aspernor, 1.
- loathing, *s.* fastidium, *n.* nausēa, *f.*
- lobby, *s.* vestibūlum, *n.*
- lobe, *s.* lobus, *i, m.*
- lobster, *s.* astācus, (mod.) astacus gammarus, *m.*
- local, *a.* localis, ad locum spectans.
- locality, *s.* lōcus, *i, m.*; existentia, localis, *f.*
- loch, *s.* lācus, *us, m.*
- lock, *s.* (of hair, wool, etc.) cinnus, *i*; floccus, *i, m.*; (of a gun) (mod.) igniarium, *n.*; (in a river) agger, *is, m.*
- lock, *v. a. & n.* (a door) oppessulo, 1; (to embrace) amplector, 3; (to — in, inclūdo, 3; to — out, excludo, 3; to — up, inclūdo, 3.
- locker, *s.* loculamentum, *n.* capsā, *f.*
- locket, *s.* (mod.) vasculum pretiosioris generis quod de collo pendet, *n.*
- locksmith, *s.* claustrarius artifex, *m.*
- locus, *s.* locusta, *f.*
- lodge, *v. a.* (money) colloco, 1. pono, 3; —, *v. n.* habito, 1; (to stick fast) inhæreo, 2.
- lodge, *s.* (hunt.) casa silvestris, *f.*; (of a porter) gurgustium, *n.*
- lodging, *s.* commoratio, *f.*; (room) cubiculum; (inn) diversorium, *n.*
- lodgment, *s.* commoratio; (of money) collocatio, *f.*
- loft, *s.* tabulatum; cœnaculum, *n.*
- loftily, *ad.* superbē, elatē.
- lofty, *a.* (ex)celsus; fig. sublimis; superbus, arrogans.
- log, *s.* tignum, *n.*; (trunk) truncus, *i, m.*
- logic, *s.* (mod.) lōgica, *f.* dialectica, *n. pl.*
- loin, *s.* lumbi, *m. pl.*
- loiter, *v. n.* cesso, cunctor; mōror, 1.
- loll, *v. n.* innitor; dependo, 3.
- lone, lonely, *a.* sōlus; solitarius; desolatus; āvi-us.
- loneliness, *s.* solitudo, *f.*
- long, *a.* longus; (of time) diuturnus; (lengthened) productus.
- long, *ad.* dū; — after, multo post; — ago, jamdudum; — before, multo ante.
- long, *v. n.* āveo, 3; (after, for) desidero, 1.
- longer, *ad.* diutius.
- longing, *s.* desiderium, *n.*
- longitudinal, *a.* in longitudinem positus; —ly, *ad.* in longitudinem.
- long-lived, *a.* vīvax.
- look, *v. n.* video, 2. aspicio, 3; *v.* to seem; to — about, circumspicio, 3; to — after, fig. curo, 1; to — at, intueor; to — back, respicio, 3; to — down, despicio, 3; to — for, curo, 1; (to seek) quæro, 3; to — forward, prospicio, 3; to — in, in-(tro)spicio, 3; (to examine) perscrutor, 1; to — on, intueor, 2; to — out, prospicio, 3; (for) quæro, 3; to — round, circumspicio; respicio, 3; to — through, per . . . aspicio; fig. perspicio, 3; to — to, fig. curo; to — towards, specto, 1; to — up, suspicio, 3; to — upon, fig. habeo, 2. æstimio, 1.
- look, *s.* aspectus, *us*; vultus, *us, m.*; (appearance) facies, ēi, *f.*
- loop, *s.* amentum, *n.*
- loop-hole, *s.* transenna, *f.*; fig. effugium, *n.*

loose, a. laxus; solutus;
negligens; dissolutus;
—ly, ad. laxē; dissolutē.
loose, loosen, v. a. solvo, 3.
laxo, 1.; —, v. n. solvor, 3.
looseness, s. laxitas, f.
loquacious, a. lōquax, ācis,
garrūlus; —ly, ad. lo-
quaciter.
loquacity, s. loquacitas,
garrulatas, f.
lord, s. dōmīnus; (title)
Dominus, m.
lord, v. n. to — it, domi-
nor, 1.
lordly, a. fastuosus, impe-
riosus; —, ad. superbē;
imperiosē.
lordship, s. imperium, n.;
(title) Egregie!
lore, s. doctrino; eruditio, f.
lose, v. a. amitto, perdo, 3;
to — oneself or one's way,
aberro, 1; to be lost, per-
eo, 4.
loss, s. (act) amissio, f;
damnum, detrimentum,
n.; (mil.) pugna adversa,
f.
lot, s. pars, portio; (chance)
sors, f. casus, us, m.; by
—, sorte, casū.
lotion, s. lotio, lavatio, f.
lottery, s. tesserarum sorti-
tio, f.
loud, a. clarus, sonorus;
—ly, ad. clarē, magna
voce.
lounge, v. n. cesso, otior, 1.
lounge, s. lectulus, i, m.
louse, s. pēdiculus, i, m.
lout, s. homo agrestis, rus-
ticus, m.
loutish, a. agrestis, rusti-
cus.
love, s. āmor, m.; (desire)
desiderium, n.; (dear-
ness) caritas, f.
love, v. a. amo, 1. diligo, 3.
loveliness, s. venustas;
amabilitas, f.
lovely, amabilis; venustus;
—, ad. amabiliter.
lover, s. amator, amans;
studiosus, i, m.
love-song, s. cantilena ama-
toria, f.
lovingly, ad. amanter.
low, a. hūmīlis; (of price)
vilis; (of birth) obscurus;

(of the voice) summis-
sus; fig. turpis; (down-
cast) abjectus.
low, ad. humiliter; sum-
missā voce.
low, v. n. mūgio, 4.
low-born, a. obscurus, de-
gener, ēris.
lower, v. a. (to let down)
demitto; (to humiliate)
abjicio; (the price) im-
minuo, 3; —, v. n. (of
the sky) obscuror, 1.
lower, a. infērior, us.
lowermost, a. infīmus.
lowing, s. mūgitus, us, m.
lowliness, s. humilitas, f.;
fig. animus demissus, m.
lowly, a. humilis, obscurus;
animo demisso.
loyal, a. fidelis (in reges)
erga dominos; —ly, ad.
fideliter.
loyalty, s. fidelitas in reges
(dominos), f.
lubber, s. fig. stipes, cau-
dex, m.
lucern, s. medica, f.
lucid, a. lucidus; (trans-
parent) pellucidus.
Lucifer, s. (morning-star)
Lucifēr, i, m.
luck, s. fortuna, f.; succes-
sus, us, m.
luckily, a. feliciter; faustē.
luckless, a. infelix.
lucky, a. felix, faustus,
proper, a, um.
lucre, s. lucrum, n. quæs-
tus, us, m.
ludicrous, a. ludicer, jocu-
laris; —ly, ad. ridiculē.
luff, v. a. sinus (velorum)
in ventum obliquo, 1.
lug, v. a. traho, 3.
luggage, s. sarcinæ, f. pl.
impedimenta, n. pl. onus,
n.
lugger, s. vectorium navi-
gium, n.
lukewarm, a. ēgēlidus, tē-
pidus; fig. frigidus, —ly,
ad. tepidē; fig. frigidē;
languidē.
lull, v. a. sopio, 4; fig. de-
mulceo, 2; —, v. n. re-
languesco, 3.
lull, s. quies, ētis, f.
lumbago, s. lumbāgo, Inis,
f.

- lumber, s. scrūta, n. pl.; (mod.) supellex obsoleta, f. instrumenta domestica obsoleta, n. pl.
- lunary, s. lūmen, īnis, n. (also fig.).
- luminous, a. illustris, lucidus; fig. dilucidus.
- lump, s. gleba; massa; (heap) congeries, ēi, f.; in the —, per saturam.
- lump, v. a. coacervo, i.
- lumpish, a. crassus; fig. stolidus.
- lumpy, a. glebosus.
- lunacy, s. alienatio mentis, f.
- lunar, a. lunaris; — caustic, (mod.) argenti nitrates, m.
- lunatic, a. insanus, demens; — asylum, v. mad-house; —, s. homo insanus.
- lunch, luncheon, s. mērenda, f.
- lunch, v. n. prandeo, 2.
- lung, lungs, s. pulmo, m. pulmōnes, m. pl.
- lunge, s. ictus, us, m. plaga, f.
- lupine, s. lūpīnus, m. lupinum, n.
- lurch, s. impedimentum, n.; to leave in the —, desēro, 3.
- lure, s. illecebra, esca, f.
- lure, v. a. inesco, i.
- lurk, v. n. lateo, 2. latito, i.
- luscious, a. suavis, prædulcis.
- lust, s. libīdo, cupido, cupiditas, f.
- lust, v. n. concupisco, 3.
- lustful, a. libidinosus, salax; —ly, ad. libidinosē, lascivē.
- lustily, ad. fortiter, validē.
- lustre, s. splendor, m. (also fig.).
- lusty, a. robustus. vēgētus.
- lute, s. cīthāra, lŷra, f.
- Lutheran, a. & s. (mod.) Lutheranus (a, um, & i, m.).
- luxuriance, s. luxuries, ēi; ubertas, f.
- luxury, s. luxus, m. luxuria, f.
- lye, s. lixivīa, f.
- lying, a. mendax; fallax; vanus.
- lying, s. mendacium, n.
- lying-in, s. puerpērium, n.; — -hospital, s. lēchōdōchium, n.
- lymph, s. lymphā, f.
- lynx, s. lynx, cis, g. c.; — eyed, a. lyncēus.
- lyre, s. cīthāra; lŷra, f.
- lyric(al), a. lŷricus.

M

- macaroni, s. collyra, f.
- macaroon, s. dulcis mas-sula, f.
- macerate, v. a. macero, i.
- machine, s. machina, f. machinamentum, n.
- machinery, s. machina-mentum, n. machina-tio, f.
- machinist, s. machinator, m.
- mackerel, s. scomber, bri, m.
- mad, a. insanus, vesanus, demens.
- madden, v. a. mentem alieno; fig. furio, i, ad insaniam adigo, 3.
- madder, s. rŷbia tinctoria, f.
- madly, ad. insanē, dement-ter.
- madman, s. homo furiosus; fig. demens, m.
- madness, s. insania; (of animals) rabies, ei; fig. dementia, f.
- magazine, s. (for corn) ar-mamentarium, n.; (of powder) cella, f.
- maggot, s. vermīculus, ter-mes, Itis, m.; (whim) libīdo, f.
- magic, a. māgicus; —, s. magica, ars, f.
- magician, s. magus, i, m.
- magistrate, s. magistratus, us, m.
- magnet, s. lapis magnes, ētis, m.
- magnetism, s. (mod.) mag-netismus, i, m. vis mag-netica, f.
- magnify, v. a. (to praise) extollo, 3. laudo, i; (an object) (mod.) per vit-ream pilam rem amplio-

- rem perspicio, 3; fig. amplifico, 1.
 magnitude, s. magnitudo, f.
 mahometan, a. & s. Mahometanus. Muhammedanus (a, um & i, m.).
 maid, maiden, s. virgo, puella; (female servant) ancilla, f.
 maiden, maidenly, a. virginalis, puellaris; — speech, s. prima oratio, f.
 mail, s. (bag) saccus, i, m.; (bundle of letters) fasciculus epistolarum, m.; (coat) lorica, f.
 maim, v. a. mutilo; vulnero, 1.
 maim, s. mutilatio, f. vulnus, ěris, n.
 main, a. pręcipuus, primus; —ly, ad. pręcipuę, maximę.
 main, s. (body, bulk) summa, f.; (sea) altum mare, n.
 maintain, v. a. & n. affirmo, 1; (to defend) tueor, sustineo, 2; (to keep) nutrio, 4 sustento, 1. alo, 3.
 maize, s. (mod.) zea mays, f. far Indicum, n.
 majestic, a. augustus; imperatorius; —ally, ad. augustę.
 majesty, s. majestas; dignitas, f.
 major, s. (mil.) pręfectus major, m.; (in logic) major pręmissa, f.
 major-domo, s. dispensator, villĭcus, i, m.
 majority, s. pars major, f.; plures, pl.
 make, v. a. & n. facio; (to form, to fabricate, etc.) conficio; fingo, 3; (to render) reddo, 3; to — amends, corrĭgo, 3; to — away with, amoveo, 2; to — for, peto (locum), 3; to — good, resarcio, 4; to — haste, accelero, 1; to — much of, magnifacio; to — out, prębo, 1; to — over, transfero, 3; to — ready, pręparo, 1; to — up, (to finish) perficio, 3; (to compen-
- sate) resarcio, 4; (to resolve oneself) decerno, 3; to — up to, aggrędior, 3.
 make, s. forma, figura; formatio, f.
 maker, s. fabricator, formator, m.
 making, s. formatio, forma, f.
 malady, s. morbus, i, m.
 malaria, s. cęelum grave et pestilens, n.
 malcontent, a. & s. qui novis rebus studet, novarum rerum cupidus.
 male, a. mas, maris; masculinus.
 male, s. mas, męris, masculus, m.
 malefactor, s. homo męlęficus; m.
 malice, s. malevolentia, f.
 malign, a. malevolus.
 malign, v. a. obtrecto; vexo, 1.
 malleable, a. ductĭlis.
 mallet, s. malleus, i, m.
 mallow, s. malva, f.
 malpractice, s. male facta, delicta, n. pl.
 man, s. hōmo, ĩnis; vir, i; mas, ěris, m.; aliquis.
 man, v. a. (a ship) compleo, 2.
 manage, v. a. administro; curo, 1.
 manager, s. curator; procurator, dispensator, m.
 mane, s. jũba, f.
 manger, s. pręsępe, is, n.
 mangle, v. a. lęcęro, 1; (linen) (mod.) lintea prelo premo, 3.
 manifest, a. męnĭfestus, apertus, evidens; —ly, ad. męnĭfęstę, apertę.
 manifest, v. a. declaro, 1. ostendo, 3.
 mankind, s. genus humanum, n.
 manly, a. virilis; strenuus; fortis; —, ad. viriliter; fortiter.
 manner, s. modus, m. consuetudo; (quality) qualitas, f.; mores, m. pl.; in a—, quodammodo.
 manœuvre, s. (mil.) decursus, us, m.; fig. artificium, n.

manufacture, s. fabrica, f.
opificium, n.

manufacture, v. a. fabricor, i. fabrefacio, 3.

manure, s. stercus, n. fimus, i, m.

many, a. multi, æe, a; plērique, æque, aque; complures, ia; a good — *aliquam* multi; *as* — as, quot . . . tot; how —, quot; so —, tot; — ways, multifariam.

map, s. tabula geographica, f.

maple, s. *acer*, *ëris*, n.

marble, s. marmor, *öris*, n.; —, a. marmöreus.

March, s. (month) Martius, m.

march, s. *iter*, *Itinëris*, n.

march, v. n. incēdo, gradior, proficiscor, 3; to — in, ingredior, 3; to — off, recedo, 3; to — on, progredior, 3; —, v. a. exercitum duco, 3.

mare, s. equa, f.

margin, a. margo, inis, g. c.

marine, s. classis, is, f.; (person) miles classicarius, m.

mariner, s. nauta, m.

mark, s. nota, f. signum; (brand) stigma; (impression) vestigium, n.; (to shoot on) scopus, i, m.; (of a stripe) vibex; (of a wound) cicatrix, f.; fig. indicium, n.

mark, v. a. nōto, signo, i; (to observe) animadverto, 3; (with a pencil, etc.) designo, i; to — out, mētor, i.

market, s. (place) fōrum, n.; mercatus, us, m.

marriage, s. matrimonium, n. nuptiæ, f. pl.

marriage-contract, s. pactio nuptialis, f.

marriageable, a. nūbilis, adultus.

married, a. (of a woman) nupta; (of a man) mārītus.

marrow, s. mēdulla, f.

marrowy, a. medullosus.

marry, v. a. (of a priest) connubio jungo; (as the

man) uxorem duco; (as the woman) viro nubo, 3; —, v. n. nuptum do, i.

marsh, s. pālus, ūdis, f.

marshal, v. a. dispono, 3.

marshy, a. paluster, tris, tre.

mart, s. forum, emporium, n.

martial, a. bellicosus, ferrox; — court, s. castrense iudicium, n.

martyr, s. martyr, yris, g. c.

marvel, s. res mira, f. mirum, n.

masculine, a. masculus; virilis; (gr.) masculinus.

mash, s. mixtura, f.; (for cattle) potio medica, f.

mash, v. a. commisceo, 2; (to bruise) contundo, 3.

mask, s. persona, larva, f.; fig. prætextus, us, m.

mask, v. a. (mod.) personam induo, 3; fig. dissimulo, i.

masker, s. v. masquerader.

mason, s. lapicida, structor, cæmentarius, m.

masquerader, s. homo personatus, m.

mass, s. mōles, is; immensa copia, f.; ingens pondus, n.; (of people) multitudo, turba, f.; (mod.) missa, f.; in the —, per saturam.

massacre, s. cædes, is, trucidatio, f.; —, v. a. trucidio, i.

massive, a. solidus.

mast, s. (of a ship) mālus, i, m.; (food for cattle & swine) glans, f. balanus, i, m.

master, s. dominus, hērus, i; (teacher) magister, præceptor, m.; fig. pōtens compos (with genitive) g. c.; peritus, m.

master, v. a. supero, i. vinco; (to learn) perdisco, 3; dominor, i.

mastery, s. dominatus, us, m.

masticate, v. a. mando, 3.

mat, s. matta, tēges, ētis, f.; —, v. a. mattā tego, 3.

match, s. (marriage) nup-

- tiæ, f. pl.; (contest) certamen, n.; (an equal) par, compar, g. c.; (bargain) pactum; (for lighting) sulphuratum, n.
- match, v. a. adæquo, exæquo; nuptum do, 1; —, v. n. (to be suitable) quadro, 1.
- mate, s. sōcius, i, collēga, m.; conjux, g. c.
- mate, v. a. v. to match.
- material, a. corporeus; corporis naturam habens; fig. (important) essentialis; magni momenti.
- material, s. mātēria, f.; —s, pl. res necessariae, f. pl.
- materialist, s. (mod.) qui omnia corporis naturam habere contendit, m.
- maternal, a. maternus.
- maternity, s. conditio matris, f.
- mathematical, a. mātēmāticus; —ly, ad. (mod.) more mathematicorum.
- mathematics, s. mathematica, f.
- matricide, s. (murder) matricidium, n.; (murderer) matricida, æ, g. c.
- matriculate, v. a. nomen in tabulas refero, 3; (mod.) matriculor, 1.
- matrimony, s. matrimonium, n.
- matron, s. mātṛōna, f.
- matter, s. (substance) materia; (affair, business, etc.) res, f. negotium; (purulent) pus, pūris, n. sānies, ēi, f.; no —, nihil interest; nothing to the —, nihil ad rem.
- matter, v. n. imp. it —s not, nihil interest, nihil refert.
- matting, s. tēgētes, f. pl.
- mattock, s. dolabra, marra, f.
- mattress, s. culcita (lanea) f.
- mature, a. mātūrus; —, v. a. & n. maturo, 1.
- maturity, s. maturitas; ætas matura, f.
- maudlin, a. ebrius; flebilis.
- maul, v. a. mulco, 1.
- mauve, a. sufflavus.
- maw, s. inglūvies, ei, f.
- maxim, s. (mod.) axiōma, ātis, præceptum, n. sententia, f.
- maximum, s. (mod.) quod maximum est, n. [m.
- May, s. (month) Māius, i,
- may, v. n. def. posse; licet.
- may-be, ad. forsitan.
- May-day, s. Kalendæ Maiae, f. pl.
- mayor, s. præfectus urbanus, m.
- maze, s. labyrinthus, i, m.; ambāges itinerum, f. pl.
- may, ā. tētricabilis.
- me, pr. me; to —, mihi.
- meagre, a. mācer, (cra, crum); fig. aridus; exiguus; —ly, ad. fig. exiliter.
- meal, s. fārina, f.; (food) cibus, i, m.; (dinner, etc.) ēpūlæ, f. pl.
- mean, a. (middle) mēdius; (low) humilis; fig. sordidus; vilis; in the — time, interea.
- mean, s. medium, n.; (manner) modus, m. ratio, f.; by all —s, quam maxime; by no —s, nullo modo.
- mean, v. a. & n. volo; cogito; significo, 1; intelligo, 3.
- meaning, s. significatio, f. animus, i, sensus, us, m.
- measure, s. mensura, f.; (of land, liquids) mōdus, i, m.; (mean) ratio, f.; (in prosody) nūmēri, m. pl.; —s, pl. consilia, proposita, n. pl.; in some —, aliquatenus.
- measure, v. a. mētiōr, 4; (to moderate) moderor, 1; to — out, admetior, 4.
- meat, s. cāro, carnis, f.; (food) cibus, i, m.
- mechanic(al), a. mechanicus machinalis; —ally, ad. mechanica quadam arte.
- mechanic, s. opifex, faber, bri, m.
- mechanics, s. mechanica ars; machinalis scientia, f.

- medal, medallion, s. nŕ-
 misma solenne, n.
 meddle, v. n. (with) im-
 misceo, 2. interpono, 3.
 mediate, v. n. intercĕdo, 3.
 medical, a. medicus, medi-
 cinalis.
 medicine, s. (science) mĕ-
 dĭcina, f.; (remedy) me-
 dicamentum, n.
 Mediterranean, s. mare
 mediterraneum or inter-
 num or medium, n.
 medium, s. (middle) me-
 dium, n.; (expedient)
 modus, m. ratio, f.;
 (agency) conciliator, m.
 medley, s. farrāgo, ĩnis, f.;
 —, a. confusus.
 meek, a. nĭtis, fig demis-
 sus, humilis; —ly, ad.
 summissĕ.
 meet, s. v. rendezvous.
 meet, v. a. obvenio, 4. oc-
 curro, 3; convenio, ob-
 viam eo, 4; to — with,
 offendo (aliquem), 3.
 melancholy, s. atra bilis.
 tristitia, mœstitia f.
 mellow, a. maturus, mĭtis;
 (with liquor) ebrius,
 temulentus.
 melody, s. mĕlos, i, n. mo-
 dulation, f.
 melon, s. mĕlo, ōnis, m.
 melt, v. a. liquefacio, dis-
 solvo, 3; —, v. n. lique-
 fio, liquesco; (of colors)
 evanesco, 3; fig. commo-
 veor, 2.
 member, s. membrum, n.;
 fig. sŏdalis, is, m.
 memoir, s. commentarius,
 i, m.
 memory, s. (faculty and
 remembrance) mĕmŏria,
 f.
 menace, s. & v. a. v. threat,
 s., threaten, v.
 mend, v. a. amendo, i. cor-
 rigo, 3; restauro; reparo,
 i; (clothes) sarcio, 4; —,
 v. n. melior fio, 3.
 menial, s. famulus, servus.
 i, m.
 mental, a. mente concep-
 tus, internus; —ly, ad.
 mentĕ, animo.
 mention, s. commemoratio,
 f.
 mention, v. a. commĕmŏre
 nomino, i; not to —
 silentio prĕtereo, 4.
 merchandize, s. merx, reis
 (trade) mercatura, f.
 merchant, s. mercator, ne-
 gotiator, m.
 merchant-man, merchan-
 ship, s. navis mercatoria, f.
 merciful, a. misericors
 clemens; —ly, ad. cle-
 menter, misericorditer
 merciless, a. immisericors
 inclemens; —ly, ad. im-
 misericorditer, duriter.
 mercurial, a. vividus, ācer-
 lĕvis.
 Mercury, s. (god) Mercū-
 rius, m; (metal) argen-
 tum vivum, n.
 mercy, s. misericordia, f.
 mere, a. mĕrus; —ly, ad.
 tantummodo, solummo-
 do, nihil nisi.
 merge, v. a. confundo, 3.
 meridian, s. mĕrĭdianus cir-
 culus, m.; (noon) fasti-
 gium meridanum, n.; fig.
 fastigium summum, n.
 merit, s. mĕrĭtum, n.
 merit, v. a. mĕrĕo, demere-
 or, promereo, 2.
 mermaid, s. (mod.)
 nympĥa marina, f.
 merrily, ad. hĭlārĕ, festivĕ.
 merry, a. hilaris, festivus.
 merry-making, s. festivitas,
 f.
 meseems, v. n. imp. vide-
 or, 2.
 mesh, s. (of a net) mĕcŭla, f.
 mess, s. cĭbus, i, m.; portio
 cibi f.; (for cattle, etc.)
 farrāgo, f.; (dirt) squālor.
 m.; fig. (confusion) tur-
 ba, f.
 mess, v. n. (mil.) in contu-
 bernio prandeo, 2.
 messenger, s. nuntius; (let-
 ter-carrier) tabellarius,
 m.
 Messiah, s. Messias, ae, m.
 metal, s. mĕtallum, n.
 metallic, a. metallicus.
 metamorphose, v. a. trans-
 formo, transfiguro, i.
 metamorphosis, s. trans-
 figuratio, f.
 metaphor, s. translatio, f.
 mete, v. a. metior, 4.

- metempsychosis, s. mētem-
psychōsis, is, f.
meteor, s. fax cœlestis, f.;
—ic, (mod.) lapis cœlo
delapsus, m.
meteorology, s. (mod.) me-
teorologia, f.
methinks, v. n. imp. vide-
or, 2.
method, s. rātio, viā, f.
methodical, a. ratione et
viā factus; —ly, ad. ra-
tione et viā; dispositē.
metre, s. metrum, n.;
(rhythm) nūmērus, m.
metrical, metricus; —ly, ad.
(mod.) metricā ratione.
metropolis, s. cāput, ītis, n.
metropolitan, a. mētrōpōli-
tanus; —, s. (mod.) epis-
cōpus metropolitanus, m.
mettle, s. vigor, m. agili-
tas, f.; (courage) virtus,
fortitudo; magnanimitas,
f.
mettlesome, a. ardens, ācer,
ferox, indomitus.
mew, s. cavea, f.; fig. car-
cer, m.; v. gull, s.; —s,
pl. stābŭla, n. pl.
mew, v. a. caveā includo.
3; —, v. n. (as a cat) mŷ-
aulizo, 1.
mewl, v. a. ejŭlo, 1.
mica, s. phengites lapis, m.
microscope, s. (mod.) mi-
croscōpium, n.
microscopic, a. (mod.) tanta
exiguitate ut oculorum
aciem fugiat.
mid, a. medius.
mid-day, s. mēridies, ei, m.,
meridianum tempus, n.;
—, a. meridianus.
middle, a. modius.
middle, s. medium, n.;
(waist) media pars cor-
poris, f.
middling, a. mediocris;
modicus.
midland, a. mediterraneus.
midnight, s. media nox, f.
nidriff, s. diaphragma, n.
præcordia, n. pl.
midst, s. medium, n.
midsummer, s. media
æstas, summa æstas, f.
midway, s. media viā, f.
midwinter, s. brŭma, me-
dia hiems, f.
- mien, s. vultus, us, m. oris
species, f.
might, s. vis, potestas, po-
tentia, f.; with all one's
—, summā ope.
might, I —, possem.
mightily, ad. valdē, mag-
nōpěrē,
mightiness, s. potentia, po-
testas, f.
mighty, a. potens, validus;
magnus.
migrate, v. n. migro, 1.
abeo, 4.
milch, a. — cow, s. (mod.)
vacca quæ lac præbet, f.
mild, a. mītis, lēnis; f. r.
plācidus; clēmens; —ly,
ad. leniter, clementer.
mildew, a. of (corn) rō-
bigo, ītis, f.; (on paper,
etc.) mŭcor, sītus, us, m.
mildness, s. clementia,
lenitas, f.
mile, s. mille passuum;
milliare, n.
milestone, s. milliarium, n.
military, a. militaris; —, s.
milites, m. pl.
militia, s. (mod.) cives
evocati ad. domesticæ
militiæ munus sustinen-
dum, m. pl.
milk, s. lac, lactis, n.
milk, v. a. mulgeo, 2.
mill, s. mōla, f. pistrinum,
n.
miller, s. mōliter, m.
mill-stone, s. mōla, a.
million, s. decies centena
millia, f.
mimic, mimical, a. mimi-
cus; simulatus.
mimic, v. a. īmītor, 1.
mince, v. a. concido, 3.
mind, s. ānīmus, i, m.
mens, tis, f. īngēnium,
n.; (opinion, etc.) sen-
sus, us, m.; (desire) de-
siderium, n. voluntas,
cupido, f.; (recollection)
memoria, f.
mind, v. a. (to look after)
curo, 1; (to regard) re-
spicio, 3; (to consider)
animadverto, 3; consid-
ero, 1; (to put in mind)
admoneo, 2.
mine, s. fōdīna, f.; (mil.)
cūniculus, i, m.

- mine, v. a. & n. effodio, 3;
(mil.) cuniculos ago, 3.
- mine, pr. meus, a, um; —,
pl. mei, meæ, mea.
- miner, s. metallicus, i;
(mil.) cuniculorum
fossor, m.
- mingle, v. a. commisceo,
2. confundo, 3; —, v. n.
commisceor, 2.
- minister, s. mīnister, tri;
(of State) rerum publi-
carum administer, m.
- minister, v. a. & n. admini-
stro, 1. (with dative);
servio, 4.
- minor, s. qui nondum justæ
ætatis est, qui nondum
sui juris est.
- mint, s. officina ad num-
mos cudendos, f.; (bot.)
mentha, f.
- mint, v. a. nummos cūdo,
3.
- miracle, s. mīrāculum, n.
- mirror, s. spēcūlum, n.
- mirth, s. hīlārītas; lætitia.
- mischief, s. incommodum,
damdum; mālēficiūm,
n.
- misér, s. avarus, sordidus
(homo), m.
- misery, s. mīsēria;
ærumna, f. angor, m.
- misfortune, s. adversa
fortuna, f.; infortunium,
incommodum, n.
- misgovern, v. a. mālē rego,
3.
- misguide, v. a. seduco, 3.
- misguided, a. fig. demens.
- misjudge, v. a. male ju-
dico, 1.
- mislay, v. n. extra locum
pono, 3.
- mislead, v. a. decipio, se-
duco, 3.
- mismanage, v. a. male or
perperam gero, 3.
- misname, v. a. aliquem
falso nomine, appello, 1.
- misnomer, s. falsum no-
men, n.
- misplace, a. alieno loco
pono, 3.
- misprint, s. (mod.) erratum
typographicum, n.
- misquote, v. a. (verba auc-
toris) falsō cito (1) or
profero, 2.
- misquotation, s. falsa pro-
latio, f.
- misreckon, v. a. fals
numero, 1.
- misrepresent, v. a. fals
exprimo, 3; calumnior
1.
- misrule, v. a. male ad
ministro, 1.
- miss, s. adolescentula
(mistress) amica, f.
- miss, s. error, m.; (loss
damnum, n.; (failure
malus successus, m.
- miss, v. a. & n. omitto, 3.
(one's aim) scopum non
atingo, 3; (one's blow
ictum inanem facio, 3;
erro, pecco, 1; (to be
disappointed) de spe de-
cīdo, 3; (not to find) re-
perire non possum.
- missal, s. (mod.) missāle
is, n.
- misshapen, a. deformis
pravus.
- missile, s. tēlum, missīle
is; tormentum, n.
- missile, a. missilis.
- mission, s. legatio; missio
f.
- missionary, s. (mod.) qu
doctrinam Christianam
propagandam suscipit
m.
- missive, s. nuntius, m.; —
a missilis.
- misspell, v. a. (mod.) (ver-
bum or nomen) perperam
scribo, 3.
- misstate, v. a. parum ac-
curatē memoro, 1.
- mist, s. nēbūla; caligo
Inis, f.
- mistake, s. erratum, n
error, m.
- mistake, v. a. & n. erro, 1
fallor, 3.
- mistaken, a. falsus.
- mistress, s. domina, hēra
(sweetheart) amica
(kept —) concūbina
(teacher) māgistra, f.
- mistrust, s. diffidentia, sus-
picio, f.
- mistrust, v. n. diffido 3.
- misty, a. nebulosus, caligi-
nosus; fig. obscurus.
- misunderstand, v. a. per-
peram intelligo, 3.

- misunderstanding, s. error, m.; (disagreement) offensio, f. dissidium, n.
 misuse, v. a. abutor; lædo; (with the tongue) convicior, i.
 misuse, s. abusus, us, m.; (ill-treatment) injuria, f.
 mite, s. (insect) (mod.) acarus; (small coin) sextans, m.
 mitigate, v. a. mitigo, i. lenio, 4.
 mitten, s. chiroteca dimidiata, f.
 mix, v. a. misceo, commisceo, 2; to — up, admisceo, 2.
 mixed, a. promiscuus, confusus.
 mixture, s. (act and mixture itself) mixtura, f.; medicamentum compositum, n.; farrago, f.
 moan, v. n. gemo, ingemisco, 3.
 moan, s. gemitus, us, m.
 moat, s. fossa, f.
 mob, s. turba, f. vulgus, i, n.,
 mob, v. a. conviciis insector; plebeculam in aliquem concito, i.
 mobility, s. inconstantia, levitas, f.
 mock, v. a. & n. ludo, 3. ludificor, i. irrideo, 2.
 mock, s. irrisio, derisio, f.
 mock, a. fictus, fucatus.
 mocker, s. derisor; sannio, m.
 mode, s. modus, i, m. ratio, f. (fashion) usus, us, m.
 model, s. modulus, i, m. exemplar, exemplum, n.
 model, v. a. formo; delineo, i.
 modeller, s. (mod.) plasmatum artifex, m.
 moderate, a. moderatus; mediocris; modicus; —ly, ad. moderatē; modicē; mediocriter.
 moderate, v. a. moderor, tempero, i; (to restrain) coerceo, 2.
 moderation, s. moderatio; temperantia, f.
 moderator, s. præsēs, i, dis, m.
 modern, a. recens; hodiernus.
 modernize, s. (mod.) recentioris ætatis normæ accommodo, i.
 modest, a. mediocris, modicus; verecundus; modestus; —ly, ad. modestē.
 modesty, s. modestia, pudicitia, f.
 modification, s. modificatio, f.
 modify, v. a. immuto, i.
 modulate, v. a. vocem flectere, 3.
 modulation, s. flexio, f. flexus (vocis), us, m.
 Mohammedan, v. Mahometan.
 moil, v. n., v. toil.
 moist, a. humidus, uvidus, madidus.
 moisten, v. a. humecto, i.
 moisture, s. humor, m.; (of the earth) uligo, f.
 molar, a. — tooth, s. dens molaris, m.
 molasses, s. (mod.) sacchari fæx, f.
 mole, s. mōles, is, f., (fence towards the sea) agger, is, m.; (on the body) nævus, i, m.; (animal) talpa, f.
 molecule, s. particula, f.
 mole-hill, s. grumulus talparum, m. [i.
 molest, v. a. molesto, vexo, molestatio, s. vexatio, f.
 molten, a. fusus, fusilis; liquidus.
 moment, s. (of time) punctum; temporis, (importance) mōmentum, n.; in a —, statim; of great —, magni ponderis; this —, ad tempus.
 momentary, a. brēvis, brevissimus.
 momentus, a. magni momenti.
 monarch, s. rex, princeps, m.
 monarchy, s. regnum, n.
 monastery, s. mōnasterium, cœnōbium, n.
 monastic, a. monasterialis.
 Monday, s. (mod.) dies lunæ, m.

money, s. pecunia, f. nummus, nummus, m.
mongrel, a. hybrida; bigēnēr, a, um.
monitor, s. admōnītor; (in a school) discipulus ceteris præpositus, m.
monk, s. mōnāchus, i, m.
monkery, s. (mod.) monachorum istæ nugæ, f. pl.
monkey, s. sīmia, f.; — trick, s. gesticulatio, f.
monkish, a. monasticus.
monogram, s. mōnogramma, n.
monologue, s. (mod.) mōnōlōgia, f.
monopolist, s. mōnōpōla, m.
monopolize, v. n. monopolium exerceo, 2.
monopoly, s. monopolium, n.
monster, s. monstrum; fig. portentum, n.
monstrous, a. monstrosus, portentosus, prodigiosus: —ly, ad. monstrosē.
month, s. mensis, is, m.
monthly, a. menstruus; —, ad. singulis mensibus.
monument, s. mōnūmentum; (tomb) mausolēum, n.
monemental, a. monumentalis.
mood, s. (of the mind) animi affectus, habitus, us; (gr.) mōdus, i, m.
moodiness, s. morositas; tristitia, f.
moody, a. morosus; mœstus.
moon, s. lūna, f.
moonlight, s. lunæ lumen, n.; by —, per lunam; —, a. lunā illustris.
moor, s. (mod.) loca patentia et ericis ceterisque herbis obsita. n. pl.
Moor, s. Æthiops, ōpis, Maurus, i, m.
moor, v. a. (a ship) navem anchoris retineo, 2.
moot, v. a. discepto, 1.
mop, s. pēnīculus, i, m.; —, v. a. detergeo, 2.
mope, v. n. lacrimis ac tristitiæ se tradere, 3.
moral, a. mōrālis, ēthīcus:

—, s. (of a fable) epimythium, n.
morally, ad. sensu morali.
moralist, s. qui de moribus præcepta tradit.
morality, s. moralitas, f.
moralize, v. n. de moribus or officiis præcipio or discero, 3.
morals, s. mores, m. pl. in st tuta, n. pl.
morass, s. pālus, ūdis, f.
morbid, a. morbīdus, morbosus.
more, a. plus, plūris, n.; plures, a, major; —, ad. plus quam, māgis; ultra — and —, impensius; — than enough, plus satis.
moreover, ad. præterea ultro.
morn, morning, s. māne, n. indecl. mātutinum tempus, m.; good —! i. salve! (when parting) ave.
morning, a. matutinus.
morning-watch, s. tertia vigilia, f.
morocco, s. (mod.) alut Maurica, f.
morose, a. morosus, difficilis; —ly, ad. morosē, perversē.
moroseness, s. morositas; mœstitia, f.
morrow, s. crastinus dies posterus dies, m.
morsel, s. offa, f. frustulum n.
mortal, a. mortalis; mortifer; —ly, ad. lētāliter.
mortal, s. homo, g. c.; —s, pl. mortales, ium, g. c. pl.
mortality, s. mortalitas mors; pestis, f.
mortar, s. (utensil and cannon) mortarium, n.
mortgage, s. hŷpōtheca, f. pignus, n.; —, v. a. pignori oppono, 3.
mortify, v. a. (mod.) mortifico, 1; coerceo, 2; (to vex) offendo, 3; —, v. n. putresco, 3.
mortise, s. cardo femina, f.
mortise, v. a. cavo inséro, 3.
mortmain, s. mortua manus,

- mosaic, s. tessellatum (opus), n.; —, a. tessellatus; (of Moses) (mod.) Mōsāicus.
 mosquito, s. cūlex, icis, m.
 moss, s. muscus, i, m.
 most, a. plurimus, maximus, plerumque, aque, umque.
 most, ad. maximē, plerimum, maximam partem; (usually) plerumque; vulgo.
 mote, s. corpusculum, n.
 moth, s. blatta, f.; —-eat-en, a. (mod.) blattis peresus.
 mother, s. māter, tris; gēn-ētrix, icis, f.
 mother-in-law, s. socrus, ūs, f.
 mother-of-pearl, s. concha Persica, f.
 motherless, a. matre orbus.
 motherly, a. maternus.
 motion, s. motio; (of the mind) perturbatio; (proposal of a bill, a law) rogatio, f.; (of an army) iter, n.; to make a —, fero, 3.
 motion, v. n. significo, 1; innuo, 3.
 motionless, a. immotus, immobilis.
 motive, s. causa, ratio, f. incitamentum, n.
 motive, a. movens, agens
 motto, s. sententia, f. praeceptum, n.
 mould, s. (to cast in) forma, matrix; (earth) terra, f.; (mustiness) mucor, m.
 mould, v. a. formo, 1, fingo (to knead) subigo, 3; —, v. n. mucesco, 3.
 moulder, s. formator, m.
 moulder, v. n. putresco, dilābor, 3.
 mouldiness, s. mucor, sītus, us, m.
 mouldy, a. mūcidus; situ corruptus.
 mound, s. tūmulus, i; agger, is, m.; mōles, is, f.
 mount, s. mons, ntis, collis, is, m.
 mount, v. a. & n. scando, ascendo, 3; supero, 1; (to rise) sublime feror, 3.
 subvōlo, 1; (equum) con-scendo, 3.
 mountain, s. mons, ntis, m.
 mountaineer, s. homo montanus, i, m.
 mountainous, a. montuosus, montanus.
 mountebank, s. plānus, i, circulator.
 mounted, a. (on horseback) inscensus.
 mounting, s. ascensus, us, m.
 mourn, v. a. & n. lūgeo; doleo, 2; (to wear mourning clothes) squaleo, 2; lamentor, 1.
 mourner, s. plorator; pul-latus, i, m.
 mournful, a. luctuosus, lugubris; tristis, flebilis; —ly, ad. mōestē; flebiliter.
 mourning, s. luctus, us, mōeror, m.; vestis lugubris, f. pullatus, us, m.; to go into —, vestitum muto, 1.
 mourning, a. tristis, lūgubris.
 mouse, s. mus, mūris, m.
 mouse-trap, s. muscipulum, n.
 mouth, s. (of men) os, ōris, n.; (of a beast) faux, f.; (of a bird) rostrum, n.; (of a bottle) līra, f.; (of a river) ostium, n.
 mouthful, s. buccella, f.
 move, v. a. mōveo, 2. (also fig.); —, v. n. moveor, 2; (to remove) migro, 1; (to propose a law, etc.) fero, 3; to — on, progredior, 3.
 move, s. (in chess) motus, us, m.; (regular motion) incessus, progressus, us, m.; fig. artificium, n.
 moveable, a. mobilis; —s, s. pl. suppellectiles, f. pl.
 movement, s. motus, us, m.
 mover, s. auctor; (proposer) lator; impulsor; dux, m.
 moving, a. flebilis, miserabilis; —ly, ad. flebiliter.
 mow, v. a. (fēnum) meto, 3.
 mower, s. fēnisex, icis, g.c.
 mowing, s. fēnisicium, n.
 much, a. multus; —, ad.

- multum; (with comparative) multo; valdē; as — as, tantus — quantus; tantum — quantum; how —, quantus; quantum; so —, tantus; tantum; too —, nimius; (ad.) nimis; very —, plurimus; plurimum.
- mucilage, s. mucus, i, m.
mucosus, a. mucosus.
- mud, s. lūtum, n. limus, m.
muddle, v. a. turbo; (with liquor) inebrio; fig. per-turbo, i.
- muddy, a. lutosus, lutulentus; (troubled) turbidus; (of wine, etc.) tēmūlen-tus.
- mud-wall, s. lūtāmen-tum, n.
- muffle, v. a. involvo, ob-volvo, 3.
- mug, s. poculum, n. urce-us, i, m.
- mulct, v. a. multo, i. pu-nio, 4.
- mule, s. mūlus, i, m.
- mulish, a. obstinatus.
- mullet, s. mullus, i, m.
- multifarious, a. vārius, multiplex.
- multiplication, s. multipli-catio, f.
- multiply, v. a. & n. mul-tiplico, i; cresco, 3. au-geor, 2.
- multitude, s. multitudo; multi, ac, a; turba, plebs, f.
- mumble, v. n. murmuro, i.
- mumps, s. morositas; (med.) cynanche paro-tidæa, f.
- munch, v. a. & n. man-duco, i; mando, 3.
- municipal, a. municipalis.
- municipality, s. municipi-um, n.
- munificence, s. munificen-tia, largitas, f.
- munificent, a. munificus, liberalis; —ly, ad. muni-ficē.
- munition, s. (defence) præ-sidium, n.
- mural, a. mūrālis.
- murder, s. cædes, is, nex, nēcis, f. hōmīcidium, n.
- murder, v. a. nēcō, trū-cido, obtrunco, i.
- murderer, s. hōmīcida, g. c. sicarius, m.
- muratic acid, s. (mod.) acidum muriaticum, n.
- murky, a. caliginosus, tene-brosus.
- murmur, s. murmur, ūris, n.; susurrus, i, frēmītus, us, m.
- murmur, v. a. & n. murmuro, mussito, i. frēmo, 3.
- muscle, s. musculus; !ācer-tus; (shell-fish) mýtilus, i, m.
- muscular, a. musculōsus; lacertosus; robustus.
- Muse, s. Mūsa, f.
- muse, v. n. cogito, medi-tor, i.
- museum, s. Museum, n.
- mushroom, s. fungus; bō-lētus, i, m.
- music, s. (art) mūsica, f.; cantus, us; concentus, us, m.
- musical, a. musicus; —ly, ad. musicē; (melodious-ly) canorē.
- musician, s. musicus, i, m.
- muslin, s. byssus, i, f. Cōa, n. pl.
- must, s. mustum, n.
- must, v. n. def. nēcesse est; I —, debeo, 2. ōpor-tet me (with accus. and infinit.).
- mustard, s. sīnāpi, is, n. sinapis, is, f.
- muster, v. a. exercitum lustrō, i; fig. (up) ani-mum sumo, 3.; —, v. n. convenio, 4.
- muster, s. copiarum lustra-tio (f.) or recensio, us, m.; fig. recensio, f.; to pass —, approbor, i.
- musty, a. mucidus.
- mutable, a. mutabilis.
- mute, a. mūtus; —ly, ad. tacitē, silenter.
- mutilate, v. a. mūtīlo, trunco, i.
- mutiny, s. seditio, f. tumultus, us, m.; —, v. n. tu-multuor, i.
- mutter, v. a. & n. mur-muro, mussito, i.; —, s. murmuratio, f.
- mutton, s. (mod.) ovilla (caro), f.

mutual, a. *mūtūus*; —ly, ad. *mutuo*.
 muzzle, s. *capistrum*, n.;
 —, v. a. *capistro constringo*, 3.
 my, pn. *mei*, *meæ*, *mea*; —
 own, *proprius*.
 myrrh, s. *myrrha*, *murrha*, f.
 myrtle, s. *myrtus*, i, f.
 myself, pn. *ipse ego*; I —, *egomet*.
 mysterious, a. *arcānus*; *occultus*; *mysticus*; —ly, ad. *occultē*; *arcanē*.
 mystery, s. *mystērīum*, n.; fig. *res occultis sima*, f.
 mystify, v. a. *ludificor*, i. *fallo*, 3.
 myth, s. *mýthus*, i, m.
 mythology, s. *mythōlōgia*, f.

N

nab, v. a. *prehendo*, 3.
 nag, s. *caballus*, i, m.
 naiad, s. *nāias*, *ādis*, f.
 nail, s. *unguis*, is; (of metal) *clāvis*, i, m.
 nail, v. a. *clavum pango*, or *defigo*, 3.
 naked, a. *nūdus*, *āpertus*; (as a sword) *strictus*; —ly, ad. *apertē*.
 name, s. *nōmen*, n. *appellatio*; fig. (reputation) *fama*; *celebritas*, f.; by —, *nominatim*.
 name, v. a. *nomino*, *appello*, i; (to mention) *mentionem facio*, 3.
 nameless, a. *nominis expers*, *ānōmýmus*.
 namely, ad. *scilicet*, *videlicet*.
 nap, s. *somnus brēvis*, m.; (of cloth) *villus*, i, m.; to take a —, *obdormisco*, 3; (at noon) *meridior*, i.
 napkin, s. *mappa*; *mantēle*, is, n. [dum, n.
 nard, s. *nardus*, i, f. *narrate*, v. a. *narro*, *enarro*, i.
 narrative, a. in *narrationibus*.
 narrator, s. *narrator*, m.
 narrow, a. *angustus*; fig. *arctus*; (of persons) *parcus*; *avarus*; —ly, ad. *angustē*; *avarē*; (with difficulty) *ægrē*.

narrow, v. a. *coarcto*, i.
 nastiness, s. *foeditas*; *obscenitas*, f.
 nasty, a. *foedus*; *obscenus*.
 natal, a. *natalis*, *natalitius*.
 nation, s. *gens*, *ntis*, *natio*, f. (as political body) *pōpulus*, i, m.
 national, a. *ad nationem* or *nationes pertinens*.
 native, a. *vernāculus*; (real, genuine) *germanus*.
 native, s. *indýgena*, g. c.
 natural, a. *nāutrālis*; *nātivus*, *innatus*; *proprius*; fig. *sincerus*; *simplex*; —ly, ad. *naturaliter*; (unaffectedly) *simpliciter*; (of its own accord) *sponte*.
 natural, s. *fātuus*, i, m.
 naturalize, v. a. *aliquem civitate dono*, i.
 nature, s. *nātūra*; (natural disposition) *indōles*, is; (peculiarity) *proprīetas*, f.; (universe) *mundus*, i, m.
 naught, s. *nihil*, n.; to set at —, *parvi facio*, 3.
 naughty, a. *imprōbus*, *malus*; (saucy) *petulans*.
 nausea, s. (sea-sickness) *nausēa*, f.; (squeamishness) *fastidium*, n.
 nauseate, v. a. *fastidio*, 4; —, v. n. *nauseo*, i.
 nautical, a. *nauticus*.
 naval, a. *nāvalis*, *mārītīmus*.
 nave, s. (of a wheel) *mōdiolus*, i, m.
 navel, s. *umbīlicus*, i, m.
 navigate, v. a. *gubernō*, i; —, v. n. *navigo*, i.
 navy, s. *classis*, f. *copiæ navales*, f. pl.
 nay, ad. & i. *non ita*; *immo*; *quid?*
 near, a. *propinquus*, *vīcīnus*; (of relation) *proximus*; (niggardly) *parcus*; *sordīdus*.
 near, ad. *prōpě*; *juxta*; *proximē*; —, pr. ad. *apud*; — at hand, *propinquus*, in *promptu*; far and —, *longē latēque*.

- near, v. a. appropinquo, 1.
 nearly, ad. prōpě; fěřě;
 (almost) pæně.
 neat, a. mundus; accuratus,
 lepidus; nītīdus; con-
 cinnus, elegans; — ly,
 ad. mundē; concinnē;
 eleganter.
 neat, s. (black cattle) boves,
 g. c. pl.
 neatness, s. mundītia; con-
 cinnitas, f.
 nebulous, a. nebulosus, ca-
 liginosus.
 necessities, s. pl. (of life)
 necessitates, f. pl. neces-
 saria, n. pl.
 necessarily, ad. necessario.
 necessary, a. necessarius;
 it is —, ōpus est.
 necessitate, v. a. cōgo, 3.
 necessitous, a. ēgens.
 necessity, s. necessitas;
 (want) egestas, necessi-
 tudo; (indispensable
 thing) res omnino neces-
 saria, f.
 neck, s. collum, n.; cervix,
 icis, f.; (of land) isth-
 mus, i, m.; (of a violin,
 etc.) jūgum; (of a bottle)
 collum, n.
 nectar, s. nectar, āris, n.
 (also fig.).
 need, s. (necessity) opus,
 n. necessitas; (want)
 egestas, penuria, f.
 need, v. a. (to require) re-
 quīro, 3. egeo, 2, opus
 esse; —, v. n. (to must)
 debeo, 2.
 needful, a. ōpus a. indecl.,
 necessarius.
 neediness, s. egestas, f.
 needing, a. ēgens, indig-
 gens.
 needle, s. ācus, us, f.
 needle-case, s. thēca
 acuum, f.
 needless, a. minime neces-
 sarius; —ly, ad. sine
 causā.
 needs, ad. necessē; I must
 —, oportet me . . .
 needy, a. egens, indigens.
 nefarious, a. nefarius; —ly,
 ad. nefariē; v. wickedly.
 negation, s. negatio, f.
 negative, a. nēgans; negā-
 tivus; —ly, ad. negando.
 negative, s. negatio; re-
 pulsa, f.; to answer in
 the —, negare, 1.
 negative, v. a. antiquo, 1.
 neglect, v. a. negligo; de-
 sēro, prātermitto 3.
 neglect, s. negligentia, in-
 curia, f. neglectus, us,
 m.
 neglectful, a. negligens.
 negligence, s. negligentia;
 incuria, f.
 negligent, a. negligens, in-
 diligen, remissus; —ly,
 ad. negligenter.
 negotiable, a. mercabilis.
 negotiate, v. a. & n. nego-
 tior, 1. gero, 3.
 negotiator, s. conciliator;
 (spokesman) orator; cu-
 rator, m.
 negress, s. Æthiopissa, f.
 negro, s. Æthiops, ōpis, m.
 negus, s. vinum calidum,
 n.
 neigh, v. n. hinnio, 4; to
 — at, adhinnio, 4. (ai-
 cui).
 neighbor, s. vīcīnus, finitī-
 mus, m.
 neighborhood, s. vīcinitas;
 proximitas, f.
 neither, a. & pn. neuter;
 —, c. nec, neque; — . . .
 —, nēve . . . nēve; —
 way, neutio.
 neophyte, s. nēōphŷtus, m.
 neophyta, f.; fig. tiro,
 onis, m.
 nephew, s. fratris or sororis
 filius, m.
 nereid, s. Nērēis, ūdis, f.
 nerve, s. nervus, i.; fig. vī-
 gor, m.
 nest, s. nīdus, i, m.; fig.
 receptaculum, n.; (of
 drawers) loculus, i, m.
 nestle, v. n. nidulor, 1.
 nestling, s. avicula, f. avi-
 rellus, i, m.
 net, s. rēte, is, n.; (for
 hunting) plāga, f.
 net, a. purus; (of weight)
 simplex.
 net, v. a. texo; reti capio,
 3.
 nether, a. inferior; —most,
 infīmus, imus.
 netting, s. opus reticula-
 tum, n.

nettle, *s.* *urtica*, *f.*
 nettle, *v.* *a.* *pungo*, 3; *fig.*
vexo, *stimulo*, *i.*
 net-work, *s.* *rēte*; *opus* *re-*
ticulatum, *n.*
 neuter, *a.* *neuter* (*tra-*
trum).
 neutral, *a.* *mēdius*; *neuter*,
tra, *trum*.
 neutralize, *v.* *a.* *æquo*; *com-*
penso, *i.*
 never, *ad.* *nunquam*; —
more, *nunquam* *post-*
hac; — *a* *whit*, *nihil*
quicquam.
 nevertheless, *ad.* *nīhīlōmi-*
nus, *attāmen*.
 new, *a.* *nōvus*, *rēcens*; *in-*
tēger.
 new-comer, *s.* *advena*, *ae*,
g. c.; *hospes*, *itis*, *m.*
 newly, *ad.* *nūper*, *mōdō*;
recenter.
 newness, *s.* *nōvitas*, *f.*
 news, *s.* *novitas*, *f.* *res*
novæ, *f. pl.*; (*report*)
fama, *f.* *rumor*, *m.*
 newspaper, *s.* *acta diurna*,
n. pl.; (*mod.*) *acta heb-*
domadalia, *n. pl.*
 newt, *s.* *lācerta*, *f.*
 next, *a.* *proximus*; (*of time*)
insequens.
 next, *ad.* *proximē*; *juxta*;
(of time) *deinde*; *secun-*
dum.
 nib, *s.* (*bill of a bird*) *ros-*
trum, *n.*; (*of a pen*) *crena-*
calami, *f.*
 nibble, *v.* *a.* *arrodo*; *fig.*
carpo, 3.
 nice, *a.* (*dainty*) *delicatus*;
(choice) *exquisitus*; (*ex-*
act) *accuratus*; (*fine*)
bellus; (*effeminate*) *mol-*
lis; (*ticklish*) *periculo-*
sus; (*difficult*) *difficilis*,
(amiable) *suavis*; — *ly*,
ad. *delicatē*; *accuratē*;
bellē.
 niceness, nicety, *s.* *accura-*
tio, *subtillitas*; *elegan-*
tia; *morositas*, *f.*
 niche, *s.* *statuæ locula-*
mentum, *n.*
 nick, *s.* *in the very* — *of*
time, *in ipso articulo*
temporis.
 nick, *v.* *a.* *incido*, 3; (*to*
agree) *fig.* *convenio*, 4.

nickname, *s.* *ficta appella-*
tio, *f.*; *nōmen probro-*
sum, *n.*
 niece, *s.* *fratris* *or* *sororis*
filia, *f.*
 nigh, *a.* *prōpinquus*.
 nighness, *s.* *propinquitās*, *f.*
 night, *s.* *nox*, *noctis*, *f.*;
by —, *nocte*, *noctu*.
 nightingale, *s.* *luscīnia*, *f.*
 night-mare, *s.* *incūbo*, *ōnis*,
m. *suppressio nocturna*,
f.
 night-watch, *s.* *vīgīlia*, *f.*;
(person) *vigil*, *is*, *m.*
 nimble, *a.* *pernix*, *icis*; *āgī-*
lis, *mōbilis*.
 nimbly, *ad.* *perniciter*.
 nine, *a.* *nōvem* (*indecl.*).
 nineteen, *a.* *undeviginti*
(indecl.), *decem et no-*
vem.
 ninetieth, *a.* *nōnāgēsīmus*.
 ninety, *a.* *nonaginta* (*in-*
decl.).
 ninth, *a.* *nōnus*; — *ly*, *ad.*
nono loco.
 nip, *v.* *a.* *vellico*, *i.* *digitis*
stringo; (*as cold*) *uro*, 3;
to — *off*, *desēco*, *i.*
 nippers, *s.* *forceps*, *īpis*, *f.*
 nipple, *s.* *papilla*, *f.*
 nit, *s.* *lens*, *ntis*, *f.*
 nitre, *s.* *nitrum*, *n.*
 no, *a.* *nullus*; *nēmo*; *nihil*
(indecl.).
 no, *ad.* *nīhīlo* (*with abla-*
tive), *haud*, *non*; *mi-*
nimē; — *one*, *nemo*, *īnis*,
g. c.
 nobility, *s.* *nōbīlitas*, *f.* *no-*
biles, *m. pl.*; *fig.* *magna-*
nimitas, *f.*
 noble, *a.* *nobilis*; *fig.* *gen-*
erosus; (*open-handed*)
liberalis; *magnanimus*.
 nobly, *ad.* *præclarē*; *gen-*
erosē.
 nobody, *s.* *nēmo*, *īnis*, *g. c.*;
 — *but I*, *ego vero solus*.
 nod, *s.* *nūtus*, *us*, *m.*; —,
v. n. *nūto*, *i.* *annuo*, 3;
(to be drowsy) *dormito*, *i.*
 noise, *s.* *strēpitus*, *us*; *stri-*
dor; *fragor* (*of voices*)
clamor, *m.*; *to make*
 —, *strepito*, *i.*; *frēmo*, 3.
 noise, *v.* *a.* (*abroad*) *pro-*
mulgo, *divulgo*, *i.*
 noisily, *ad.* *cum strepitu*.

- cum magno clamore atque convicio.
 noisome, a. noxius; foedus; (of smells) graveolens.
 noisy, a. strepitus or clamoris plenus.
 nominal, a. nominalis; —ly, ad. nominē.
 nominate, v. n. nomino, design, i.
 nomination, s. nominatio, designatio; (of an heir) nuncupatio, f.
 nominative, s. cāsus nominativus, m.
 none, a. & pn. nemo, nullus; — but, nisi, præter.
 non-resistance, s. obedientia, f.
 nonsense, s. ineptiæ, nūgæ, f. pl.; —! i. gerræ! fabulæ! somnia! to talk —, absurdē loquor, 3. garrio, 4.
 nonsuit, s. lītis desertio, f.; —, v. a. condemno, x.
 noodle, s. stultus, ineptus, i, m.
 nook, s. angulus, i, m.; latebra, f.
 noon, s. mēridies, ei, m.; before —, ante meridiem.
 noose, s. lāqueus, i, m.; —, v. a. illaqueo, x.
 nor, c. nec, nēque; nēve.
 normal, a. (mod.) normalis.
 north, s. septentrio, onis, m.
 northerly, a. septentrionem spectans.
 north-pole, s. arctos, i, f.
 north-wind, s. āquīlo, ōnis, m.
 nose, s. nāsus, i, m.
 nostril, s. nāris, is, f.
 not, ad. non; haud; — at all, nullo modo; — so, minimē; — yet, nondum.
 notable, a. nōtabilis, insignis.
 notably, ad. insignitē, insigniter.
 notary, s. scribe, m.
 notation, s. notatio, f. signum, n.
 notch, s. incisura, f.; —, v. a. incido, 3. dentículo, i.
 note, s. (mark) nōta; adnotation; (mus. mod.) nota musica. f.; (com.) chirographum, n.
 note, v. a. (to mark) noto; (in a book) annoto; (to set down) scripto mando, i.
 note-book, s. commentarius, m. tabulæ, f. pl.
 noted, a. nobilis; insignis insignitus, notus.
 note-worthy, a. notandus, notabilis.
 nothing, s. nīhilum, n.; —, ad. (in no way) nullo modo, minimē; for —, gratis.
 nothingness, s. nihilum, n.
 notice, s. (knowledge) scientia, notitia, f.; (declaration) denuntiatio, f.; (advice) monitum, n.; to escape —, latere, 2; to give —, nōtum facio, 3.
 notice, v. a. observo, i. animadverto, i.
 notification, s. denuncia-tio, declaratio, f.
 notify, v. a. significo, denuntio, i.
 notion, s. (knowledge) notio, peritio; (idea) opinio, f.
 notoriety, s. notitia per-vulgata, evidentia, f.
 notwithstanding, ad. & c. nīhīlōmīnus.
 noun, s. nōmen, Inis, n.
 nourish, v. a. nūtrio, 4. ālo, 3.
 nourisher, s. altor, m. al-trix, f.
 nourishment, s. (act) ali-mentum, n. cibus, i, m.
 novel, a. nōvus.
 novel, s. (mod.) historia commentitia, fabula, f.
 novelist, s. historiarum commenticiarum scrip-tor, m.
 novelty, s. nōvitas, f.
 November, s. Nōvembris, is, m.
 novice, s. tiro, ōnis, m.; (in monasteries) novitius, m. novitia, f.
 novitiate, s. (mod.) tirocin-ium monasticum, n.
 now, ad. nunc; — . . . mōdo . . . mōdo; — and then, nonnunquam.

nowhere, ad. nusquam,
nullō in loco.

nowise, ad. haudquaquam,
neutiquam.

noxious, a. nocens, noci-
vus, noxius.

nozzle, s. ansa, f. nāsus, m.

nudge, s. cubiti ictus, m.;
—, v. a. fōdīco, 1.

nudity, s. nudatio; pauper-
tas, f.

nugatory, a. fūtilis, frivō-
lus.

nugget, s. massa auri, f.

nuisance, s. nocumentum,
quod noxium or moles-
tum est, n.; (dirt) ex-
crementa, n. pl.

null, a. irrītus, castus; nul-
lus.

nullify, v. a. irrītum, facio,
3.

numb, a. torpens, torpidus.

numb, v. a. torpefacio;
fig. obstupefacio, 3.

number, s. nūmērus, i, m.
(also gr. and metrically):
(of things) copia; (of
men) multitudo, f.; with-
out —, innumerabilis.

number, v. a. numero,
computo, 1.

numbness, s. torpor; fig.
stupor, m.

numeral, a. numeralis.

numerical, a. numeralis;
—ly, ad. numero, ad nu-
merum.

numerous, a. frequens,
creber, multus.

nun, s. mōnācha, f.

nuncio, s. nuntius, lega-
tus, m.

nuptial, a. nuptilis, conju-
galis.

nuptials, s. nuptiæ, f. pl.

nurse, nūtrix, icis, altrix;
(attending to a sick per-
son) ancilla ægroto or
ægrotis, f.

nurse, v. a. nutrio, 4; fig.
foveo, 2; (to the sick)
ancillor, 1 (alicui).

nursery, s. (for children)
cubiculum nutrīci ap-
propriatum, n.; (of
plants) plantarium, se-
minarium, n.

nursling, s. ālumnus, i, m.;
plantas, f.

nurture, v. a. edūco, 1;
nutrio, 4.

nut, s. nux, nūcis, f.; fig. a
— to crack, quæstio no-
dosa, f.

nutmeg, s. (plant) (mod.)

myristica moschata, f.;
(seed) (mod.) nux mos-
chata, f.

nutriment, s. alimentum,
nutrimentum, n.

nutrition, s. nutritio, f.;
nutrimentum, n.

nut-tree, s. nux, f.

nymph, s. nympha; (girl)
puella, f.

O

oak(-tree), s. quercus, us, f.
oaken, a. querceus, quer-
nus.

oar, s. rēmus, i, m.; to pull
the —s, remos ducere, 3.

oarsman, s. remex, īgis, m.

oat, oats, s. āvēna, f.

oath, s. jusjurandum, (ge-
nit.) jūrisjurandi, n.; (of
soldiers) sacramentum,
n.; to take an —, juro, 1
(in verba).

obdurate, a. obstinatus;
pertinax, ācis; —ly, ad.
obstinatē; pertinaciter.

obedience, s. ōbēdientia,
f. obsēquium, n.

obedient, a. obediens, ob-
sequens; —ly, ad. obe-
dienter.

obelisk, s. ōbēliscus, i, m.

obesity, s. obesitas, f.

obey, v. n. pāreo, 2. obe-
dio, 4 (both with dative).

obituary, s. Libitinæ in-
dex, m.

object, s. objectum, n. res,
f.; (aim, design) finis
propositus, m. consilium,
n.; (gr.) quod pendet
ex . . .

object, v. a. (to) objīcio,
oppōno, 3. repugno, 1.

objection, s. objectio, f.;
impedimentum, n. mōra
f.

objective, a. quod sensū
bus percipitur; (mod.)
objectivus; —ly, ad.
(mod.) objectivē.

oblige, v. a. cōgo, impella

- 3; *oblīgo*, 1; (by kindness) *gratificor*, 1; *bēnē de aliquo mēreor*, 2.
- obliging, *a. officiosus, cōmis, blandus; benignus, beneficus*; (by force) *cogens*; —ly, *ad. comiter; benignē*.
- oblique, *a. obliquus*; —ly, *ad. obliquē*.
- obliquity, *s. obliquitas*; *fig. pravitas, iniquitas, f.*
- obliterate, *v. a. deleo*, 2. *oblittero*, 1.
- oblivion, *s. obliuio, onis, f.*; *act of —, amnestia, f.*
- oblong, *a. oblongus*.
- obscene, *a. obscenus, spurcus, turpis*; —ly, *ad. obscenē, turpiter*.
- obscure, *a. obscurus*; *fig. perplexus; (intricate, puzzling) difficilis; (of style) intortus; (persons) ignobilis, ignotus*; —ly, *ad. obscurē; fig. occultē*.
- obscure, *v. a. obscuro*, 1. (also *fig.*)
- observable, *a. nōtabilis, insignis*.
- observance, *s. (decorum) conservatio; observantia, f.*
- observant, *a. attentus; obediens*.
- observation, *s. (act) observatio; (attention) animadversio; (remark) notatio, f.*
- observe, *v. a. observo*, 1. *ānimadverto*, 3; (to utter) *dico*, 3; (to spy out) *spēcūlor*, 1.
- observer, *s. spectator, m.*
- obsolete, *a. obsōlētus, antiquatus*. [*n.*]
- obstacle, *s. impedimentum*
- obstinacy, *s. obstinatio, f. animus obstinatus, m.*
- obstinate, *a. obstinatus, pertinax*; —ly, *ad. obstinatē*.
- obstruct, *v. a. obstruo*, 3; (to hinder) *impedio*, 4.
- obstruction, *s. obstructio, f.; impedimentum, n.*
- obtain, *v. a. obtīneo*, 2. *adipiscor*, 3; (by entreaty) *impetro*, 1.
- obtainable, *a. impetrabilis*
- obtrude, *v. to intrude*.
- obtrusive, *a. molestus*; *qui se nobis intrudit*; —ly, *ad. se ingerendo*.
- obtuse, *a. obtūsus*; *fig. hēbes*.
- obviate, *v. a. occurro; prāveto*, 3.
- obvious, *a. apertus, perspicuus, manifestus*; —ly, *ad. apertē*.
- occasion, *s. occasio, causa proxima, f.*
- occasion, *v. a. ansam or locum do*, 1. *materiem prābeo*, 2.
- occasional, *a. ansam prābens, accommodans*; —ly, *ad. per occasionem, occasione oblata*.
- occult, *a. occultus, arcanus*.
- occupancy, *s. occupatio; possessio, f.*
- occupant, *s. possessor, m.*
- occupation, *s. possessio, f.*; (engagement) *occupatio, f.*; (employment) *quāstus, us, m.*; *negotium, n.*
- occupier, *s. possessor, m.*
- occupy, *v. a. occūpo*, 1. (to possess) *tēneo*, 2; (to beleague) *obsideo*, 2; (to inhabit) *habitō*, 1.
- occur, *v. n. occurro*, 3. *obvēnio*; *fig. in mentem venire*, 4.
- occurrence, *s. casus, eventus, us, m.*
- ocean, *s. ōcēānus, i, m. mare oceanum, n.*
- oceanic, *a. oceanus, oceanensis*.
- ochre, *s. ōchra, f. sil, is, n.*
- octagon, *s. octōgōnum, n.*
- octave, *s. octava sonorum finitio, f. intervallum octavum, n.* [*m.*]
- October, *s. Octōber, bris*.
- ocular, *a. ocularis, prāsens*; *per oculos*.
- oculist, *s. ocularius medicus, m.*
- odd, *a. (of number) impar, āris*; (strange, droll) *raro accidens; ridiculus*; —ly, *ad. ridiculum in modum; inusitato more*.
- oddity, *s. raritas, f.; ridiculum, n.*

- odds, s. discordia, dissensio, f.; (difference) discrimen, n.; to be at —s with one, ab aliquo dis-sidere, 2.
- odious, a. ōdiosus, invīsus; (disgusting) fœdus; —ly, ad. odiosē.
- odiousness, s. odium, n. fœditas, f.
- odium, s. invīdia, f.
- odorous, a. odoratus.
- odour, s. ōdos, ōris, m.; fig. fama, f.
- Odyssey, s. Ōdyssēa, f.
- of, pr. sign of the genitive; if denoting the ablative to be rendered by; a, de, ex.
- off, a. ulterior, us.
- off, pr. hinc, abhinc; (out of) extra; (from of) de, ex.
- off, ad. ulterius, ultra; —hand, confestim, illico; to be —, absum.
- offal, s. (mod.) viscerum partes quæ cibo inutiles sunt, f. pl.; fig. (refuse) quisquilæ, f. pl.
- offence, s. (fault) offensa, culpa, f.; (insult) injuria, contumelia, f.; (displeasure) offensio, f.; (mod.) scandālum, n.
- offend, v. a. (to insult, etc.) offendo; lædo, 3; (to transgress) pecco, 1; (against) vīdlo, 1.
- offender, s. peccator, delinquens, reus, m.
- offensive, a. injuriosus; (things) odiosus; fœdus; (aggressive) bellum inferens; —ly, ad. odiosē; injuriosē.
- offer, v. a. offĕro, 3. do; (at an auction) licitor, 1; fig. (to come in the mind) occurro, 3; —, v. n. occurro, 3; (to volunteer) profiteor, 2.
- offer, s. oblatio; conditio, f.
- offering, s. oblatio, f.; donum, n.; (of a sacrifice) immolatio, f.
- office, s. (duty) officium, mīnus, ĕris, n.; (room) tabŭlarium; (mod.) officium missæ, n.
- officer, s. magistratus, us, m.; (in the army) præfectus, i, m.
- official, s. mīnister (imperii, magistratŭs); accensus, lictor, m.
- officiate, v. n. officium præsto, 1; (of clergymen) rem divinam facio, 3; (for another) alterius vice fungor, 3.
- offing, s. altum mare, n.
- offset, s. (shoot, sprout) surcŭlus, i, m.
- offspring, s. proles, is, progenies, ĕi, f.
- oft, often, ad. sæpe; times, sæpenumero; very —, persæpe.
- oil, s. ōleum, n.; to paint in —, (mod.) ex oleo pingo, 3.
- oilman, s. olearius, m.
- oil-press, s. torcŭlar, āris, n.
- ointment, s. unguentum; (as medicine) collyrium, n.
- old, a. (in age) ætate pro-
vectus, senex; (out of use) obsolĕtus; (worn) exĕsus, tritus; (of former days) antīquus, priscus; — man, s. senex, is, m.; — woman, s. anus, ūs, f.; — age, s. sēnectus, ūtis, f.; of —, olim, quondam; —er, senior; vetustior; —est, natu maximus; to grow —, senesco, 3.
- olden, a. priscus, pristīnus; — time, s. vĕtustas, f.
- oligarchy, s. paucorum administratio civitatis, f.; optimates, m. pl.
- olio, s. farrāgo, īnis, f.
- olive, s. ōlĕa, f.; —, a. ōli-
varius.
- Olympiad, s. Olympias, ādis, f.
- Olympic, a. Olympicus.
- omen, s. ōmen, īnis, auspī-
cium, n.
- ominous, a. infaustus omi-
ne; —ly, ad. malis om-
nibus. [f.]
- omission, s. prætermissio.
- omit, v. a. prætermitto, ōmitto; (temporarily) intermitto, 3.

omnipotence, s. omnīpō-
tentia, infinita potentia,
f.

omnipotent, a. omnīpōtens,
infinitā potentiā prae-
ditus.

on, pr. in (with ablative),
sub, super; (near) ad;
(ranged with) a, ab; (de-
pending, hanging on) de;
(immediately, after) e,
ex; — his side, cum illo;
— the right hand, a dex-
trā, ad dextram.

on, ad. porro; (contin-
ually) usque; and so —,
et cetera; to go —, pro-
cedo, pergo, 3.

once, ad. (one time) sēmēl;
(at the same time) sīmul,
uno tempore; (formerly)
olim quondam; at —,
illico, statim; — and
again, semel atque ite-
rum; — for all, semel
in perpetuum.

one, a. num. ūnus (a, um);
(a certain person or thing)
quidam, quaedam, quod-
dam; — another, alius
aliū; — after another,
alternus; (ad.) invicem;
— by —, singulatim; it
is all —, perinde est; —
or the other, alteruter;
— with the other, pro-
miscuus; (ad.) promiscuē.

onerous, a. grāvis, prae-
gravis.

oneself, pn. ipse; (in ob-
lique cases) tui, tibi, te;
(with reflective verbs) se.

one-sided, a. inaequalis;
fig. iniquus.

onion, s. cēpa, f.

only, a. unicus; unus, sō-
lus.

only, ad. solum, tantum,
duntaxat; (except) nōn
nisi.

onset, onslaught, s. impē-
tus, us, m. incursio, f.

onward, a. pro . . .

onward, on wards, ad.
porro.

onyx, s. ōnyx, ūchis, m.

opal, s. ōpālus, i, m.

opaque, a. densus, opacus,
non translucidus.

open, v. a. āpērio, 4. pātē-
fācio, 3; (to uncover) re-
tēgo, 3; (a letter) resigno,
1; (to explain) interprē-
tor, 1; (to begin) ordior,
4; —, v. n. patesco; sese
pandere, 3; (to gape open)
dehisco, 3.

open, a. (not shut) apertus,
pātens; (visible) in con-
spectu positus; (evident)
manifestus; (sincere) can-
difus, ingenuus; (public)
communis, publicus; (no-
torious) pervulgatus; (not
fortified) immunitus; in
the — air, sub divo.

opening, s. (act) apertio,
f.; (aperture) fōramen,
n.; fenestra, f.; (air-hole)
spiramentum, n.

openly, ad. apertē; (pub-
licly) pālam; fig. liberē
simpliciter.

openness, s. locus apertus,
m. regio aperta, f.; fig.
candor, m.

opera, s. (mod.) fabula mu-
sica (quae in scenis agi-
tur), f.

operate, v. a. & n. operor,
1. ago, 3.

operation, s. (act) effectio;
(of a surgeon) manūs cu-
ratio; (with the knife)
sectio, f.

operative, a. efficax; acti-
vus; —, s. ōpifex, icis,
g. c.

operator, s. ōpifex, g. c.
(surgeon) chirurgus, i,
m.

opiate, s. medicamentum
somniaficum, n. potio so-
porifera, f.

opinion, s. opinio, senten-
tia; censura; mens, f.
animus, i, m.; (esteem)
existimatio, f.; in my —,
meā sententiā.

opium, s. ōpium, opion, n.

opponent, s. opponens,
adversarius, m.

opportune, a. opportunus,
idoneus, commodus;
—ly, ad. opportunē
commode; in tempore.

oppose, v. a. oppono, obji-
cio, 3; (to resist) repug-
no, adversor, 1. resisto, 3.

opposed, a. adversus; adversarius; contrarius.
 opposite, a. adversus, contrarius, diversus; adversarius; inimicus; —, s. contrarium, oppositum, n.
 opposite, ad. & pr. — to, contrā (with accusative) ex adverso.
 opposition, s. oppositio; repugnantia; discrepantia, f.; (obstacle) impedimentum, n.
 oppress, v. a. opprimo, 3; vexo; grāvo, ōnĕro, 1.
 oppression, s. gravatio; injuria; vexatio, f.
 oppressive, a. prægřavis; acerbus, mōlestus.
 oppressor, s. tŷrannus, i, m.
 optative, s. modus optativus, m.
 optics, s. optīcĕ, es, f. optica, n. pl.
 option, s. optio, f.
 optional, a. cujus rei optio est.
 opulent, a. ōpŭlens, opulentus, dīves; —ly, ad. opulenter.
 or, c. vel; (interrogatively) ān; — else, aut; whether — or, vel — vel.
 oracle, s. ōrāculum, n.
 oral, a. verbalis, verbo traditus; —ly, ad. voce, verbis.
 oration, s. oratio; contio, f.
 orator, s. orator; eloquens, m.
 oratorical, a. ōrātōrius.
 oratory, s. oratoria ars, rhētōrica; eloquentia, f.; (place) oratorium, n.
 orb, s. orbis, is; gyros, i; orbiculus, m.
 orbit, s. orbis, is; (in astronomy) ambītus, us, m.
 orchard, s. pomarium, n.
 ordain, v. a. ordīno, 1. jūbeo, 2; instituo, 3.
 ordeal, s. judicium Dei; fig. discrimen, n.
 order, s. ordo, īnis, m.; (rank) series, ēi, f.; (command) prāceptum, mandatum, decretum, n.; (custom) mos, m. consuetudo, f.; (gr.) consecutio verborum; (decree

of instruction) rescriptum; (decree of an authority) edictum, n.; (of the Jesuits) (mod.) societas, f.
 order, v. a. (to put in order) dispono, 3; (to give order) impĕro, 1. jubeo, 2; (to govern) rego, 3.
 ordering, s. dispositio; administratio, f.
 orderly, a. compositus, ordinatus; (of persons) obediens; (quiet, sober) modestus, temperatus.
 orderly, s. (mil.) tessarius, m.
 ordinal, a. ordinalis, ritualis.
 ordinance, s. edictum, rescriptum, n.
 ordinary, a. usitatus, vulgaris.
 ordination, s. ordinatio, f.
 ordnance, s. (artillery) tormenta, n. pl.
 ore, s. æs, æris, n.
 organ, s. instrumentum, n.; (musical instrument) orgānum, n.
 organism, s. compāges, is, f.
 organization, s. ordinatio; temperatio, f.; (organism itself) compāges, is, f.
 organize, v. a. ordinio, 1; effingo, 3. formo, 1.
 orgy, s. (revelry) commissatio, f.
 orient, s. Oriens, ntis, m.
 oriental, a. Orientis (genitive), Asiaticus.
 orifice, s. fōramen, īnis; os, ōris, n.
 origin, s. ōrigo, īnis, f. principium, n.
 original, a. primītivus; pristinus; —ly, ad. ab origine; primum.
 original, s. archĕtŷpum, exemplar; (writing) autogrāphum, n.; (of a person) (mod.) qui suum sequitur ingenium, n.
 originality, s. (mod.) proprietates quædam ingenii, f.
 originate, v. n. ōrior, 4.
 orison, s. prĕces, um, f. pl.
 ornament, s. ornameŷtum, n. ornatus, us, m.

- ornament, v. a. orno, dĕcō-ro, 1.
 ornamental, a. quod orna-mento, decori est.
 ornate, a. ornatus; pictus.
 ornithology, s. (mod.) res ornithōlōgica, f.
 orphan, a. & s. orbus (a, um, & i, & ae, m. & f.).
 orthodox, a. orthōdoxus.
 orthography, s. orthogrā-phīa; (spelling) scrip-tura, f.
 ostensible, a. simulatus, fic-tus.
 orrich, s. strūthiōcāmēlus, i, m.
 other, a (another) ālius, a, ud; altēr, a, um; (re-maining) cētēr, a, um.
 otherwise, ad. alio modo aliter; (besides) insuper.
 otter, s. lutra vulgaris, f.
 ought, v. n. def. debeo, 2. ōportet.
 ounce, s. uncia, f.
 our, ours, pr. noster, tra-trum; (of — country) nostras, ātis, g. c.
 ourselves, pr. nosmet, nos-met ipsi.
 ousel, s. (blackbird) mērū-la, f.
 oust, v. a. ejicio; (law) res-cendo, 3.
 out, ad. (without) fōris; (outward, forth) fōras.
 out, pr. (— of) e, ex; (on account of) propter; — of the way, devius.
 outbid, v. a. supra adjicio, 3.
 outbreak, s. eruptio; fig. seditio, f.
 outcast, s. exsul, extorris, prōfūgus, i, m.
 outcry, s. clamor, m.; ac-clamatio, f.
 outdo, v. a. supero, 1.
 outer, a. extērior, us.
 outfit, s. apparatus, us, m.; supellectiles, f. pl.
 outflank, v. a. circueo, 4.
 outhouse, s. allegiæ, f. pl.
 outlaw, s. proscriptus, i, m.
 outlaw, v. a. aqua et igni interdico, proscribo, 3.
 outlay, s. sumptus, us, m. impensa, f.
 outlet, s. exitus, us, m.
 outline, s. linea exterior, v. sketch.
 outlive, v. a. supervivo, superesse.
 outlying, a. externus; (dis-tant) remotus.
 outmarch, v. a. celeriter procedo or proficiscor.
 outnumber, v. a. numero supero, 1.
 outpost, s. stātio, f.
 outrage, s. atrox injuria, f.; (bold deed) flagiti-um, n.
 outrage, v. a. injuriā af-ficio, 3.
 outrider, s. præcursor, m.
 outright, ad. (at once) st- tim; (completely) pro-sus, planē.
 outrun, v. a. præcurro, cursu supero, 1.
 outset, s. inceptum, n.
 outshine, v. a. præluc- (alicui rei), 2.
 outside, s. pars exterior, superficies; (appearance) species, ēi, f.; —, a. e-terus.
 outside, ad. fōris, extrin-sus; — of, extra.
 outsleep, v. oversleep.
 outstep, v. a. celerius e-4.
 outstrip, v. a. cursu supero.
 outvie, v. a. supero, 1.
 outvote, v. a. suffragiis s- pero, 1.
 outward, a. externus, e-terus; —, ad. fōras.
 outweigh, v. a. præpo-dero, 1; fig. præven- (alicui), 3.
 outwit, v. a. delūdo, 3. c- cumvenio, 4.
 outwork, s. exterior, mun- tio, f.
 oval, a. ōvātus; —, s. ova- forma, f.
 ovation, s. ōvatio, f.
 oven, s. furnus, i, m.
 over, pr. sūper; trans (bo- with accusative); —, a- super; supra; — and- again, iterum ac sæpius- all —, per totum; — ar- above, insuper.
 overabound, v. a. supero.
 overawe, v. a. metu coe- ceo, 2.

overbid, v. a. v. outbid.
 overcast, v. a. obscuro, 1;
 —, a. obnubilus.
 overcharge, v. a. plus æquo
 onero, 1; (in price) plus
 æquo exigo, 3.
 overcloud, v. a. obscuro, 1.
 overcome, v. a. supero, 1,
 vinco, 3.
 overdo, v. a. v. exaggerate,
 overburden.
 overfatigue, s. nimia fatiga-
 tio, f.
 overflow, v. n. exundo, re-
 dundo, 1; superfluo, 3;
 —, v. a. inundo, 1.
 overgrow, v. n. super-
 cresco, 3.
 overgrown, a. obductus,
 obsitus; (too great) præ-
 grandis.
 overhang, v. a. convestio,
 4; —, v. n. impendeo,
 immineo, 2.
 overhead, ad. desuper; in
 altum. [1.
 overhear, v. a. subausculto,
 overhear, v. a. nimis cale-
 facio, 3.
 overjoy, s. nimium gaudi-
 um, n.
 overland, a. per terram.
 overlap, v. a. excēdo, 3.
 overlay, v. a. induco, illi-
 no, 3; (to smother) in-
 cubando suffoco, 1; (to
 overwhelm) opprimo, 3.
 overleap, v. a. transilio, 4.
 overload, v. a. (mod.)
 nimio pondere onero, 1.
 overlook, v. a. (to inspect)
 inspicio, 3. curo, 1; (not
 to notice) prætermitto;
 (to scorn) despicio, con-
 temno, 3; (to be higher)
 superemineo, 2.
 override, v. a. v. over-
 drive; (to overtake by
 riding) præverto, 3.
 verrule, v. a. gubernio, 1.
 verrun, v. a. cursu præ-
 tereo, 4; (to grow over)
 obsideo, 2; (to devas-
 tate) vasto, 1.
 versee, v. a. curo, 1. in-
 spicio, 3.
 vert, a. apertus; —ly, ad.
 manifestē.
 vertake, v. a. assēquor, 3;
 fig. supervenio, 4.

overthrow, v. a. subverto,
 evertō; (the enemy) de-
 vinco, prosterno; fig. op-
 primo, 3.
 overthrow, s. eversio; rui-
 na, f.; excidium, n.
 overture, s. (proposal) con-
 ditio, f.; (mod.) drama-
 tis musici exordium, n.
 owe, v. a. to be —ing (to),
 debeo, 2.
 owing, pr. (to) propterea.
 owl, s. būbo, ōnis, m. strix,
 1gis, f.
 own, a. proprius, peculia-
 ris; one's —, suus, pro-
 prius.
 own, v. a. possideo, teneo;
 (to acknowledge) confi-
 teor, 2; (to claim) vin-
 dico, 1. [sessor, m.
 owner, s. dōmīnus, i, pos-
 ox, s. bos, bōvis, g. c.
 oxygen, s. (mod.) oxyge-
 nium, n.
 oyster, s. ostrēa, f.; —
 -bed, s. ostrearium, n.;
 —-shell, s. ostrææ testa, f.

P

pace, s. gressus; passus, us,
 m. (also as measure).
 pace, v. n. incēdo, 3; —,
 v. a. (mod.) passibus
 emētiō, 4.
 pacific, a. pacificus; tran-
 quillus.
 pacify, v. a. plāco, sedo, 1;
 lenio, 4.
 pack, s. (bundle) sarcīna,
 f.; fasciculus, i, m.; —
 of cards, (mod.) chartæ
 lusoriæ, f. pl.; — of
 hounds, grex canum, m.
 pack, v. a. stīpo, suffar-
 cino, 1; colligo; (a jury)
 (mod.) iudices per calu-
 minum eligere, 3.
 packet, s. fasciculus, m.;
 (ship) (also —-boat) na-
 vis cursoria or tabellaria,
 f.
 pad, s. (nag) mannus, i,
 m.; (for a horse) -phip-
 pium, n.; (cushion) pul-
 vinus, i, m.; (stuffing)
 fartura, f.
 pad, v. a. (to stuff) suffar-
 cino, 1.

- padlock, s. (mod.) sera pensilis, f.
pagan, a. pāgānus.
page, s. (of a book) pagīna, f.; (at court) ephēbus honorarius, m.
page, v. a. paginis numeros ascribo, 3.
pail, s. hāma, sītūla, f.
pain, s. dōlor; fig. angor, m.; to take —s, operam do (alicui rei), 1.
pain, v. a. dolorem (alicui) intūro, 3. excrucio, 1.
painless, a. sine dolore, doloris expers.
paint, v. a. (to color) (colore) induco; pingo, depingo, 3; (the face) fūco, 1; —, v. n. (as artist) pingo, 3.
paint, s. pigmentum, n.; (for the face) fucus, i, m.
painter, s. (artist) pictor, m.
pair, s. (couple) pār, pāris, n. bīni, ae, a.
pair, v. a. (to match) accommodo, 1. conjungo, 3; —, v. n. coeo, 4.
palace, s. regia (domus), f. pālātium, n.
palate, s. pālātum, n.
pale, a. pallidus; to be —, palleo, 2; to grow —, pallesco, 3.
pale, s. pālus, i; (bounds) limes, itis, m.; (enclosure) septum, n.
pale, v. a. pallis sepio, 4.
paleness, s. pallor, m.
pall, s. pallium, n.; (for a coffin) pannus feretrum tegens, m.
pall, v. n. vapesco, 3; —, v. a. satio, 1; pallio tēgo, 3.
palladium, s. pallādium, n. (also fig.)
pallet, s. (low bed) grābatus, us; (of a painter) discus pigmentarius, m.
palliate, v. a. entenuo, dissimulo, celo, 1.
pallid, a. pallidus.
palm, s. (of the hand) palma, f.; (measure) palmus, m.; (tree) palma; (mod.) phoenix dactylifera, f.
palm, v. a. (to handle) manu contrecto; fraudo, 1.
Palm-Sunday, s. Domini palmarum, f.
palm-tree, s. palma, f.
palmy, a. praeclarus, flosidus.
palpable, a. tractabilis; apertus, manifestus.
palpitate, v. n. palpito.
palsy, s. pārl̄ysis, is, f.
paltry, a. vilis; (trifling) mīnūtus.
pamper, v. a. indulgeo, (with dative).
pamphlet, s. libellus, i, m.
pan, s. (vessel) pātīna, (of a gun) (mod.) alvelus, i, m.; (of the knee) patella, f.
panacea, s. panchrestum, medicamentum, n.
pancake, s. (mod.) lagnum ex ovo frictum.
pander, s. lēno, onis, m.; —, v. n. lenōcīnor, 1.
pane, s. (mod.) quadravitrea, f.
panegyric, s. laudatio, pānēgyricus, i, m.
panel, s. (of a door) tympanum, n.; (of wainscot) quadra, f.; (of a jury) panellum, n.
pang, s. dolor, angor, m. palpitiō, f.
panic, a. (mod.) panicus, —, s. (mod.) panico terror, pāvor, m.
pannel, s. (of a horse) dorsuale, n.
panorama, s. (mod.) conspectus ab omni parte, m.
pant, v. n. palpito; ānhelo, 1; fig. (to long for) gestio, 4.
pantheistic, a. (mod.) pantheisticus.
Pantheon, s. ethnicorum deorum fanum, n.
panther, s. panthēra, f.
panting, a. anhelus; palpitans; —, s. anhelitus, m.
pantomime, s. (play of an actor) mimus, i, m.
pantry, s. cella pēnaria, promptuarium, n.

- papa, s. păter, tris, m.
 papacy, s. pāpātus, us, m.
 paper, s. (for writing on) charta, f.; (newspaper) acta diurna, n. pl.; —s, pl. scripta, n. pl.
 paper, a. chartāceus, charteus.
 paper-maker, s. chartarius, m.
 par, s. at —, par esse.
 parable, s. părăbōla, f.
 parade, s. (mil.) decursus, us; locus exercendi, (display) apparatus, us, m. pompa, f.
 parade, v. a. (mil.) decurro, 3; fig. ostento, 1; —, v. n. (to make evolutions) decurro, 3.
 paradise, s. părădisus, i, m.
 paradox, s. quod contra opinionem omnium est.
 paragraph, s. (mod.) sectio, pērīōcha, f.
 parallel, a. pārellēlus; fig. consimilis.
 parallel, s. linea parallela; (comparison) collatio, comparatio, f.
 parallel, v. a. exæquo; (to compare) comparo, 1; (to be equal) par esse.
 paralysis, s. părălŷsis, is; nervorum resolutio; fig. torpēdo, īnis, f.
 paralytic, a. paralyticus.
 paralyze, v. a. debilito, enervo, 1. percello, 3.
 paramount, a. supremus.
 parapet, s. plūteus, i, m.
 paraphernalia, s. apparatus, us, m.
 paraphrase, s. părăphrāsis, is, f.
 paraphrase, v. a. laxius liberiusque interpretor, 1.
 parasite, s. părăsitus, i, assecla, m.; (mod.) animalculum parasiticum, n.
 parasitic, a. ut parasitus.
 parasol, s. umbella, f. umbraculum, n.
 parboil, v. a. subcoquo, 3.
 parcel, s. pars, f. (bundle) fasciculus, m.
 parcel (out), v. a. partio, 4.
 parch, v. a. ārēfacio, 3. torreo, 2.
 parchment, s. membrana, f.
 pardon, s. vēnia, f.
 pardon, v. a. ignosco, 3. condōno, 1.
 pare, v. a. prēcīdo, abrado, 3; (the nails) ungues resēco, 1.
 paring, s. resegmen, n.
 parity, s. paritas, æqualitas, f.
 park, s. vivarium; vīrīdārium, n.; horti, m. pl.; tormenta, n. pl.
 parlor, s. cōnāculum, n.
 parricide, s. (murderer) parrīcida, g. c.; (murder) parricidium, n.
 parrot, s. psittacus, i, m.
 parsley, s. apium, n.
 parsnip, s. pastīnāca, f.
 part, s. pars, portio; (in a play) persona, f. partes, f. pl.; (duty) officium, n.; (of a town) regio, f.; in —, partim; —s, pl. ingenium, n. indōles, is, f.
 part, v. a. separo, 1; dividō, 3; —, v. n. discēdo, 3. abeo, 4; (to gape open) dehisco, 3; to — with, dimitto, 3.
 partial, a. inīquus; alterius partis studiosior; —ly, ad. in parte; iniquē.
 participate, v. a. & n. particeps sum or fio.
 particular, a. proprius; peculiaris; singularis; —ly, ad. particulatim; singularitatem; speciatim.
 parting, s. divisio, f.; (from) discessus, us, m.
 partisan, s. fautor, homo factiosus, m.
 partly, ad. partim; nonnulla ex parte, in parte.
 partner, s. sōcius, m. sōcia, f. particeps, consors, g. c.
 party, s. factio; secta; (detachment) mānus, us, f.; (person) quidam, quædam.
 pass, v. a. (to go by) prætereo; (to cross) transeo, 4; (sentence) decerno, 3; (to approve) approbo, 4.

- 1; —, v. n. *prætereo*, 4. *prætervehor*, 3; (of time) *transeo*; (from one to another) *pervenio*, 4; (for) *habeor*, 2; to — away, *transeo*, 4. *lābor*, 3; (to cease) *cesso*, 1; to — by, *prætereo*, 4. (also fig.); to — on, *pergo*, 3; to — over, *traicio*, *transgredior*, 3; fig. *prætereo*, 4; to — round, *circumféro*, *trādo*, 3; to come to —, *evenio*, 4. *flēri*; to let —, *prætermitto*, *dimitto*, 3.
- passage, s. (action) *transitus*, *us*, m.; (by water) *transmissio*, *trajectio*; (thoroughfare) *transitio pervia*, f.; (of a book) *locus*, m.
- passenger, s. *viator*; (by water) *vector*, m.
- passing, a. *transiens*; *præteriens*; fig. *transitorius*; (excellent) *præstans*.
- passion, s. *cupiditas*, f.; *fervor*, m.; *permotio*, (anger) *ira*, f.; (for) *studium*, n.; (love) *amor*, m.
- passive, a. *passivus*; —ly, ad. *passivē*.
- Passover, s. *Pascha*, n. indecl.
- pass-word, s. *tessera*, f.
- past, a. *præteritus*; (immediately preceding) *proximus*, superior; —, s. *præteritum tempus*, n.
- past, pr. *præter*, post; (of time) *olim*, *antehac*.
- paste, s. *farina aquā subacta* or (for sticking) *chartaria*, f.
- paste, v. a. *agglutinō*, *conglutino*, 1.
- pastoral, a. *pastoralis*.
- pastoral, s. *poema bucolicum*, n.
- pastry, s. *crustum*, *opus pistorium adipe confectum*, n.
- pasturage, s. *pastus*, *us*, m.; (ground) *pascum*, n.
- pastio, f.
- pasture, s. *pabulum*, n.; —, v. a. *pasco*, 3; —, v. n. v. to graze
- pat, v. a. *permulceo*, *mulceo*, 2.
- patch, s. *assumentum*, *pannus assutus*, m.
- patch, v. a. *resarcio*, *assūo*, 3.
- patent, a. *apertus*, *manifestus*; (mod.) *diploma donatus*.
- patent, s. *diploma*, *attestatio* (for a discovery) (mod.) *monopolii diploma* *inventori alicujus rei*, n.
- paternal, a. *paternus*, *patrius*; —ly, ad. *patriē*.
- paternity, s. *paternitas*.
- paternoster, s. (mod.) *oratio Dominica*, f.
- path, s. *sēmīta*, f. *trāme*, *itis*, *callis*, *is*, m.; (course) *vīa*, f.
- pathetic, a. (mod.) *pāthēcus*; —ally, ad. *pāthēticē*.
- pathless, a. *invius*.
- patient, a. *patiens*; to *rans*; —ly, ad. *patientē*.
- patient, s. *ægrotus*, *ægrota*, f.
- patriarch, s. *patriarcha*, n.
- patrician, a. & s. *patricius* (a, um, & i, m.).
- patrimony, s. *patrimonium*, n.
- patriot, s. *amans patriæ*, n.
- patriotism, s. *amor in patriam*, m.
- patrol, s. *vigiles nocte ambulantes*, m. pl.; —, v. *excubias agere*, 3.
- patron, s. *patrōnus*, i, m.
- patronize, v. a. *fāveo*, *veo*, 2.
- patten, s. *sculpōnea fē*, *rāta*; (of a pillar) *bas*, *is*, f.
- patter, v. n. *crēpīto*, 1; (talk) *garrio*, 4.
- pattern, s. (sample) *exemplar*, *exemplum*; (pa, *gon*) *spēcīmen*, n.; (d, *sign for manufacture* (mod.) *pictura descript*, f.
- paucity, s. *paucitas*, f.
- pauper, s. *agens*, *inops*, g.
- pause, s. *pausa*, *mor*, (mus.) *intermissio*, f.
- pause, v. n. *intermit*, (inter) *quiesco*, 3.

- pave, v. a. (viam quadrato saxo) sterno, 3.
 pavilion, s. tentorium, n.
 paving, s. (act of —) stratura, f.
 paving-stone, s. (mod.) saxum viis sternendis, saxum quadratum, n.
 paw, s. ungula, f.
 paw, v. a. pedibus pulso (terram), i.
 pawn, s. pignus, n.; (in chess) latrunculus gregarius, m. [obligo, i.
 pawn, v. a. pignero; fig.
 pay, s. (mil.) stipendium, n.; (wages, hire) merces, ēdis, f.
 pay, v. a. (pecuniam debitam) solvo, 3. (stipendium) numero, i; fig. persolvo, 3; —, v. n. pendo, 3; to — (for) (to hire) conduco, 3; fig. (to suffer) pœnas do, i; to — off, dissolvo, 3.
 payable, a. solvendus.
 pay-day, s. dies stipendii solvendi, m. & f.
 pay-master, s. tribunus ærarius; (private) dispensator, m.
 payment, s. (act) solutio, f.; (sum of money) pensio, f.
 pea, s. pīsum, cīcer, ēris, n.
 peace, s. pax, pācis; quies, f. otium, n.; (of mind) tranquillitas animi, f.
 peaceable, peaceful, a. pacis amans; (of things) pacatus.
 peaceably, peacefully, ad. pacatē; cum (bona) pace.
 peach, s. mālum Persicum, n.; — -tree, s. malus Persica, f.
 peacock, s. pāvo, onis, m.
 peak, s. (of a mountain) cacumen, inis, m.; āpex, icis, m.
 peal, s. (of thunder) fragor; (of bells) cencentus (campanarum), m.
 peal, v. n. resōno, i. tundo, 3.
 pear, s. pīrum, n.; — -tree, s. pirus, i, f.
 pearl, s. margārita, f.
 partly, a. gemmeus, gemmans.
 peasant, s. rusticus, rusticanus homo, m.
 peasantry, s. agrestes, ium, m. pl.
 pebble, s. lāpillus, calculus, i, m.
 peck, s. mōdius, i, m.
 peck, v. a. rostro impetere; excudere, 3.
 pectoral, a. pectoralis.
 peculiar, a. proprius; peculiaris; præcipuus, singularis; —ly, ad. præsertim, imprimis.
 pedagogue, s. pædāgōgus, i; (schoolmaster) māgister, tri, m.
 pedal, pedale, is, n.
 pedantic, a. litterarum ostentator, putidus; —ally, ad. putidē; nimia morositate. [f.
 pedestal, s. bāsis columnæ,
 pedigree, s. stemma, n.
 pedlar, s. mercator circumforaneus, m.
 peel, s. cūtis, tūnica, f.
 peel, v. a. decortico, i.
 peg, s. clavus ligneus, paxillus, i, m.
 peg, v. a. paxillo figo, 3.
 pelf, s. lūcellum, n. pecunia, f.
 pellet, s. glōbbūlus, i, m.
 pelt, v. a. jacio, 3. lāpido; (to beat) verbero, i.
 pen, s. cālāmus, i, stylus, i, m.; ovile, is, n.
 pen, v. a. scribo, compono, 3; (to shut in) inclūdo, 3.
 pencil, v. a. graphide scribo or pingo, 3.
 pendulum, s. (mod.) libramentum, n.
 penetrate, v. a. pēnetro, i.
 peninsula, s. pæninsula, f.
 penitent, a. pœnitens; —ly, ad. pœnitenter.
 penny, s. as, assis, denarius, m.
 pension, s. merces annua, f. annum beneficium, n.
 pentateuch, s. pentāteuchus, i, m.
 pentecost, s. pentēcostē, es, f.
 penury, s. egestas, inopia, f.
 peony, s. pæonia (officinalis), f.

- people, s. pōpulus, i, m.; hōmīnes, m. pl.; — say, dicitur, dicunt; common —, vulgus, i, n.
- people, v. a. coloniam deduco, 3; frequento, i.
- pepper, s. pīper, ēris, n.; (plant, tree) pīperis arbor, f.
- perceive, v. a. sentio, 4.
- percipio, 3. video, 2; intelligo, 3.
- percentage, s. rata portio, f.
- perch, s. (for birds) sēdīle (avium), n.; (a measure) pērtica; (fish) perca, f.
- perch, v. a. & n. insido, assido, 3. assilio, 4.
- perfect, a. perfectus; absolutus; (gr.) prætēritus; —ly, ad. perfectē; plenē; absolutē; (entirely) planē.
- perfect, v. a. perficio, absolvo, 3.
- perforate, v. a. perfōro, terebro, i.
- perform, v. a. perficio; (to bring to pass) efficio; (to accomplish) 'perago, 3.
- performer, s. effector; (player) actor, m.
- perfume, s. ōdor, suffitus, us, m.
- perfume, v. a. suffumigo, i. odoribus imbuo, 3.
- perhaps, ad. fortassē, forte, forsitan.
- peril, s. periculum, n.
- period, s. (gr.) pērīōdus, i, f.; tempus, n. ætas, f.; finis, terminus, i, m.
- periodical, a. periodicus; —ly, ad. temporibus statis, periodicē.
- perish, v. n. pēreo, intereo, 4; exstinguor, 3.
- perishable, a. frāgilis, cādūcus, infirmus.
- peristyle, s. peristylum, peristylum, n.
- perjure, v. a. pejëro, perjūro, i.
- perjured, a. perjūrus.
- perjurer, s. perjūrus (homo), m.
- perjury, s. perjurium, n.; to commit —, pejëro, perjūro, i.
- permanent, a. diuturnus; mansurus; —ly, ad. perpetuo.
- permeable, a. pervius.
- permeate, v. a. penetrare, v. a. [vēnia.
- permission, s. permissio.
- permit, v. a. sīno, pe-mitto, concēdo, 3.
- permutation, s. permutatio, f.
- pernicious, a. perniciosus; —ly, ad. perniciosē.
- peroration, s. peroratio orationis conclusio, f.
- perpendicular, a. directus; perpendicularis; —ly, ad. directē ad perpendicularum, ad lineam.
- perpendicular, s. linea perpendicularis, f.
- perpetrate, v. a. perficio, facio, committo, 3.
- perpetrator, s. auctor; reus delinquens, m.
- perpetual, a. sempiternus; perennis; —ly, ad. perpetuo, semper.
- perpetuate, v. a. continuare, perpetuo, i.
- perplex, v. a. (to confound) turbo, i; (to mix) permisceo, 2; (to vex) affligo, angō, 3.
- perplexity, s. perturbatio, anxietas, f.
- perquisites, s. additamentum; (drink-money) corollarium, n.
- persecute, v. a. persequor, 3; vexo, i.
- persecution, s. insectatio, vexatio, f.
- persecutor, s. insectator, vexator, m.
- perseverance, s. perseverantia, constantia.
- persevere, v. n. persēverare, persto, consto, i.
- persevering, a. perseverans, constans; tēnax (propositi).
- persist, v. n. persto, persevero, i.
- persistence, s. permansio (in aliqua re), f.
- person, s. hōmo, īnis, g. c. (law) pērsōna, f.; any —, quilibet, quivis; —, ipse (ego, ille, etc.

- personage, s. personi, f.
 personal, a. privatus; (law & gr.) personalis; —ly, ad per se; (gr.) personaliter.
 personate, v. a. personam gero, partes ago, 3.
 personification, s. prōsōpōpœia, f. [dūo, 3.
 personify, v. a. personā in-
 perspective, s. scēnogrā-
 phia, perspectiva ars, f.
 perspiration, s. sūdatio, f.
 sudor, m.
 perspire, v. n. sudo, 1.
 sudorem emitto, 3.
 persuade, v. a. persuadeo, 2.
 persuasion, s. persuasio;
 (religion) fides, ēi; opi-
 nio, f.
 persuasive, a. suaserius;
 —ly, ad, aptē ad persua-
 dendum.
 pert, a. prōcax, acis.
 pertain, v. n. pertineo, at-
 tineo, 2.
 pertinent, a. appositus (ad
 rem), aptus, idoneus;
 —ly, ad. appositē.
 pertly, ad. procaciter.
 pertness, s. procacitas, f.
 perturb, v. a. turbo, per-
 turbo, 1.
 perusal, s. perlectio, f.
 peruse, v. a. perlēgo, 3;
 (hastily) percurro, 3.
 pervade, v. a. invado, in-
 cedo; perfundo, 3. per-
 mano, 1.
 perverse, a. perversus, pra-
 vus; —ly, ad. perversē.
 pervert, v. a. depravo, 1.
 corrumpo, 3.
 pervious, a. pervius; pene-
 trabilis.
 pest, s. pestis, is; pernī-
 cies, ēi, f.
 pester, v. a. infesto, solī-
 cito, vexo, 1.
 pest-house, s. (mod.) domi-
 cilium in quo excipiun-
 tur peste laborantes, n.
 pestilence, s. pestilentia, f.
 pestle, s. pilum, n.
 pet, s. (little favorite) cor-
 culum, n.; (peevishness)
 stōmāchus, i, m.
 pet, a. prādictus.
 petition, s. preces, f. pl.
 libellus, i, m. petitio, f.
 petition, v. a. supplico, 1.
 pēto, 3.
 petrify, v. a. in lapidem
 converto, 3; —, v. n.
 lapidesco, 3.
 petticoat, s. subucula, f.
 indusium muliebre, n.
 pettiness, s. animus an-
 gustus, minutus, m.
 pettish, a. stomachosus.
 petty, a. minutus, angus-
 tus; (trifling) parvus.
 pew, s. subsillium, sep-
 tum, n.
 phalanx, s. phālānx, ngis, f.
 phantom, s. phantasma, n.
 vana species, f.
 pharmacy, s. ars medica-
 mentaria, f.
 phase, s. (mod.) fācies
 (lunæ, stellæ), f.; fig. vī-
 ces, f. pl.
 phial, s. laguncula, f.
 philippic, s. Phīlippica (ora-
 tio), f.
 Philistine, s. Philisthæus, i,
 m.
 philosopher, s. philōsō-
 phus, i; sāpiens, m.
 philosophy, s. philosophia;
 sapientia; (theory) ra-
 tio, f.
 phiz, s. facies, ēi, f. vultus,
 us, m.
 phlegm, s. pītūita, f. phleg-
 ma, ātis, n.; fig. lenti-
 tudo, f.
 phosphorus, s. (mod.) phos-
 phōrus, i, m.
 phrase, s. locutio, f.; —, v.
 a. loquor, 3. [n.
 physic, s. medicamentum;
 physical, a. phŷsicus; —ly,
 ad. phŷsicē.
 physician, s. mēdicus, i, m.
 physiology, s. physiologia,
 f.
 piano, s. (mod.) clavichor-
 dium, n.
 pick, v. a. carpo; (to choose)
 elīgo; (to gather) decer-
 po, 3; to — off, avello,
 3. lēvo, 1; to — out, eli-
 go; carpo 3; to — up,
 tollo; colligo, 3.
 pick, s. (tool) dōlabra;
 (choosing) electio, f.
 pickle, s. mūrīa, f.
 picture, s. tābūla picta; ef-
 figies; fig. descriptio, f.

- picture, v. a. depingo, 3.
 pie, s. (bird) pīca, f.; (pas-
 try) crustum, n.
 piece, s. (part) frustum, n.
 pars, portio, f.; (coin) nu-
 mus, i, m.; (drama) fa-
 bula, f.; (in music) con-
 centus (nervorum, etc.),
 m.; (of artillery) tor-
 mentum, n.; to tear to
 —s, dilanio, lacero, 1.
 piece, v. a. resarcio, 4; ad-
 jungo, 3. [color.
 pied, a. maculosus, versip-
 pierce, v. a. perfōro, tere-
 bro, 1; (with a sword,
 etc.) transfigo, perfodio;
 fig. (aliquem) dolore affi-
 cio, 3.
 piety, s. pīētas, f.
 pig, s. porcellus, i; porcus;
 (of metal) lāter, is, m.
 massa, f.
 pigment, s. pigmentum, n.
 pig-sty, s. hāra, f.; suīle, is,
 n.
 pike, s. (spear) hasta, lan-
 cea; (tool) dōlabra, f.;
 (fish) (mod.) esox lucius,
 m.
 pile, s. (heap) acervus, cū-
 mūlus; (of firewood) rō-
 gus, i, m.; (for building)
 subllca, f.; (of arms) con-
 gēries, ei, f.; (nap of
 cloth) villus, i, m.
 pile, v. a. coacervo, 1. ex-
 strūo, congēro, 3.
 pill, s. pīlūla, f.
 pillage, s. (act) vastatio, di-
 reptio; (booty) prāda, f.
 spoliū, n.
 pillage, v. a. pōpulo, prae-
 dor, vasto, spolio, 1.
 pillar, s. cōlūma; pīla, f.
 pillow, s. pulvīnus, i, m.
 pilot, s. navis gubernator,
 m.; —, v. a. navem gu-
 berno, 1.
 pimp, s. leno, ōnis, m.; —,
 v. n. lenocinium facio, 3.
 pimple, s. pustula, f.
 pimpled, pimply, a. pustu-
 losus.
 pin, s. ācus, us; acicula, f.;
 (nail, peg) clavus, i, m.
 pin, v. a. acu figo; affigo,
 3.
 pincers, s. forceps, īpis,
 g. c.
 pinch, v. a. vellico, 1; (a-
 cold) (ad)ūro, 3; (a
 crowd) coarto, 1; (a
 poverty) prēmo, 3; (a
 hurt) lādo, 3; to — one-
 self on, jactare se
 alicui re, 1.
 pinch, s. vellicatio,
 morsus, us, m.; fig. ne-
 cessitas, f. summāe ar-
 gustiāe, f. pl.
 pine, s. pīnus, i & us, f.
 pine, v. n. (away) tabesco,
 3. languo; mōreo, 2.
 pine-apple, s. (nux) pīne-
 f.
 pinion, s. penna, f.; (wheel
 of a watch) rota mino-
 f.
 pinion, v. a. revincio, 4.
 pink, s. (mod.) dianthu-
 i; (ship) navicula.
 pink, a. (of colour) rosa-
 ceus; (small) exiguum
 tenuis.
 pink, v. a. pungo, 3; pe-
 foro, 1.
 pint, s. (measure) sext-
 rius, i, m.
 pioneer, s. (mil.) cunic-
 larius; explorator via-
 fig. prācursor, m.
 pious, a. pīus; (pure) san-
 tus; —ly, ad. pīē, sanct-
 pip, s. (of fowls) pituit-
 f.; (of fruit) semen, īni-
 n.; (of grapes) acinu-
 i, m.
 pipe, s. (tube) tūbus, i, m.
 (mus.) fistula, f.; (for
 smoking) (mod.) infur-
 bulum, n.
 pipe, v. n. fistulā cano,
 piquant, a. fig. salsus, fac-
 tus; —ly, ad. salsē, fac-
 tē, acutē.
 pique, s. offensio, f. odiū,
 n.
 pique, v. a. offendo, 3;
 oneself on, jactare se
 aliqua re, 1.
 piracy, s. piratica, prae-
 tio, f.; fig. furtum libr-
 rium, n.
 pirate, s. prādo maritimu-
 pirata, m.
 piston, s. embōlus masc-
 lus, m.
 pit, a. fossa, f. pūteus,

- m.; (abyss, gulf) *abyssus*, i, f.; (in theatre) *cavea*, f.; (of the arm) *axilla*, f.; (quarry) *fōdina*, f.
- pit, v. a. *excavo*, 1; (in fight) *committo*, 3.
- pitch, s. *pīx*, *pīci-*, f.; *sum-mum fastigium*, n.; (mus.) *diapāson*, 1, n.
- pitch, v. a. (with pitch) *pīco*, 1; (a tent, the camp) *pōno*, 3; (to fling) *conicio*, 3; (to darken) *obscurro*, 1; —, v. n. (of birds) *incido*; *descendo*, 3; (of ships) (mod.) *in longitudinem sursum deorsum ferri*.
- pitcher, s. *urceus*, i, m.
- pitchy, a. *pīceus*; (dark) *fuscus*, *niger*.
- pitfall, s. *fōvēa*, f.
- pith, s. *medulla*, f.; fig. *caput rei*, n.
- pithless, a. fig. *aridus*, *je-junus*.
- pitiable, a. *miserabilis*; *afflictus*.
- pitiablely, ad. *miserabiliter*, *miserandum in modum*.
- pitiful, a. *misericors*; (pit-iable) *miserabilis*; (con-temptible, mean) *adjec-tus*; —ly, ad. *misericor-diter*; *miserabiliter*; *ab-jectē*.
- pitiless, a. *immisericors*; *durus*; —ly, ad. *immis-ericorditer*.
- pity, s. *misericordia*, *mis-eratio*, f.
- pity, v. a. & n. *miseret* (me alicujus), *misereor*, 2. *miseror*, 1.
- pivot, s. *axis*, is, *paxillus*, 1, m; fig. *cardo*, m.
- placable, a. *placabilis*, *ex-orabilis*.
- placard, s. *edictum*, n.; —, v. a. *edicta affigere*, 3.
- place, s. *locus*, m.; (office) *munus*, n.; in the first —, fig. *primum*, *primo*.
- place, v. a. *pōno*, 3. *col-lōco*, 1.
- placid, a. *plācidus*, *tran-quillus*; *lenis*; —ly, ad. *placidē*, etc.
- plague, s. *pestilentia*; fig.
- pestis*, is, f.; (person) *plāga*, f.; —! i. *mālum*!
- plague, v. a. *vexo*, *crucio*, 1.
- plain, s. *campus*, i, m. *pla-nities*, *ēi*, f. *æquor*, m. (also of water).
- plain, a. (smooth) *plānus*, (not ornamented; of one colour) *inornatus*; *uni-color*; (simple) *simplex*; fig. *apertus*, *manifestus*; (frank) *sincērus*; —, ad. *distinctē*, *clarē*.
- plainly, ad. *apertē*, *planē*; *simpliciter*.
- plainness, s. (evenness) *plauities*; (simpleness) *simplicitas*; (clearness) *perspicuitas*, f.
- plait, s. *plica*, *ruga*, f.; (of hair) (mod.) *crinis in-textus*, m.
- plait, v. a. *implico*, 1. *in-texo*, 3.
- plan, s. *consilium*, *propōsi-tum*, n.; (of ground) *for-ma*, *designatio*, f.
- plan, v. a. *excogito*, 1. *in-tendo*, 3; (to draw) *de-signo*, 1.
- plane, s. (tool) *runcina*, f.; (level surface) *planities*, *ēi*, f.
- plank, s. *assis*, is, m. *tābū-la*, f.
- plank, v. a. *contabulo*, *co-asso*, 1.
- plant, s. *herba*, *planta*, f.
- planter, s. *sātor*; *colonus*; (mod.) *agrorum servitio-rumque possessor*, m.
- plaster, s. *tectorium*; *gyp-sum*; (med.) *emplastrum*, n.
- plaster, v. a. *induco*, 3; *gypso*, 1; (wounds) *il-lino*, 3.
- plate, s. *lamina*, f.; *vasa argentea*, n. pl.; (dish) *patella*, f.
- platform, s. *suggestus*, us, m. *suggestum*, n.
- platter, s. *pātella*, f.
- plaudit, s. *plausus*, us, *cla-mor*, m.
- play, s. *lūdus*, i; *lusus*, us, m.; *fabula*, *comœdia*, *tragœdia*, f.; (at hazard) *ālēa*, f.

- play, v. a. & n. *lūdo*, 3; lascivio, 4; (to gamble) *aleam exerceo*, 2; (as actor) *partes ago*, 3.
- player, s. *histrion*, actor; (at hazard) *aleator*; *fidicen*, *tibicen*, *citharista*, m.
- playhouse, s. *theatrum*, n.
- plea, s. (in law) *exceptio*; (excuse) *excusatio*, f.
- plead, v. a. & n. *causas ago*; (for one) (*aliquem*) *defendo*; (against) *contra aliquem causam dico*, 3; (to excuse) *excūso*, 1.
- pleasant, a. *amoenus*, *gratus*; *urbanus*; —ly, ad. *jucundē*; *facetē*.
- please, v. a. & n. *placeo*, 2. *gratus sum*.
- pleasure, s. *vōluptas*; *jucunditas*; (caprice) *libido*, inis, f.; (will) *arbitrium*, n.
- pledge, s. *pignus*, oris, n.; (surety) *vas*, *præs*, dis, m.; (proof) *testimonium*, n.
- pledge, v. a. *pignero*, 1; *spondeo*, 2. *promitto*, 3.
- plenty, s. *copia*, *abundantia*, f.
- plod, v. n. *assiduē laboro*, 1.
- plot, s. *conjuratio*; (surveying) *designatio*, f.; fig. *argumentum*, n.
- plot, v. n. *conjuro*, 1; *molior*, 4. *excogito*, 1.
- plough, s. *ārarium*, n.; —, v. a. *aro*, 1; fig. (the sea) *scindo*, 3.
- plough-share, s. *vōmer*, eris, m.
- pluck, s. (pull) *vellicatio*, f.; (mod.) *viscera veterinaria*, n. pl.; fig. (courage) *animus*, m.
- pluck, v. a. *carpo*. *decerpo*; (off) *avello*; *deripio*; (out) *evello*; *eripio*; (up) *eruo*, 3.
- plume, s. *penna*, f.; —, v. a. *pennis adorno*, 1; (to clean) *detergeo*, 2; to — oneself, *superbio*, 4. *jactō*, 1.
- plump, a. *nitidus*, *obesus*.
- plunder, s. (booty) *præda*; *rāpīna*, f.; *furta*, n. pl.
- plunder, v. a. *prædor*, 1.
- plundering, s. *rāpīna*, *prædatio*, f.
- plunge, v. a. *mergo*, sub-*mergo*; (a sword) *condo* (in) (with ablat.) 3; —, v. n. *immergor*; fig. *se mergere in* . . . , 3.
- plunger, s. (diver) *urinator*, m.
- plural, a. *pluralis*; —ly, ad. *pluraliter*; —, s. *multitudinis numerus*, m.
- plurality, s. *multitudo*, f. *numerus major*, m.
- plush, s. (mod.) *textile villosum ac molle*, n.
- ply, v. a. & n. *exerceo*; (to urge) *urgeo*, 2; v. to canvass.
- poach, v. a. & n. (eggs) *frigo*; (to kill game illegally) *illicita venatione utor*, 3.
- pocket, v. a. in *sacculis condo*, 3; *celo*, 1; fig. (an insult) *pātor*, 3.
- pocket-handkerchief, s. *sudarium*, n.
- pod, s. *silīqua*, f.
- poem, s. *pōēma*, ātis, carmen, inis, n.
- poesy, s. *poēsis*, is, f.
- poet, s. *pōēta*, vātes, is, m.
- poetess, s. *poetria*, *poetris*, Idis, f.
- poetical, a. *poeticus*; —ly, ad. *poeticē*.
- poetry, s. (art) *poeticē*, es; (poems) *poesis*, is, f. carmen, n.
- poignant, a. *acerbus*, *pungens*.
- point, s. *punctum*; (pointed end) *acūmen*, inis, n.; (of swords, etc.) *muco*, ōnis, m.; fig. *quæstio*, f.; *casus*, *status*, us, m.; *res*, f. *argumentum*, n.; main or chief —, *caput*, n.
- point, v. a. (to sharpen) *ācūo*; (to punctuate) *interpungo*, 3; to — at, *monstro*, 1; to — out, *monstro*; (to mark out) *designo*, 1.
- pointed, a. *præcutus*; *acutus*; fig. *salsus*; (stinging) *aculeatus*.
- pointer, s. *index*, Icīs, g.

- c.; (mod.) canis avicularius, m.
- pointing, s. interpunctio; (at) indicatio, f.
- poise, s. pondus (equilibrium) æquipondium, n.
- poise, v. a. pondero, i. pendo, 3; (to counter-balance) libro, i. [i, n.
- poison, s. venenum, virus.
- poison, v. a. (a thing) veneno; (a person) veneneco; fig. vitio, i.
- poke, s. sacculus assutus, m.; to buy a pig in a —, fig. aleam emo, 3.
- poke, v. a. & n. (to cuff) cubito pulso; (alicui) latus fodico, i; (the fire) (ignem) fodo, 3; (to feel) prætento, i.
- polar, a. arctus; — star, s. (mod.) stella polaris, f.
- pole, s. (staff) assēr, is, m. pertica, f.; (of the earth) pōlus, i, m.
- polemic, a. polemicus.
- policeman, s. vīgil, ilis, m.
- policy, s. (art of governing) (mod.) politia; (craft) astutia, calliditas, f.; (stratagem) stratagema; (in good sense) consilium; (bond) chirographum, n.
- polish, v. a. pōlio; fig. expolio, 4. limo, i.
- polish, s. nītor, lēvor, m.; fig. lima, f.
- polisher, s. pōlitor, m.
- polite, a. comis, urbanus; — literature, (mod.) literæ humaniores, f. pl.
- politic(al), a. prudens, astutus; publicus; — ally, ad. (mod.) quod ad rempublicam altinet; reipublicæ ratione habita.
- politician, s. vir reipublicæ or politicorum peritus, m.
- politics, s. res publica, f.
- polygamy, s. pōlygamia, f.
- pommel, s. bulla, f. umbilicus, i, m.
- pommel, v. a. pulso, verbero, i.
- pomp, s. pompa, f. splendor, m.
- pompous, a. magnificus; fig. inflatus; magnificē.
- pond, s. stagnum, n. lācus, us, m.
- ponder, v. a. & n. considero, pensito, i. perpendo, 3.
- ponderous, a. prægravis, ponderosus.
- poniard, s. pugio, m. sica, f.
- pontiff, s. pontifex, Icīs; (mod.) Pāpa, m.
- pontifical, a. pontificalis.
- pontificals, s. (mod.) vestimenta pontificalia, n. pl.
- pontificate, s. pontificatus, us, m.
- pontoon, s. ponto, ōnis, m.
- pool, s. lacuna; piscina, f.; (in play) v. stakes.
- poor, a. paupēr, is; (of soil) mācer; fig; tenuis; mediocris; miser, a, um.
- poor-house, s. ptōchōtrōphium, n.
- poorly, a. ægrotans; —, ad. pārū, tenuiter; mediocriter; miserē.
- pop, s. crepītus, us, m.
- pop, v. n. supervenio, 4; discēdo, 3; exsilio, 4; (to shoot at) pēto, 3; to — down, properē descendo, 3; to — off, conjicio, 3; to — out, exsilio, 4.
- pope, s. (mod.) pāpa, summus pontifex, m.
- poppy, s. pāpāver, ēris, n.
- populate, v. a. populo frequentem facio (scil. locum).
- porcelain, s. murrha, f. murrhīna, n. pl.
- porch, s. vestibulum, n.; porticus, us, f.
- porcupine, s. hystrix, Icīs, f.
- pore, s. foramen, inis, n.
- pore, v. n. (over) attentius or assiduē considero, i.
- pork, s. porcīna (caro), f.
- porpoise, s. porculus marinus, m.
- port, s. portus, us, m.; (wine) vinum Hispanicum rubrum, n.
- portend, v. a. præsagio, 4. portendo, 3. significo, i.
- porter, s. janitor, ostiarius; (carrier) bajulus, m.
- portico, s. porticus, us, f.
- portion, v. a. partio, 4; (a

- daughter) (filiæ) dotem pound, v. a. (to bruise) contundo, contēro; (cattle) inclūdo, 3.
- portrait, s. imago, inis, f.; —-painter, s. qui homines pingit, m.
- portray, v. a. pingo; fig. depingo, 3.
- pose, s. stātus, us, m. corporis positio, f.
- pose, v. a. refuto, r.
- position, s. (act of placing) collocatio, positio, f.; (position itself) situs, us; fig. stātus, us, m.; (thesis) thesis, is, f.
- positive, a. certus; (gr.) affirmativus, pōsitivus; fig. confidens; —ly, ad. præcisē; confidently; affirmatē.
- possess, v. a. possīdeo, teneo, 2.
- possession, s. possessio, f.; (estate) bona, n. pl.; in the — of, pēnes.
- possible, a. possibilis.
- post, s. (stake) postis, is, cippus, i, m.; (station) stātio, sedes stativa, f.; (office) munus, n.; (to travel with) curcus publicus, m. [tolæ), f.
- postage, s. vectura (episcopot, s. olla, f. ahēnum, n.
- potion, s. pōtio, f.
- pottage, s. jus, juris, n.
- potter, s. figūlus, i, m.
- pottery, s. ars figuli, f.; (potter's trade) figlinæ, f. pl.; (potter's ware) figlinum opus, n.; fictilia, ium, n. pl.
- pouch, s. pēra, f. sacculus, m.
- poultice, s. mālagma, cataplasma, ātis, n.
- poultice, v. a. mālagma impono, 3.
- poultry, s. aves cohortales, f. pl.; —-yard, s. cohors, rtis, f.
- pounce, s. unguis, m.; (for drawing) pulvis, ěris, g. c.
- pounce, v. n. unguibus comprehendo, 3; involo, r; insilio, 4.
- pound, s. (weight and money) libra, f.; (for cattle) septum, n.
- pour, v. a. & n. fundo; fundor, 3; to — down, (to send forth) dejicio, 3; (of rain, v. n.) ruo; fig. ingruo, 3; to — out, effundo, profundo, 3.
- pouring, a. (of rain) effusus.
- pout, v. n. labia exsēro, 3; stōmāchor, r.
- poverty, s. paupertas, pauperies, ēi, f.
- powder, s. pulvis, ěris; (mod.) pulvis pyrius or nitratus, m.
- powder, v. a. pulvere conspergo, 3; (with salt) sale condio, 4; (the hair) pulvisculo crinem aspergo; (to reduce to powder) in pulverem redigo, 3.
- power, s. vis; potestas, f.; jus; imperium, n.; (mil.) copiæ, f. pl.; fig. (of mind) dotes animi, f.; in one's —, pēnes se.
- powerful, a. (præ)validus; pōtens; (effectual) efficax; —ly, ad. potenter; efficaciter.
- pox, s. (small- —) (mod.) variolæ, f. pl.
- practicable, a. quod fieri potest.
- practical, a. —ly, ad. ūsu.
- practice, s. ūsus, us, m. exercitatio; experientia; (custom) consuetudo, f.
- practise, v. a. & n. exerceo, 2. tracto, r; (to do habitually) factito, r.
- pragmatic, a. (law) pragmaticus; fig. molestus; —ally, ad. molestē.
- praise, s. laus, dis, f. præconium, n.
- praise, v. a. laudo, r. effēro, 3; (to prize) æstimo, r.
- praiser, s. laudator, prædicator, m.
- prance, v. n. subsulto, r. exsilio, 4. (of persons) jacto, r.
- prank, s. lūdus, i, m.; (trick) flagitium, n. fraus, f.

- prate, etc., v. prattle.
- pray, v. a. *præcor*, 1; —, v. n. *ōro*, 1; to — for, *intercēdo*, 3; (for a thing) *pēto*, *posco*, 3; to — to, *adoro*; *supplicō*, 1.
- prayer, s. *preces*, f. pl. *oratio*, f.
- prayer-book, s. *liber precationum*, m. *formulæ precum*, f. pl.
- preach, v. a. & n. *prædīco*, 1; to — down, *diffamo*, 1; to — up, *jactō*; *vendīto*, 1.
- preacher, s. *præco* or *magister (verbi divini)*; (in contempt) *blatero*, m.
- preamble, s. *exordium*, *procœmium*, n.
- prebend, s. (mod.) *præbenda*, f.
- precaution, s. *cautio*, *provisio*, f.
- precede, v. a. (of time) *antecedo*, 3; (of place) *præeo*, 4.
- precedence, s. *jus præcedendi ante alios*, n. *principatus*, us, m.
- precedent, s. *exemplum*, n. *casus*, us, m.
- preceding, a. *præcedens*, *antecedens*.
- precentor, s. *præcentor (chori)*, m.
- precept, s. *præceptum*, n.
- precinct, s. *termini*, *limites*, m. pl.
- precious, a. *pretiosus*, *carus*; *dilectus*; —ly, ad. *preciosē*, *carē*.
- precipice, s. *locus præceps*, m.
- precipitate, a. *præceps*; fig. *inconsultus*; —ly, ad. *præpropērē*.
- precise, a. *certus*, *definitus*; fig. (exact) *accuratus*, *exactus*; —ly, ad. *accuratē*, *scrupulosē*.
- preclude, v. a. *præcludo*, 3.
- preconceive, v. a. *præsentio*, 4.
- predecessor s. *antecessor*, m.
- predicate, v. a. & n. *prædīco*, 1.
- predicate, s. *prædicatum*, n.
- predict, v. a. *prædico*, 3. *augūrōr*, 1.
- prediction, s. *prædictio*, 1. *prædictum*; *vaticinium*, n.
- predispose, v. a. *ante dispono*, 3.
- predominant, a. *prævalens*.
- predominate, v. n. *prævalearo*, 2.
- preface, s. *præfatio*, f.; —, v. a. *præfari*, 1.
- prefect, s. *præfectus*, i, m.
- prefer, v. a. *præfēro*, *præpōno*, 3; (to like better) *mālo*, *malle*; (to exhibit) *exhibeo*, 2; (to promote) *effēro*, 3.
- prefix, v. a. *præfigo*, *ante statuo*, 3.
- prefix, s. (mod.) *syllaba præposita*, f.
- pregnant, a. *grāvīda*, *prægnans*.
- prejudge, v. a. *præjudico*, 1.
- preliminary, s. *procœmium*, n.; *prolusio*, f.; —, a. *prævius*.
- prelude, s. (mus.) *procœmium*, n.; fig. *prolusio*, *prælusio*, f.
- premium, s. *præmium*, n.
- preparation, s. *preparatio*; *conditio*, f.; *apparatus*, us, m.
- prepare, v. a. *pāro*, *præparo*; *adorno*; *meditor*, 1; —, v. n. *comparo*, 1; *se accingere*, 3.
- prepay, v. a. (a letter) (mod.) *pretium perferendæ epistolæ solvere*, 3.
- prescribe, v. a. *præscribo*; *propono*, 3.
- prescription, s. *præscriptum*, n.; (of a physician) *medicamenti formula*, f.
- presence, s. *præsentia*, f.; (look) *aspectus*, us, m.; in my —, *me præsentē*; in the — of, *coram* (with ablat.).
- present, a. *præsens*; *hic hæc*, *hoc*; to be —, *ad-esse*.
- present, s. *donum*, *munus*, *ëris*, n.
- present, v. a. *offēro*, 3.

- dono, 1; introduco; (law) sisto (stīti, stātum) 3.
 presently, ad. mox; illico, stātum.
 preserve, v. a. conservo, 1; (fruits) condio, 4.
 preside, v. n. præsideo, 2. præsum.
 president, s. præsēs, īdis, præfectus, ī, m.
 press, s. prēlum; armarium, n.; turba, f.
 press, v. a. prēmo; comprimo, 3; fig. urgeo, 2. flagito, 1; to — forward, v. n. annitor, 3; to — on or upon, insto, 1. insisto, 3.
 pressure, s. pressura, f.; fig. angor, m. ærumna, f.
 pretend, v. a. & n. sīmūlo, dissimulo, 1.
 pretext, s. spēcies, ēi, f.
 pretorship, s. prætura, f.
 pretty, a. bellus; scitus; lēpidus; venustus; a — while, aliquandiu; — well, mediocriter.
 prevail, v. n. prævāleo, polleo; persuadeo, 2.
 prevaricator, s. prævaricator, m.
 prevent, v. a. impēdio, prævēnio, 4. præverto, 3.
 prevention, s. anticipatio; præoccupatio; impeditio, f.
 previous, a. antecedens, proximus; —ly, ad. antea, antehac.
 prey, s. præda, f.; beast of —, animal rapax, n.
 prey, v. n. (on, upon) prædor, 1. rapio, 3; fig. vexo, 1.
 price, s. prētium, n.; at what —? quanti?
 priceless, a. inæstimabilis.
 prick, s. punctus, us, m.; (pointed thing) punctum, n.
 prick, v. a. pungo, 3; fig. sīmūlo; 1; to — up, (aures) arrigere, 3.
 pride, s. sūperbia, f. fastidium, n.
 pride, v. a. (oneself on) jacto, 1. superbio, 4.
 priest, s. sācerdos, ōtis, m.
 priestess, s. sacerdas, otis, f.
 priesthood, s. (office) sācerdōtium, n.; (collectively) sacerdotes, m. pl.
 priestly, a. sacerdotalis.
 prig, s. (mod.) putida quadam severitatis dignitatisque ostentatione adolescens, m.
 prim, a. affectatus.
 primacy, s. primātia, f.
 primarily, ad. Inītio, principio.
 primary, a. (of time) principalis; (chief) præcipuus.
 prime, s. mātūtinum tempus, n.; (of life) florens ætas, f.; fig. flos, m.
 prime, a. egregius, optimus, exquisitus.
 primer, s. liber elementarius, m.
 primeval, a. primīgēnius, primævus.
 prince, s. rex, princeps; (king's son) regis filius, m.
 princess, s. regina; regia puella; regis filia, f.
 principal, a. principalis, præcipuus; —ly, ad. maximē, præcipuē.
 principal, s. caput, n. præsēs, præfectus, m.; (main point) summa, f. caput, n.
 principle, s. principium, n. origo, f.; (in philosophy) axioma, n.; (maxim) institutum, n.
 print, v. a. (mod.) (týpis) imprimo, 3.
 print, s. nōta impressa, f.; vestigium, n.; (printed work) impressio; (engraving) pictura laminā expressa, f.; (mod.) textile opus formis coloribusque impressis distinctum, n.
 printer, s. týpogrāphus, ī, týpōthēta, m.
 prior, a. prior, anterior.
 priority, s. primæ, f. pl. primatus, us, m.
 prism, s. prima, ātis, n.
 prison, s. carcer, ěris, m.
 prisoner, s. (of war) captivus; (law) reus, m. rea, f.
 privacy, s. solitudo, f.; secretum, n.

private, a. *privātus*; *arcanus*, *secretus*; (mil.) *gregarius*; *domesticus*; —ly, ad. *secreto*; *clam*.
 private, s. *homo privatus*, m.
 privation, s. *privatio*; (need) *inōpia*, f.
 privative, a. (gr.) *privativus*.
 privet, s. *ligustrum*, n.
 privilege, s. *privilegium*, n. *immunitas*, f.
 privilege, v. a. *immunitatem do*, i. *exīmo*, 3.
 privily, ad. *clam*, *occultē*.
 privacy, s. *fiducia*, *conscientia*, f.
 privy, a. *privatus*, *secretus*; (to) *consciū alicujus rei*.
 privy, s. *forīca*, *latrīna*, f.
 prize, s. (reward) *præmium*, n.; (capture) *præda*; *navis captiva*; (victory) *palma*, f.
 prize, v. a. (to value) *æstimō*, i; (much) *magnifacio*, 3.
 prize-essay, s. (mod.) *tractatus palmaris*, m. *quæstio concertationi instituendæ proposita*, f.
 prize-money, s. *pecunia manubialis*, f.
 probable, a. *verisimilis*, *probabilis*.
 probably, ad. *probabiliter*.
 probation, s. *probatio*, f.
 probe, s. *spēcillum*, n.; —, v. a. *specillo tēto*, i.
 problem, s. *problēma*, ātis, n.; *quæstio*, f.
 proceed, v. n. (to go on) *pergo*, *procēdo*, *incedo*; (in learning) *proficio*, 3; (to arise, spring from) *proior*, 4.
 process, s. *processus*, us, m.; (law) *lis*, *actio*, f.
 proclaim, v. a. *promulgo*, *pronuntio*, i; *edīco*, 3.
 proconsul, s. *proconsul*, ūlis, m. *pro consule*.
 procure, v. a. (to get) *acquiro*, 3. *compāro*, i; *moveo*, 2. [ad. *prodigē*.
 prodigal, a. *prōdīgus*; —ly, *prodigū*, s. *prodigium*, *monstrum*; fig. *miraculum*, n.

produce, v. n. *produco*, 3. *procreo*, i; *pario*; (to cause) *facio*, 3.
 produce, s. *fructus*, us; (in money) *redītus*, us, m.
 product, s. *commodum*, *emolumentum*, n.; (of earth) *fructus*, us, m.; (mental) *opus*, n.
 profane, a. *profanus*; fig. *impius*; —ly, ad. *impiē*.
 profane, v. a. *viōlo*, *profano*, i.
 profess, v. a. *profiteor*, 2.
 profile, s. (mod.) *facies obliqua*, f.; (as portrait) *cātagrāpha*, n. pl.
 profit, s. *emolumentum bonum*; *lucrum*, n.; *reditus*, us, m.
 profit, v. a. *prosum* (with dative); *proficio*, 3; —, v. n. (in learning) *progressum facio*, 3; *lucror*, i.
 profound, a. *altus*; *subtilis*; *abstrusus*; —ly, ad. *pēnitus*; *absconditē*.
 profuse, a. *effusus*, *profusus*; —ly, ad. *effusē*, *profusē*.
 programme, s. *libellus*, i, m.
 progress, s. *iter*, *itīnēris*, n.; fig. *progressus*, us, m.
 progress, v. n. *progredior*, 3.
 prohibit, v. a. *vēto*, i. *interdico*, 3.
 project, s. *propositum*, *molimen*, *īnis*, n.; —, v. a. *molior*, 4. *consilium capio*, 3; —, v. n. *promīneo*, 2.
 prolong, v. a. *produco*, 3. *prorōgo*, i; *extendo*, 3.
 promenade, s. (walk) *ambulatio*, f.; (place) *xystus*, i, m.
 promise, s. (act) *promissio*, f.; *promissum*, n.
 promise, v. a. & n. *promitto*, 3. *polliceor*, 2.
 promote, v. a. *promōveo*, 2. *effēro*, 3.
 prompt, a. *promptus*, *paratus*; —ly, ad. *promptē*; (speedily) *maturē*.
 prompt, v. a. *subjicio*, sug-

- gero, 3; (to incite, etc.) impello, 3.
- promulgate, v. a. promulgo, 1.
- prone, a. pronus; propensus.
- pronoun, s. pronomēn, Inis, n.
- pronounce, v. a. pronuntio; (to articulate syllables) enuntio, 1; loquor, 3.
- proof, s. documentum, argumentum; in dīcium; signum, n.; ratio demonstrandi or probandi, f.; (trial) experimentum, n.; (in print.) (mod.) plāgūla, f.
- proof, a. tutus, securus.
- proof-sheet, s. plāgūla, f.
- prop, s. fulcrum; (for vines) administriculum; fig. cōlūmen, n.
- prop, v. a. fulcio, 4. administriculator, 1.
- propagate, v. a. propāgo; (to spread) vulgo, dissemino, 1.
- propel, v. a. impello; propello, 3.
- proper, a. proprius; (suitable) aptus; (becoming) decōrus; —ly, ad. propriē; aptē.
- property, s. proprietas, f.; fortunae, f. pl. bona, n. pl.
- prophecy, s. prædictum, n. vaticinatio; (power) prophetia, f.
- prophecy, v. a. & n. vaticinor, 1; dico, 3; (in Scriptural sense) prophetizo, 1.
- prophet, s. vātes, is, g. c., fatidicus; (in Scriptural sense) prōphēta, m.
- prophetic, a. propheticus; (of inward feeling) præsāgus; —ally, ad. ut vates.
- propitiate, v. a. prōpitio, placō, 1.
- proportion, s. rātio, proportio; symmetria, f.; in —, pro rata portione.
- proportion, v. a. pro portione facio, 3.
- Proportional, a. —ly, ad.
- pro portione or parte (math.) proportionalis.
- proposal, s. propositio, conditio, f.
- propose, v. a. conditionem fero, offero, 3; (to intend) cogito; (a toast) prōpino, 1.
- proposition, s. conditio (bill) rogatio, f.; (advice) consilium, n.
- propound, v. a. propōno, profero, 3; promulgo, 1.
- proprietor, s. dōminus, m.
- propriety, s. decōrum, n. convenientia, f.
- prorogue, v. a. prorōgo, 1.
- prosaic, a. solutæ orationis propior; fig. aridus, jejūnus.
- prose, s. oratio soluta, prōsa, f. pedester sermo, m.
- prosecute, v. a. exsequor, persequor, 3. insto (aliqui), 1.
- prosecution, s. executio (law) accusatio, f.
- prosecutor, s. accusator, actor, m.
- proselyte, s. prōselytus, m. proselyta, f. / [dia,
- prosody, s. (mod.) prōsōdia, f.
- prospect, s. prospectus, u. m.; spes, ei, f.
- prospectus, s. titulus, index, m.
- prosper, v. a. prospero, succundo, 1; —, v. n. prospera fortuna uti, 3; successus prosperos habere, 2.
- prosperity, s. res secundaria, f. pl. prospera fortuna, m.
- prosperous, a. secundus, prosperus; flōrens; —ly, ad. prosperē; bēnē.
- prostrate, v. a. sterno; projicio; (to throw down) dejicio; fig. affligo, 3.
- prostrate, a. prostratus, projectus; fig. afflictus, fractus; to fall —, se (ad pedes alicujus) projiceretur, 3.
- prosy, a. longus, lentus.
- protect, v. a. tueor, 2; protego; defendo, 3.
- protection, s. tūtēla, f. praesidium; (work) tutamen, Inis, n.

rotector, s. patronus, defensor, m.

rotest, s. denunciatio contestata, f.

rotest, v. n. & a. obtestor, interpellor, 1; (against) intercedo, 3.

rotocol, s. formularum liber, m. acta, n. pl.

rototype, s. exemplar, aris, n.

rotract, v. a. protraho, différo, 3.

rotrude, v. a. & n. protrūdo, 3; promīneo, 2.

rroud, a. sūperbus, arrogans; (flesh) (med.) fungosa (caro); —ly, ad. superbē; arroganter; (of things) magnificē; to be —, superbio, 4.

rove, v. a. prōbo, confirmo, 1. evinco, 3; (to try) experior, 4; (as false) refello, 3; —, v. n. (to happen) accīdo, 3; (to become) fio, fiēri.

rovender, s. pabulum, n.

roverb, s. adagium, proverbium, n.

roverbial, a. adagio similis, proverbialis; —ly, ad. in proverbio.

rovide, v. a. pāro, præparo, 1. provideo, (to supply) præbeo, 2; —, v. n. (against) provideo (ne . . .), præcāveo, 2; (for) provideo (alicui), 2; (with) instruo, 3.

rovided, c. — that, dummodo, eā conditione.

rovidence, s. providentia, providentia divina, f.

rovident, a. provīdus; cautus; —ly, ad. providā curā.

rovince, s. provincia; regio, f.; fig. negotium, officium, n.

rovision, s. (act) præparatio, f.; (necessaries) alimentum, n. victus, us, m.; (for an army) cibaria, n. pl.; (for a journey) viaticum, n.

roviso, s. exceptio, cautio, f.

rovoke, v. a. provoco, irrito, stīmulō, 1.

prow, s. prōra, pars prior navis, f.

prude, s. puella or mulier modestiam (pudicitiam) falso affectans, f.

prudence, s. prudentia; circumspectio, f.

pry, v. n. perscrūtor, investigo, explōro, 1.

psalm, s. psalmus, i, m.

puberty, s. pūbertas, f.

public, a. publicus; communis; (known) pervulgatus; —ly, ad. in publico; pālam, apertē.

public, s. homines, pl.; fig. vulgus, i, n. multitudo, f.

publish, v. a. publico; divulgō, 1. patefacio, 3; (a book) ēdo, 3.

puff, s. (of wind) flātus, us, m.

puff, v. a. inflo, sufflo; (wares) (up) vendito, 1; —, v. n. (to pant) anhelō, 1.

pūgilism, s. pugilatio, f. pugilatus, us, m.

pugilist, s. pūgil, ilis, m.

pull, v. a. vello, 3. vellico, 1; —, v. n. vires adhibeo, 2. annitor, 3; avello, 3; revello, retraho, 3; demolior, 4. destruo; (violently) evertō, 3; avello; detraho, 3; etraho, evello, 3; eripio, 3; erunco, 1.

pullet, s. pullus (gallinae), m.

pulley, s. trochlēa, f.

pulp, s. cāro, carnis; pulpa, f.

pulpit, s. rostra, n. pl. suggestus, us, m.; (in a church) cāthēdra, exēdra, f.

pulse, s. (venarum) pulsus, us, m.; fig. vibratio, f.; (plant) lēgūmen, inis, n.

pump, s. antlia, f.; (shoe) soccus, i, m.

pump, v. a. haurio, 4; exantlo, 1.

pumpkin, s. pēpo, ōnis, mēlōpepo, ōnis, m.

pun, s. lūsus verborum, m.; —, —; v. n. argūtor, jōcūlor, 1; allūdo, 3.

punctilio, s. cavillatio, morositas, f.

punctual, a. promptus, ac-

- curatus, ad tempus veniens or rediens; —ly, ad, ad tempus, accuratē.
- punctuate, v. a. interpungo, 3.
- punctuation, s. (act) interpunctio, f.; (sign of —) interpunctum, n.
- puncture, s. (act) punctio, f.; (hole punctured) punctum, n.
- pungency, s. acrimonia; acerbitas; fig. (sarcasm) acūlēus, i, m.; (of grief) stīmlī, m. pl.
- pungent, a. pungens; (to the senses) acutus; fig. mordax; aculeatus.
- punishable, a. puniendus, poenā dignus.
- punishment, s. (act) punitio, castigatio; poena, f.; capital —, supplicium, n.; without —, impunē.
- pup, s. cātūlus, i, m.; —, v. n. catulos parere, 3.
- pupil, s. pūpillus, i, m.
- pupilla, f. discipulus, m. discipula, f.; (of the eye) pūpilla, pūpula, f.
- puppet, s. pūpa, f.
- puppy, s. catulus, i; fig. (silly fellow) ineptus, stultus, i; (conceited person) simiōlus, i, m.
- pur, v. n. murmūro, susurro, i.
- purchase, s. (act) emptio; (merchandise) merx, f.
- purchase, v. a. ěmo, 3; (to procure) compāro, i.
- purchaser, s. emptor; mercator, m.
- pure, a. mundus; pūrus; (unmixed) mērus; fig. purus; (chaste) castus; (of character) intēger, gra, grum; —ly, ad. purē; castē; integrē.
- purge, v. a. purgo, mundo, i; —, v. n. purgor, i; alvum dejicio, 3.
- purification, s. purgatio; purificatio; expiatio, f.
- purifier, s. purgator, m.; remedium purificum, n.
- purify, v. a. purifico, purgo; (from dregs) defæco; fig. expio, i. [us, i, m.]
- puritan, s. (mod.) Puritan-
- purity, s. puritas, munditia; fig. castitas; integritas, f.
- purl, s. murmur, ūris, n. (mod.) cerevisia absinthio mixta, f.; —, v. n. leniter fluere, 3. murmūro, i.
- purloin, v. a. surripio, i; suffūror, i.
- purple, s. (colour and dress) purpūra, f. in — purpuratus.
- purple, a. purpureus.
- purple, v. a. & n. purpuro, i; purpurasco, 3.
- purport, s. (meaning) significatio; (intention) voluntas, f.
- purport, v. a. & n. significo; specto (ad), i; vāleo, 2.
- purpose, s. propositum, consilium, n.; animus (end, aim) finis, is, m. (wish) mens, vōluntas, f.; on —, ex destinatio; consulto; to good —, orem, ad rem; to the —, ut . . .; to no —, frustra; to what —? quid refert.
- purpose, v. n. propono, statuo, constituo, 3.
- purposely, ad. cogitato, consulto, de industria.
- purse, s. crumēna; (money belt) zōna, f.; fig. (store of money) arca, f.; — in hand, præsens pecunia, f.
- purse, v. a. (up) corrugare, i. contraho, 3.
- pursuance, s. continuatio, series, ēi, f.; in —, ex; sēcundum (with accusat.). [suance c.]
- pursuant, a. v. in pursue, v. a. sēquor, persēquor, insequor; fig. i. sisto; ūtor, 3 (with ablat.); (to seek) consector, i.
- pursuit, s. persecutio, (seeking) consectatio, f. (occupation) stūdium.
- purvey, v. a. & n. obsonare, coemo, 3. obsōnor, i.
- purveyance, s. (act) obsonatus, us, m.; (provisions) obsonium, n.

urveyor, s. (private) ob-
sonator; (state officer)
annonarius, m.
s. s. pūs, puris, n. sānies,
ei, f.
ush, v. a. trūdo, pello, 3;
urgeo, 2; (with an effort)
perrumpo, 3; to — at,
tento, 1; to — on, pro-
trūdo, impello, 3. urgeo,
2; (v. n.) contendo, iter
facio, 3; (to hasten) fes-
tino, 1.
ush, s. (shock, thrust)
ictus, impētus, impulsus,
us; fig. conatus, us. m.;
(extremity) discrimen,
n.
ishing, a. audax, confi-
dens; (energetic) strē-
nuus.
ss, pussy, s. cătē (voca-
tive); (hare) lepusculus,
m.
t, v. a. pōno, 3. collōco;
applīco (ad), 1; (a ques-
tion) quāro; (again) re-
pono; (aside) sepono, 3;
to — away, sepono, 3.
amōveo, 2; (in safety)
recondo; (to send away)
dimitto, 3; to — by, (to
place in safety) condo;
(to turn aside) avertō;
(to refuse) repello, 3; to
— down, depono; (to
lower, let down) demit-
to; (to throw down) de-
ficio; (to suppress, to
abolish) supprīmo; tollo;
(in writing) scribo; (in
an account) fēro, 3; (by
answering) confūto, 1;
to — forth, mitto; (to
stretch out) extendo; (to
turn out) fōras ejīcio;
(to utter) propono,
emitto; (to proclaim)
edico; (books) ēdo;
(blossoms, leaves, etc.)
emitto; (to bring forth)
gigno, 3; to — forward,
(to promote) promōveo,
1; (as a candidate) trū-
do, 3; (to stir up) stī-
nūlo; (to hasten) pro-
pero, 1; to — in, impono;
(forcibly) immitto; (to
hasten, etc., in) insēro;
(to insert) interpono, 3;

(in order) ordino, 1; (in
mind) mōneo, 2; (of
ships) portum pēto, 3; to
— off, (dress, etc.) de-
pono, exūo; (to discard)
dimitto; (to postpone)
diffēro; (of ships) (v. n.)
naves solvo, 3; to — on,
impono; (dress, clothes)
induo; (to add) addo;
subdo, 3; fig. impūto, 1;
to — out, expello, ejīcio;
(fire, light) exstinguo;
(to tear or beat out) ex-
cutio, effodio, 3; (to blot
out) deleo, 2; (money)
collōco, 1; fig. (to dis-
concert, etc.) confundo,
3. perturbo; (v. n.) (as
plants) germino, 1; (to
sea) naves ex portu
educō, 3; to — over,
super(im)pono; (to post-
pone) diffēro, 3; to — to,
appono; (horses) jungo,
3; (to flight) fugo; (to
the sword) nēco, 1; (to
death) supplicio afficio,
3; fig. impello, 3. urgeo,
2; to — together, com-
pono, confēro, to — un-
der, subdo; suppono;
substerno; fig. subjīcio,
3; to — up, erīgo; arrigo,
3; (to stir) excīto, 1; (for
sale) propono; (a sword)
recondo (in va·inam),
3; (as a candidate)
rōgo; (at auctions) auc-
tionor, 1; (with) fēro,
3; to — upon, super-
(im)pono; addo; (of
dress) indūo; (a task)
impono (alicui), 3.
putrefy, v. a. putrefacio, 3;
—, v. n. putresco, putre-
fio, 3. [putridus.
putrid, a pūter or putris,
puzzle, v. a. confundo, 3
perturbo, 1; —, v. n.
hæreo, 2. [dūblō, 1. m.
pygmy, s. nānus, pūmīlus,
pyre, s. rōgus, i, m.
pyrite, s. pyritēs, ae, m.



quack, s. medicus circum-
foraneus; fig. jactator
m.

quadrangle, s. quadrangulum, n. (square court) area, f.

quadruped, a. quadrupes, ēdis; —, s. quadrupes (bestia), f.

quail, s. coturnix, icis, f.

quail, v. n. despondeo, 2. abjecto animo sum paveo, 2.

quaint, a. bellus, elegans; lēpidus; (strange, odd) rarus; —ly, ad. bellē, etc.

quake, v. n. tremo, 3; —, s. tremor; horror, m.

qualify, v. a. aptum etc. reddo; instuo, 3; (to limit, restrict, etc.) tempēro; mitigo; extenuo, 1.

quality, s. qualitas; fig. dos, dōtis, f.; (degree) ordo, gradus, us, m.

qualm, s. fastidium stomachi, n. nausēa, f.

quantity, s. quantitas; magnitudo; (in prosody) (mod.) mensura, f.; in quantities, copiosē.

quarrel, s. iurgium, n.; (dispute) altercatio; (brawl, fray) rixa, f.

quarrel, v. n. iurgo, altercor; rixor, 1.

quarry, s. lāpīcidinæ, lautūmīæ, f. pl.

quart, s. quadrans, m. quarta pars, f. (measure) duo sextarii, m. pl.

quarter, s. quarta pars, f. quadrans, m.; (side, direction, district) rēgio, f.; — of an hour, horæ quadrans, m.; — of a year, spatium trimestre, n.; to give —, parco (alicui), 3; to give no —, neminem vivum relinquo, 3; —s, pl. (dwelling) tectum, n. habitatio, f.; (temporary abode) hospitium, n.; (mil.) castra, contubernula, statira, n. pl.; (of the moon) lunæ phases, f. pl.; at close —s, com(m)inus.

quarter, v. a. in quatuor partes dissēco (1) or dividō, 3; (to receive in

one's house) hospitium præbeo, 2; (to tear pieces) discerpo, 3.

quarter-deck, s. puppis, i f.

quarterly, a. trimestris (by the quarter) tertio quoque mense; —, a. quadrifariam; (mod.) tertio quoque mense.

quartet, s. (mod.) cantu quaternarius, m.

quarto, s. forma quaternaria, f. (mod.) lib. formæ quaternariæ, n.

quartz, s. (mod.) quartzum, n.

quash, v. a. quasso, rumpo, discutio; (to subdue) opprimo; (law) rescindo, 3; aboleo, 2.

quaver, v. n. cantillō mōdūlor, vibrisso, 1.

quaver, s. sonus vibrans, m.

quay, s. crēpido, inis, lapideus, m.

queen, s. rēgina; (in chess at cards) compar, āris.

queen, v. n. to — it, (mod.) reginam ago, 3.

queenly, a. qualis regina solet esse.

queer, a. (strange) ineptus, insulsus, rarus; ridiculus et insolens; —ly, a. ridiculē et rarē.

quell, v. a. opprimo, sedo; domo, 1. submitto, 3.

quench, v. a. exstinguo, (the thirst) (sitim) sedo, 1.

quenchless, a. inextinctus, inextinguibilis.

querist, s. interrogator, 1.

querulous, a. quērulus; —ly, ad. voce querulus cum questu.

querry, s. quæstio; dubitatio; (mod.) nota questionis, f.

querry, v. n. quæro, quærō, 1.

quest, s. quæstio; inquisitio, f.; in — of, (in) querendo, quærens.

question, s. (act) interrogatio; (debate) disceptatio; (doubt) dubitatio, 1.

(for what is questioned) interrogatum, n.; (at law) lis, litis; controversia; (torture) quæstio; fig. (matter) res, causa, f.; to call in —, dubito, i; without —, non dubium est, haud dubie.

question, v. a. & n. interrogo; dubito; (to examine) in jus voco; examinor, scrutor, i.

questorship, s. mūnus quæstoris, n.

quibble, s. captio; argutiola, quæstiuncula vafra, sophisma, n.

quibble, v. n. captiosē dīco, f. 3. cāvillor, i.

quick, a. (nimble, swift) agilis, cēlēr; (alive) vivas; (mil. hasty) cītatus; (keen, sharp) ācer (criscre) acutus; (of sight) perspicax; (of scent) sagax; fig. (of mind: clever) sollers; to be —, (to go fast) prōpēro; (to make haste) maturo, i. expedio, 4.

quick, quickly, ad. cīto; velociter; properē; (hastily) festinanter; (subtily) acutē.

quick, s. (flesh) vivum; (hedge) sepes viva, f.; fig. cor, pectus, n.

quicken, v. a. (to enliven) vivifico, animo; (to hasten) celero, propero; (to arouse) excito, instigo, i.

quiet, a. quētus, tranquill; plācidus; (silent) tātus; to be or keep —, quiesco, 3; (to be silent) sīleo; taceo, 2; be (keep) —! i. tace! favēte linguis!

quiet, s. quies, ētis, tranquillitas, f.; (leisure) otium; (silence) silentium, n.; (peace) pax, ācis, f.

quiet, v. a. tranquillo; paco, sedo, i; silentium fieri jubeo, 2.

quietly, ad. quietē, tranquillē; otiosē; placatē; sedatē; tacitē.

quietude, s. tranquillitas, f. quietus, s. (mod.) requies (æterna mortis), f.

quill, s. penna, f. calamus, i, m.; (of porcupines) seta, f.; (for the cithara) pecten, īnis, m.

quilt, s. culcita, f. stragulum, n.

quilt, v. a. (mod.) lanam, xylinum, etc., vesti or strato consūo; stratum panniculis consuo, 3.

quinsy, s. cŷnanchē, es, angina, f.

quint, s. quinque; (on the dice) quincunx, uncis, m.

quintal, s. centumpondium, n.

quintet, s. (mod.) cantus quinaris, m.

quire, s. (of singers) chorus, i; (of paper) chartæ scāpus, i, m.

quit, v. a. (to leave) relinquo, desēro, 3; (to acquit) libero, i.

quit, a. liberatus, (ab)solutus; exemptus (with ablative); (to be rid of) cārens.

quit, ad. impūnē, tūtē.

quite, ad. omnino, pēnitus, prorsus; magnōpērē, valdē; sātis; (far) longē; — so, pariter, similiter.

quiver, v. n. trēmo, contremisco, 3. trēpīdo, i.

quiver, s. phāretra, f.

quoit, s. discus, i, m.

quote, v. a. addūco, profēro, 3; (witnesses) cīto, i.

R

rabbit, s. cuniculus, i, m.

rabid, a. rābidus, rabiosus.

race, s. gēnus, n. stirps; prosāpia; prōles, is; (nation) gens, f.; (running) cursus (equorum), m.; (of wine) flos, m.

race, v. n. cursu contendo, 3.

racer, s. (person) cursor; (horse) equus cursor, m.

rack, v. a. torqueo, 2. (wine) defæco, i; fig. (the poor) opprīmo, 3.

- racket, s. (bat at tennis)
 reticŭlum, n.; (noise),
 strēpĭtus, us, m.
 radiate, v. n. rādio, i. ful-
 geo, nĭteo, 2.
 raffle, s. ālea, f.; —, v. n.
 aleā lūdo, 3.
 rag, s. pannĭculus; (rag-
 ged clothes) pannuli, m.
 pl. dilabidæ vestes, f. pl.
 rage, s. fŭror, m. rābles,
 ěi, f.; (of the sea) æstus,
 frēmĭtus, us, m.
 rage, v. n. fŭro, 3. sævio,
 4; (as the sea) æstuo, i.
 raid, s. incursio, invasio, f.
 rail, s. pālus, i, (mod.) as-
 ser transversus, m.;
 (fence) sepimentum, n.;
 (baluster) clathrus, i, m.;
 (of railroads) (mod.)
 trabs ferrea, f.; (bird)
 (mod.) raleus, i, m.
 rail, v. a. & n. palis sepio,
 4; (at) mālĕdico, 3. in-
 sector, i.
 rain, s. plŭvia, f. imber,
 bris, m.
 rain, v. n. imp. pluo, plŭvi,
 3; it —s. pluit.
 rainy, a. pluvius, pluvialis,
 pluviosus.
 raise, v. a. attollo, 3.
 elĕvo, i; (erect) erĭgo,
 3; (to build) exstruo, 3;
 (persons to higher rank)
 provĕho, 3; (money)
 cōgo, 3; (an army) exer-
 citum contraho, 3; (a
 siege) solvo, 3; fig. (to
 cause) tollo, 3; (to stir
 up) excito, i; (up) sub-
 lĕvo, i.
 rake, s. rastellus, i, irpex,
 ĭcis, m.; (person) nĕbŭlo,
 prōdĭgus, m.
 rake, v. a. rādo; (together)
 corrado, 3; sarculo, i.
 ram, s. aries, ětis, m.; (also
 a battering-ram).
 ram, v. n. fistŭco, i. pāvĭo;
 (to stuff) infercio, 4.
 random, a. fortuitus, in
 casu positus; at —, tĕ-
 mĕre; — -shot, s. sine
 scopo emissus, m.
 range, s. series, f. ordo,
 m.; (class) gĕnus, n.;
 (of mountains) jŭgum,
 n.; (level tract) campus,
 i, m.; (kitchen-grate)
 caminus, i, m.; (reach)
 teli jactus, m.; fig. animi
 elevatio, f.
 range, v. a. ordĭno, i, dis-
 pono, 3; —, v. n. pervā-
 gor, i; intra quosdam
 fines contineri, 2.
 rank, s. series, f. ordo; grā-
 dus, us, m. dignitas, f.
 rank, v. a. collōco; ordĭno,
 i; —, v. n. collocor, nu-
 meror, i.
 rank, a. luxurians; immo-
 dicus; (of smell) foetidus;
 rāncĭdus.
 rankle, v. n. suppŭro, exul-
 cero, i.
 rankness, s. (in growth)
 luxuria, f.; (of smell)
 foetor, m.
 ransack, v. a. dĭrpio, 3; (to
 pry about) rimor, i; (to
 search) exquiro, 3.
 ransom, s. (act) redemptio,
 f.; pretium, n.
 ransom, v. a. rĕdĭmo, 3.
 rant, v. n. superbĕ loquor,
 3; debacchor, i; —, s.
 vaniloquentia, f. [m.
 ranter, s. nepos, demens.
 ranunculus, s. ranunculus
 i, m.
 rap, s. (slap) ālāpa, f.
 (blow) ictus, us, m.
 (with the knuckles) talit-
 rum, n.; (at the door)
 pulsatio, f.
 rap, v. a. & n. pulso, i.
 pello, 3. ferio, 4.
 rapacity, s. rapacitas; avid-
 itas, f.
 rape, s. raptus, us, m.
 (deflouring) vĭtium vir-
 ginis, stuprum, n.; (tur-
 nip) rāpum, n.
 rapid, a. rāpĭdus, cĕler, is
 —ly, ad. rapidĕ; cĭto.
 rapier, s. verutum, n. en-
 sis, is, m.
 rapture, s. animus exsu-
 tans (lætitiā); fŭror, m.
 rapturous, a. (of things)
 mirificus; (of persons)
 lætitiā elatus.
 rare, a. rārus; inusitatus
 fig. eximius, singularis
 (thin) tĕnuis.
 rarefy, v. a. extĕnuo, i.
 rarefacio, 3.

- arely, ad. rarō, (unusually) insolenter.
- arity, s. raritas; paucitas; (thing) res rara or singularis, f.
- ascal, s. homo nequam, scelestus, i, m. rascality, s. scelera, n. pl. malitia; perditissima atque infima fæx populi, f.
- ascally, a. scelestus, flagitiosus, nequam.
- ash, a. præceps, Ipitis, temerarius; inconsultus; —ly, ad. tēmērē; inconsultē.
- ash, s. eruptio pustulæ, f.
- asher, s. (mod.) lardi of-fula, f.
- asp, s. (large file) scobina, f.; —, v. a. scobinā rado, 3.
- ate, s. proportio, f.; (price) prætium; (of interest) fēnus, ōris, n.; (tax) census, us, m.; (manner) mōdus, i, m.; (size) magnitudo, f.
- ate, v. a. æstimo, taxo, 1; (to tax) censeo, 2; (to scold) objurgo, 1.
- ather, ad. pōtius, prius; libentius; (slightly, somewhat) aliquantum, paulo, sub . . .; expressed also by the comparative of adjectives.
- atify, v. a. rātum facio, 3. confirmo, 1; sancio, 4.
- ating, s. (brawling) convivium, n.; (scolding) objurgatio, f.
- atio, s. proportio, f.
- ation, s. (portion) demensum, n.; (mil.) cibaria, n. pl.
- ational, a. rationis particeps; intelligens; —ly, ad. ratione; sanē; sapienter.
- attle, s. crēpitus, us, strepitus, us; frāgor, m.; (children's —) crepitaculum; (musical instrument) crōtālum, n.
- attle, v. a. & n. crēpito: (to scold) incrēpo, 1; (to talk idly) ineptē garrio, 4.
- attling, s. crēpitus, us, m.; —, a. v. noisy.
- ravage, v. a. vasto, spolio, pōpūlor, 1.
- ravage, s. vastatio, direptio, f.
- rave, v. n. fūro, 3. sævio, 4; fig. bacchor, 1.
- ravel, v. a. involvo, retexo, 3. implīco, 1.
- raven, s. corvus, i, m.
- ravine, s. vallis prærupta, vallis arcta, f.
- raving, a. furiosus, furens, insanus; —ly, ad. rabiosē, insanē.
- ravish, v. a. rāpio, 3; (a woman) constupro, 1.
- raw, a. crūdus, incoctus; (of wounds) crūdus; (unripe) immaturus; (unwrought) rūdis; (of weather) frigidus et humidus; fig. rūdis; imperitus. [i, m.]
- ray, s. (of the sun) rādus, 3.
- raze, v. a. rādo, 3; (a town, etc.) solō æquo, 1.
- razor, s. novacula, f.
- reach, v. a. & n. attingo, 3; (to come up to) assēquor, 3; (to approach) appropinquo, 1; (to hand) trādo; (to arrive at) pertingo; (to stretch) extendor; (to vomit) vomo, 3.
- reach, s. tractus, us, m. spātium, n.; (of a missile) jactus, us; (capacity) captus, us, m.; out of my —, extra meum ictum.
- read, v. a. & n. lēgo, 3. verso; (aloud) rēcīto, 1; (as a professor) prælego, 3.
- reader, s. lector; recitator; (lecturer) prælector; (one fond of reading) helluo librorum, m.
- reading, s. lectio; recitatio; prælectio; (interpretation of a passage) (mod.) scriptura, lectio, f.
- ready, a. paratus; promptus; expēditus; (willing) libens; (easy) fācilis; — money, s. præsens pecunia, f.; to be —, præs- to sum.
- real, a. verus; certus; — property, s. fundus, 1, m.; —ly, ad. re verā; (surely) sanē, certē.

- realize, v. a. ad exitum perduco; (to convert into ready money) rēdīgo; (to understand) comprehendō, 3; (to the mind) repræsentō, 1.
- ream, s. scāpus, 1, m.
- reap, v. a. mēto, (messui, messum), 3. desēco, 1; fig. capio, percipio, 3.
- reaper, s. messor, m.
- reappear, v. n. rursus appareo, 2. rēdeo, 4. resurgo, 3.
- rear, v. a. edūco, 1. ālo, 3; —, v. n. (of horses) arrectum se tollere, 3.
- rear, s. (mil.) novissimum agmen; extremum, n.
- reason, s. mens, intelligentia; (faculty) rātio; (motive) causa, f.; (understanding) consilium, n.; (right) jus, æquum, n.; by — of, ob, propter; propterea.
- reason, v. a. & n. argu-mentor, ratiōcīnor, 1.
- reassure, v. a. confirmo; redintegro, 1.
- rebel, a. & s. rēbellis, seditiosus.
- rebel, v. n. seditionem commōveo, 2. rebellio-nem facio, 3.
- rebuff, v. a. repello, rejicio; sperno, 3.
- recede, v. n. recēdo; re-fugio, 3.
- receipt, s. (act) acceptio; (quittance) acceptilatio, f.; (money received) ac-ceptum, n.; (recipe) compositio, f.
- receive, v. a. accīpio, re-cīpio; (to get) percipio, 3.
- recent, a. rēcens, prōpior; —ly, ad. nūper.
- receptacle, s. receptacu-lum; cellarium, n.; cella; cisterna, f.
- reception, s. ādītus, us, m.; admissio, f.; (of a guest) hospitium, n.
- recess, s. (place) recessus, us, m.; (for a bed) zō-thēca, f.; (in a wall) ādūtum, n.; (vacation) feriæ, f. pl.
- recipe, s. præscriptum (medici), n.
- recital, s. narratio; enumeratio; recitatio, f.
- recite, v. a. narro; recito, 1.
- reck, v. a. & n. curo, 1. sollicitus sum.
- reckon, v. a. nūmero; com-pūto; æstimo, 1; —, v. n. dūco, pendo, 3; (on) confido (alicui, aliqua re); to — up, enumero, 1.
- recline, v. a. reclīno, 1; —, v. n. rēcūbo; accūbo, 1; procumbo, 3.
- recognize, v. a. agnosco; recognosco, 3.
- recoil, s. recessio, f.
- recoin, v. a. recūdo, 3.
- recollect, v. a. (to remem-ber) recordor, 1; (to re-cover) recollīgo, 3.
- recollection, s. mēmōria; recordatio, f.
- recommend, v. a. commen-do, 1.
- recommendation, s. com-mendatio; laudatio, f.
- recommit, v. a. custodiæ iterum committo, 3.
- recompense, s. remunera-tio; (requital) retributio, f.
- recompense, v. a. remū-nēro; (to indemnify) compenso, 1.
- recompose, v. a. denuo compōno, 3.
- reconcile, v. a. reconcilio, 1. in gratiam, restituo, 3.
- reconciliation, s. reconciliatio, f. rēdītus in gratiam, m.
- reconduct, v. a. reduco, 3.
- reconnoiter, v. a. explōro, prospēcūlor, 1.
- reconquer, v. a. revinco, 3. recūpēro, 1.
- reconsider, v. a. revolvō, 3. retracto, 1.
- record, v. a. in acta refēro, 3.
- record, s. monumentum, n. historia, f.; —s, pl. an-nales, m. pl.
- recorder, s. quæsitor; ab actis, m.
- recount, v. a. refēro, 3. enarro, 1.

- recoup, v. a. (to indemnify) compenso, i.
- recourse, s. refugium, n.; to have — to, refugio, 3. adeo, 4.
- recover, v. a. (to get again) recūpero, i; recīpio, 3; —, v. n. convalesco, 3; (one's self) ad se redire, 4.
- recoverable, a. reparabilis, recuperandus; (of persons) sanabilis.
- recovery, s. recuperatio; reparatio; (from illness) recreatio, f.; (remedy) remedium, n.
- recreate, v. a. rēcreo, i.
- recreation, s. oblectatio, f.; (for children) lusus, us, m.
- recriminate, v. a. crīmen in accusatorem rejicio, 3.
- recruit, v. a. (to refresh) reficio, 3; (troops) suppleo, 2.
- recruit, s. miles novicius, tiro, m.; v. recruiting.
- recruiting, s. delectus, us, m. supplementum, n.
- rectangle, s. (mod.) figura quadrilatera rectangula, f.
- rectangular, a. orthogōnius, (mod.) rectos angulos habens.
- rectification, s. correctio; purgatio, f.
- rectify, v. a. corrigo, 3; emendo; purgo, i.
- recumbent, a. rēcūbans, rēsūpinus.
- recur, v. n. recurro; (of person) confugio, 3.
- recurrence, s. rēditus, us, m.
- recurrent, a. recurrens, periodicus.
- red, a. rūber, bra, brum; (ruddy) rūbicusundus; (of hair) rūfus; to be —, rubeo, 2; to grow —, rūbesco, 3.
- reddish, a. subrufus, sub-ruber, rubicundulus.
- redeem, v. a. rēdīmo, 3. libero; (a pledge) repignero, i.
- redeemer, s. liberator; (ouraviour) redemptor, m.
- redemption, s. redemptio, f.
- red-hot, a. candens.
- redness, s. rūbor, oris, m.
- redolent, a. fragans, rēdōlens.
- redouble, v. a. ingēmīno, i.
- redoubt, s. propugnaculum, n.
- redound, v. n. redundo, i.
- redress, v. a. restituo, 3; emendo, i. corrigo, 3.
- reduce, v. a. redūco (ad, in); rēdigo; (to lessen) mīnūo, 3.
- reduction, s. deminutio; (in math.) replicatio numeri, f.
- redundant, a. redundans, superfluous.
- reduplicate, v. a. duplico, i.
- reduplication, s. (con)duplicatio; (gr.) reduplicatio, f.
- reecho, v. a. & n. reddo, repēto, 3; —, v. n. rēsōno, i.
- reed, s. arundo, īnis, f. cālāmus, i, m.; (pipe) fistula, f.
- reef, s. scopulus, i, m.; —, v. a. vela contraho, 3.
- reek, s. fūmus, i, vapor, m.; —, v. n. fūmo, vāpōro, i.
- reel, s. fūsus, rhombus, i, m.; (dance, mod.) saltatio Scotica, f.
- reel, v. a. (filum) glomero, i; —, v. n. (to stagger) vacillo, tītūbo, i.
- reelect, v. a. denuo or itērum eligo, 3.
- reenact, v. a. iterum sancio, 4.
- reestablish, v. a. restituo, 3. reconcilio, i.
- refer, v. a. refēro (ad); remitto (ad), 3; —, v. n. (to allude) perstringo, attingo, 3; (to regard) specto, i.
- referee, s. arbiter, tri, m.
- reference, s. (respect) ratio, f.
- refine, v. a. purgo, i; excōlo, 3. expōlio, 4; (metals) excōquo, 3.
- refined, a. politus; fig. elegans; urbanus; humanus.

- reflect, v. a. repercutio, 3; reverbero, 1; fig. (to confer) affĕro, 3; —, v. n. considĕro, 1. revolve, 3; (to blame) vītŭpĕro, 1.
- refrain, v. n. abstineo, 2; parco, 3.
- refresh, v. a. rĕcreo, 1; refĭcio, 3; (the memory) redintegro, 1.
- refuge, s. refugium, per-fugium, āsŷlum, n.; to take — (to), confugio (in . . .).
- refugee, s. prŏfŭgus, i, m. exul; ālis, g. c.
- refuse, v. a. recŭso, nĕgo; (scornfully) repŭdio, 1. renuo, 3.
- refuse, s. recrementum, n. fæx, f.; quisquilĕ, f. pl.; (of metals) scoria, f.
- refute, v. a. refŭto, confŭto, 1. refello, 3.
- regain, v. a. recipio, 3. recupero, 1.
- regal, a. regalis.
- regard, s. respectus, us, m. rĕt o; (care, etc.) cŭra, f.
- regard, v. a. respicio, 3. intueor, 2. (to observe) observo; (to concern) specto; (to mind, to care) curo; (to esteem) æstimo, 1. pendo, 3.
- regent, s. procurator regni, m.
- regiment, s. lĕgio, caterva, f.
- region, s. rĕgio, plāga, f. tractus, us, m.
- register, s. tabulæ, f. pl.; cĕtĕlŏgus, i, m.; (of names) nomenclatura, f.; (officer) registrarius, i, m.
- regret, v. a. (to miss) ægrĕ fĕro, 3; (to bemoan) dŏleo; pĭget, 2.
- regret, s. indignatio; pœnitentia, f. dŏlor, m.
- regular, a. (in due form) ordine procedens, methodicus; (common) usitatus; justus; rectus; legitimus; —ly, ad. ordine; ordinatĕ; rectĕ; justĕ; legitimĕ; regulariter.
- regulate, v. a. ordĭno, 1. dispŏno; præscribo, 3; administro, 1.
- rehearsal, s. (recital) narratio, recitatio; (of a play, etc.) prolusio, exercitatio, f.
- rehearse, v. a. recito, 1; repĕto, 3. tento, 1.
- reign, s. regnum, n.; —, v. n. regno; dŏmĭnor, 1.
- rein, s. hĕbĕna, f. frĕnum, n.; —, v. a. freno, 1; fig. cohĭbeo, 2.
- reiterate, v. a. itero, 1.
- reject, v. a. rejicio, 3. repŭdio, 1. repello.
- rejoice, v. n. lætifico, delecto, 1; —, v. a. gaudeo, 2. exulto, 1.
- relate, v. a. refĕro, 3. mĕmŏro; narro, 1.
- related, a. (by blood) consanguĭneus; (by marriage) affinis; fig. prŏpinquus, cognatus; conjunctus.
- relative, s. cognatus, i, m. cognata, f.
- relax, v. a. rĕmitto, 3. relaxo, 1; fig. resolvo, 3; —v. n. relanguesco; (to abate) remittor, 3.
- relay, s. cursus publici, m. pl.
- release, v. a. libero, 1; resolvo, 3. laxo, 1.
- release, s. liberatio; absolutio; missio, f.
- relent, v. n. mitesco, mollesco, 3.
- reliance, s. fiducia, f.
- relic, s. (of a body) reliquĕ, f. pl.
- relief, s. (comfort) solatium; (alleviation) levamentum; (help) auxilium, n.; (remedy) medicina, f.; (in sculpture) cĕlāmen, n.; (of sentries) exceptio, f.
- relieve, v. a. lĕvo, allevo; mitigo, 1; (to aid) succurro; (a guard) excipio, 3.
- religion, s. religiŏ, pĭetas, f.
- relinquish, v. a. relinquo, 3.
- relish, s. sĕpor, m.; (seasoning) condimentum; (fondness) studium, n.
- relish, v. a. saporem do, 1;

- (to like) gusto, 1; — v. n. sapio, 3.
- reluctant, a. abhorrens, aversans; —ly, ad. invitē.
- rely, v. n. confido (alicui or aliquā re), 3.
- remain, v. n. māneo, permaneo, 2; (of things) resto, 1.
- remains, s. pl. reliquiae, f. pl.
- remark, v. a. observo, 1; —, s. observatio, f.
- remedy, s. rēmēdium, n.; (law) regressus, us, m.
- remedy, v. a. sano, 1; fig. medeor, 2. corrigo, 3.
- remember, v. a. mēmīni, isse, recordor, 1.
- remind, v. a. commōneo, 2. commonefacio, 3.
- reminiscence, s. recordatio, f.
- remit, v. a. (to send back) remitto, 3; (to forgive) cōdōno, 1; (money) transmittō, 3; mitigo, 1; —, v. n. relaxo, 1.
- remittance, s. remissio, f.
- remittent, a. recīdivus.
- remodel, v. a. recoquo, 3; reformo; transfiguro, 1.
- emonstrance, s. declaratio obtestando facta; objurgatio, monitio, f.
- emonstrate, v. a. declaro, 1. ostendo, 3; objurgo, 1.
- emorse, s. angor conscientiae, m.
- emote, a. remōtus; longinquus; disjunctus; —ly, ad. remotē; prōcul; (slightly) lēviter.
- emount, v. a. iterum conscendo, 3.
- emovable, a. mōbilis.
- emoval, s. remotio; exportatio; (banishment) amandatio; (changing one's dwelling) migratio, f.
- emove, v. a. amoveo, 2; depello, 3; amando, 1; —, v. n. migro, demigro, 1.
- emunerate, v. a. remuneror, 1.
- end, v. a. discerpo, 3; lācēro, 1; (to split) findo, 3; —, v. n. findor, 3.
- render, v. a. reddo; facio; trādo; (a town, etc.) dedo; (to translate) verito, 3.
- rendering, s. (translation) conversio, f.
- renegade, s. āpostāta; transfuga, m.
- renew, v. a. renōvo; reformo, 1.
- renewal, s. renovatio; repetitio, f.
- renounce, v. a. renuntio (alicui aliquid), 1; (to deny) nēgo, 1.
- renovate, v. a. renōvo, redintegro, 1.
- renovation, s. renovatio, reparatio, f.
- renown, s. fāma, glōria, f.
- rent, s. (income) rēditus, us, m.; (of lands) vectigal, n.; (of houses) merces, pensio, f.; (fissure) scissura, f.
- rent, v. a. (to let out) lōco, 1; (to hire) cōdūco, 3.
- renter, s. conductor, m.
- reopen, v. a. iterum apērio, 4.
- repair, v. a. (buildings) rēpāro, 1; (to make good) reficio; restituo, 3; (clothes) resarcio, 4; —, v. n. se recipere, 3.
- repair, s. refectio; (of clothes) sartura, f.; in —, (of houses) sartus (et) tectus.
- repast, s. cibus, i, m.
- repay, v. a. repōno, retribuō, 3; fig. remuneror, 1.
- repayment, s. solutio; remuneratio, f.
- repeal, v. a. abrōgo, 1. rescindo, tollo, 3.
- repeal, s. abrogatio, f.
- repeat, v. a. itēro, 1. rēpēto, 3; (by heart) rēcito, 1.
- repel, v. a. repello, 3; fig. aspernor, 1.
- repent, v. n. pōenitet (me), 2.
- repentance, s. pōenitentia, f.
- repentant, a. pōenitens; —ly, ad. pōenitenter.
- repetition, s. iteratio; repetitio, f.
- repine, v. n. conquēror, 3; dōleo, 2.

- replace, v. a. repōno; (to restore) restituo; substituo, 3.
 replant, v. a. resero, renōvello, 1.
 reply, s. responsum, n.; —, v. a. respondeo, 2.
 report, v. a. rēfēro, (ad) 3; narro, nuntio, 1; (to state) propōno, 3.
 report, s. fāma (de . . .); auditio, f.; (noise) fragor, crēpitus, us, m.; (law) relatio; narratio, f.
 repose, v. a. & n. (to place) pōno; quiesco; (trust) confido, 3.
 represent, v. a. repræsentō, 1; exprīmo; propōno, 3.
 repress, v. a. reprīmo, 3. coerceo, 2.
 reprieve, s. dilatio (supplicii), f.; —, v. a. (mod.) dies paucos prorogare (1) damnato.
 reprimand, v. a. reprēhendo, 3; —, s. reprehensio, f.
 reprint, v. a. (mod.) librum denuo imprīmo, 3.
 reprint, s. (mod.) liber denuo impressus, m.
 reproach, s. exprobratio, vituperatio, f.; probum, n.
 reproduce, v. a. regēnēro, 1.
 reprove, v. a. objurgo, 1. reprēhendo, 3.
 reptile, s. rēpens animans, n.
 republic, s. civitas popularis, libera civitas, f.
 republish, v. a. refero (librum), 3.
 repulse, v. a. repello, 3; —, s. repulsa, f.
 reputable, a. hōnestus bonæ famæ.
 reputed, v. a. existimo, 1. hābeo, 2.
 request, s. petitio, supplicatio, f.
 request, v. a. rōgo, 1. peto, 3; supplico, 1.
 require, v. a. postulo, 1. posco, 3; (to need) ēgeo, 2; desidēro, 1.
 requite, v. a. compenso, 1. retribuō, 3.
 rescue, v. a. libero; (to save) servo, 1.
 rescue, s. liberatio, recuperatio, f.
 resemble, v. n. similis sum.
 resent, v. a. ægrē or graviter fēro, 3.
 reserve, v. a. reservo, 1; repōno, 3.
 reserve, s. (exception) conditio interposita, f.; (mil) subsidium, n.
 reservoir, s. cisterna; piscina, f. receptaculum aquæ, f.
 reset, v. a. repōno, 3; denuo indico, 1.
 reside, v. n. habito, commōror, 1. [3.
 resign, v. a. remitto, cēdo, 3.
 resin, s. rēsina, f.
 resist, v. n. resisto, 3; obsto, 1; obnitor, 3.
 resolute, a. audax; constans; firmus; —ly, ad. constanter; fortiter; audacter.
 resolve, v. a. decerno, statuo, 3; (to reduce into) resolvo, reduco, 3; —, v. n. resolvor, 3.
 resort, v. n. frequento, 1; convenio, 4.
 resort, s. (refuge) refugium, n.; (law) jurisdictio; (gathering) congressus, us, m. frequentia, f.; (place) v. rendezvous.
 respect, v. a. (re)vērēor, 2; observo, 1; (to concern) specto, 1.
 respect, s. (regard) respectus, us, m.; (reverence) reverentia, f.; (relation, reference) rātio, f.
 respective, a. singuli, reciproci; —ly, ad. comparatē, mutuō.
 respite, v. a. diffēro, profēro, 3.
 resplendent, a. resplendens, clarus; —ly, ad. clarē, nitidē.
 respond, v. n. respondeo, 2.
 response, s. responsum, n.; echō, us, f.
 responsible, a. obnoxious; (able to pay) iccuples. etis.

- est, s. quies; requies, ētis; pax; (mus. mod.) pausa, f.; (prop.) fulcrum, n. stātūmen, inis, n.; (remainder) residuum, n.; (of persons) reliqui, ceteri, m. pl.
- est, v. n. (re)quiesco, 3; (to pause) cesso, 1; (on) innitor, 3; —, v. a. (to compose to sleep) requiesco, 3; (to lean) reclino, 1.
- esting, s. quietus, us, m.
- estless, a. inquietus; turbidus, tumultuosus; (agitated) sollicitus; —ly, ad. inquietē; turbulenter.
- estoration, s. restauratio; refectio; (to health) resumptio, f.
- estorative, a. resumptivus; recorporativus; —, s. medicamentum, n.
- estore, v. a. restituo, reddo, 3; restauro, reparo, 1; (health, etc.) recūro, 1.
- estrain, v. a. refrēno, 1. coerceo, 2; (to limit) limito, 1; (to prevent) impēdio, 4.
- straint, s. coercitio; limitatio, f.
- strict, v. a. cohīteo, 2. restringo, mīnuo, 3.
- sult, v. n. (ex)ōrior, 4. fio; (to follow) cōsēquor, 3.
- sult, s. (effect) exītus, us, m.; (conclusion) sūmma, f.
- sume, v. a. resūmo; rēpēto, 3.
- tail, v. a. distrāho, divendo, 3.
- tail, s. distractio; mercatura tenuis, f.; by —, singulatim.
- tailer, s. caupo, propōla, m.
- tain, v. a. retīneo, detineo, 2; custodio, 4.
- tainer, s. (adherent) cliens, g. c.; (fee) arrha, f. honorarium, n.
- take, v. a. recipio, 3. recūpero, 1.
- taliation, s. lex taliōnis; ultio, f.
- retard, v. a. rētardo, 1.
- retch, v. n. nauseo (sine vomitu), 1.
- retention, s. retentio, f.
- retentive, a. tēnax, acis.
- retire, v. n. recēdo, regrēdior, 3. abēo, 4.
- retired, a. remotus; solitarius; (hidden) occultus; quietus; (superannuated) qui abdicavit.
- retirement, s. (act) recessus, m. abdicatio; (state) solitudo, f.
- retort, v. a. retorqueo, 2. regēro, 3.
- retort, s. (sharp reply) antīcātēgōria, f.; (chem. mod.) ampulla chemica collo retorto, f.
- retouch, v. a. iterum percurro, 3; (a picture) limo, interpōlo, 1.
- retrace, v. a. repēto, 3; recalco; (mod. in painting) denuo delineo, 1.
- retract, v. a. revōco, recanto, 1; —, v. n. renuntio, 1.
- retreat, v. n. recēdo, refūgio, 3.
- retreat, s. (act) recessus, us, m.; (place) refugium, n.; (of animals) latebræ, f. pl.
- retrench, v. a. ampūto, desēco, 1. recīdo, 3.
- retribution, s. compensatio, f.
- retrieve, v. a. (recover) recūpero, 1; restituo, 3. compenso, 1.
- retrospect, retrospection, s. retrospectus, us, m.
- return, v. a. (to give back) restituo, reddo, 3; (an answer) respondeo, 2; (thanks) gratias ago, 3; (to send back) remitto, 3; —, v. n. (to go back) redēo; (to come back) revenio, 4; (to answer) respondeo, 2.
- return, s. (coming back) rēdītus, us; (going back) regressus, us, m.; (answer) responsum, n.; (giving back) restitutio; (repayment) remuneratio, f.; (income, profit,

- etc.) fructus, quæstus, us; rēditus, us, m.
 reunion, s. readunatio; fig. reconciliatio, f.
 reunite, v. a. & n. fig. reconcilio; reconcilior, i.
 reveal, v. a. retego; recludo, 3; (to unveil) revēlo, i; (to make known) evulgo, i.
 revel, v. n. debacchor, commissior, i.
 revel, s. commissatio, bacchatio (nocturna), f. orgia, n. pl.
 revelation, s. (act) revelatio, detectio.
 revelry, s. commissatio, f. orgia, n. pl.
 revenge, v. a. ulciscor (ultus sum), 3.
 revenge, s. ultio, vindicta, f.; to take — (on), vindico (me in aliquem), i.
 revenue, s. rēditus, us; fructus, us, m.; vectigal, n.
 reverberate, v. a. (light & sound) reverbero, i. re-percutio, 3.
 revere, reverence, v. a. revēreor, 2, vērēror, i.
 reverence, s. reverentia, veneratio, f.
 reverend, a. reverendus.
 reverse, s. conversio, commutatio (fortunæ); (mil.) clādes, is, f.; (contrary) contrarium, n.; aversa pars, f.
 reverse, v. a. inverto; convertio; (laws) rescindo, 3.
 revert, v. n. revento, 3.
 redeo, 4.
 review, s. (mil.) recensio; (critique, mod.) censura, f.
 review, v. a. recenseo, 2; (mil.) lustro, i.
 revise, v. a. relēgo, corrigo, 3; fig. limo, i; —, s. specimen iteratum, n.
 revisit, v. a. revisito, i. reviso, 3.
 revive, v. a. resuscito, i; (to renew) renōvo; (to encourage) animo; instigo, i; —, v. n. revivisco, 3.
 revoke, v. a. revōco, i; (a law) rescindo, 3; —, v. n. abdicō, i.
 revolt, v. a. offendo, 3; —, v. n. rebello, i.
 revolve, v. a. circumverti (but as a deponent in its moods), 3. fig. meditor, i. revolve, 3.
 reward, v. a. remunero, compenso, i.
 rhetoric, s. rhētorica, f. rhetorica, n. pl.
 rheum, s. fluxio, f. rheumatismus, i. m. rheuma, ātis, n.
 rhubarb, s. rādx Pontica, f.; (mod.) rheum rhabarbarum, n.
 rhythm, s. nūmērus, rhythmus, i, m.
 rib, s. costa, f. (also of ship); (in building) stātīmen, n.
 rice, s. ōryza, f.
 rich, a. dives, itis, lōcūples, ētis, pecuniosus; (of things) abundans, copiosus; (of the soil) fertilis; ūber; (of wine) pinguis; (high seasoned) aromaticus.
 rick, s. avervus, i, m. strues, is, f.
 rid, v. a. libero, i; amolior, 4. dimitto, depōno, i.
 ride, v. a. (a horse) equivo, i. vērhor, 3; —, v. n. equito, i; to — away or off, avēhor, 3.
 ride, s. equitatio; vectio.
 ridge, s. jūgum, dorsum; culmen, n.
 ridicule, s. ridīcūlum, n. —, v. a. irrīdeo, 2.
 rig, v. a. adorno, i; (ship) armo, i.
 right, a. rectus; (hand side) dextēr (a, um); f. vērus; justus; idoneus; aptus; —, —ly, ad. recte; justē; verē; ritē.
 right, s. (hand) dextra, f. (law) jus, jūris, æquitas, n.; on the —, detrahitur, i.
 right, v. a. emendo, i. corrigo; restituo, 3; vindico, i.
 rightful, a. legitimus, justus; —ly, ad. justē.

- rigid, a. *rīgīdus*; —ly, ad. *rīgīdē*.
 rigidity, s. *rīgīditas*, f.
 rigour, s. *asperitas*, *severitas*, f.
 rim, s. *labrum*, n.; *ōra*, *margo*, *Inis*, f.
 rime, s. (hoar-frost) *pruīna*, f.
 rind, s. *crusta*, *cūtis*, is, f.
 ring, s. *an(n)ulus*; (hoop) *circulus*, m.; (of people) *corōna*, f.; (ground for fighting) *arēna*, f.; (sound) *sonītus*, us, m.; (of bells) *tinnītus*, us, m.
 ringing, s. *tinnītus*, us, m.
 rinse, v. a. *colluo*, *eluo*, 3.
 rising, s. *collūvies*, *ēi*, f.
 riot, s. *turba*, f.; *tumultus*, us, m.; *bacchatio*, f.
 riot, v. n. *tumultuor*; (in living) *debacchor*, 1.
 rioter, s. *seditiosus*, *tumultuosus* *concitator*; (debauchee) *helluo*, *debacchator*, m.
 riotous, a. *seditiosus*, *tumultuosus*.
 rift, v. a. *dissuo*; (to cleave) *diffindo*, 3.
 ripe, a. *maturus*; (of age) *nubes*; (women) *nubilis*.
 ripen, v. a. *matureo*, 1; —, 7, n. *mauresco*, 3.
 ripple, s. *flucticulus*, i, m.; —, v. n. *leniter et cum murmure fluere*, 3.
 rise, v. n. *ōrior*, 4. *surgo*, 3; (out of, from) *exorior*, 4; (to mount) *ascendo*, 3; (as a bird) *evolo*, 1; (up) *assurgo*, 3; (to increase) *creresco*, 3; (of rebels) *consurgo*, 3; to — again, *resurgo*; *revivisco*, 3.
 rise, s. (ascent) *ascensus*, as; (of the sun) *ortus*, us, m.; (rising ground) *tumulus*, i, m.; (crigin) *origo*, f. *fons*, m.; (preference) *promotio*, f.; to rise — to, *pārio*; fig. *gēro*, 3.
 risible, a. *risibilis*.
 rising, a. *acclivis*; *futurus*.
 rising, s. (act) *ascensus*; (of the sun, etc.) *ortus*, us, m.; (as a hill) *acclivitas*, f.; (swelling) *tumor*, m.; (insurrection) *tumultus*, us, m. *seditio*, f.; (to life) *resurrectio*, f.
 risk, s. *periculum*, n.
 rite, s. *rītus*, us, m.
 ritual, s. *liber ritualis*; —, a. *ritualis*.
 rival, s. *rīvālis*, is, *æmulus*, competitor, m.
 rival, v. a. *æmūlor*, 1.
 river, s. (mod.) *flūmen*, *Inis*, n. *amnis*, is, m.; —-bed, s. *alveus*, i, m.; —-god, (mod.) *numen fluminis*, n.; —-horse, s. *hippōpōtāmus*, i, m.
 rivet, s. *ansa ferrea*, f. *clavus*, i, m.
 rivet, v. a. (mod.) *ansā (ferrea) compingo*; fig. *clavo trabali figo*, 3.
 road, s. *via*, f. *īter*, *ītīnēris*, n.; (for ships) *sinus*, us, m.; on the —, in *itinere*.
 roadster, s. *caballus*, *equus vectarius*, m.
 roam, etc. v. *ramble*, etc.
 roan, a. *rāvus*, *rūfus*.
 roar, v. n. (as the sea, etc.) *frēmo*, 3; (of voices, thunder) *rūgio*, 4. *ejūlo*, 1.
 roar, roaring, s. *frēmītus*, m.; *rugītus*; *strēpītus*, us, m.
 roast, v. a. & n. *torreo*, 2: (in a pan) *frīgo*, 3. *asso*, 1; *cōquo*, 3; fig. (to scold) *cālēfācio*, 3.
 rob, v. a. *latrocīnor*; *fūrōr*; *prædor*, 1. [*spoliatio*, f.]
 robbery, s. *latrocinium*, n.;
 robe, s. *vestis*, is, *palla*, f.; —, v. a. *vestio*, 4. *indūo*, 3.
 robin, robin-redbreast, s. (mod.) *sylvia rūbēcūla*, *rubisca*, f.
 robust, a. *rōbustus*, *validus*, *lacertosus*.
 rock, s. *rūpes*, is, *petra*, *cautes*, is, f.
 rock, v. a. (to toss) *jacto*; (a cradle) *cūnas agito*, 1; —, v. n. *vibro*, *vacillo*, 1.
 rocket, s. (plant) *erūca*, f.; (firework, mod.) *missile igneum*, n.
 rocky, a. *saxosus*, *scōpūlosus*.

- rod, s. virga; fěrŭla, f.
 roe, (roebuck), s. căprĕa, f. capreolus, i, m.; (of fishes) ōva, orum, n. pl.
 rogue, s. nĕquam (homo), furcifer, i, m.
 roguish, a. nequam, malitiosus; —ly, ad. malitosĕ; dolose, fraudulent.
 roll, v. a. volvo, 3. verso, 1; —, v. n. volvor; (of tears) lābor, 3.
 roll, s. (of anything) volumen, n.; (coil) gŭrus, i, m.; (of bread) collĭra, f.; (of cloth) pannus in se convolutus, m.; (document) rŏtŭlus, i, m.; (of names) cătălŏgus, i, m. album, n.
 roller, s. (tool) cŭlindrus, i, m.
 rolling, a. volubilis, versatilis.
 Roman, a. & s. Rŏmānus (a, um, & i, m.); Quŭris, itis, m.
 romance, s. fabula, narratio ficta, f.
 romance, v. n. fabulor, 1.
 romancer, s. fabulator, m.
 romantic, a. fabulosus, commenticius; (chivalrous) sublimis.
 romp, s. puella lasciva, f.; lusur, us, m. [3].
 romp, v. n. exsulto, 1. ludo, 3.
 roof, s. tectum; fastigium; (of the mouth) palatum, n. [3].
 roof, v. a. contego, intego, 3.
 roofing, s. tegulum, n.
 room, s. (space) spātium, n.; lŏcus, i, m.; (apartment) conclāve, is, cœnaculum, n.
 roomy, a. laxus; spatiosus.
 root, s. rādix, icis, f.; fig. fons, ntis, m. ōrigo, inis, f.; to take —, coalesco, 3.
 root, v. n. radices agere, 3; (as swine) ruspo, 1; fig. inveterasco, 3; to — out or up, exstirpo, eradico, 1.
 rope, s. fŭnis, is, m. restis, is, f.; (cordage) rudentes, m. pl.
 rosary, s. rosĕtum; (beads) rosarium, n.
 rose, s. rŏsa, f.; (wild) ros canina, f.
 rot, v. n. putresco, tābesco, 3; —, v. a. corrumpo, putrefacio, 3.
 rot, s. putredo; cāries, ē tabes, is, f.; (of sheep) clavi, m. pl.
 rotten, a. putridus; cariusus; tabidus.
 rough, a. asper; (with hair, thorns) hirsŭtus; (of way) scaber, brum; (of weather) inclemens; fig. agrestis, dŭrus.
 rough, s. homo nihili, f. cifer, i, m.; —s, pl.
 rough, v. a. aspero, 1. duro, 1.
 round, a. rotundus; globosus; (as a circle) circularis; (rounded) tĕrĕtĭs.
 round, s. orbis, is, circulus, m.; (of motion) circulus, versio, f.; (of ladder) grādus, us, m.; (mil.) patrol.
 round, v. a. rotundo; globor, 1; fig. corrotundo, 1. concludo, 3; compler, 2.
 round, ad. & pr. circumspectus; circa; — about, undique.
 rout, s. strepitus, us; tumultus, us, m. turbidus; (defeat) clades, is, f.
 rout, v. a. fŭgo, profligo, 3.
 route, s. via, f. iter, Itinerarius, n. [m.]; (riot) turba.
 row, s. series, ēi, f. ordo.
 row, v. n. & a. rĕmĭgo, 3. remis propello, 3.
 royal, a. regalis, regius; —ly, ad. regaliter, regie.
 rub, v. a. & n. frŭco, 1; — (away or) off, detraho, 2; to — upon, attendo, 3.
 rub, s. fricatio, f.; (ground) v. ruggedness.
 sarcasmus, i, m.; fig. sarcasma, f.
 rude, a. rŭdis; rusticus, urbanus; (impertinent) impudicus; (unskillful) inexpertus, impertitus; —ly, ad. rusticĕ, inurbanĕ; inconditĕ.

rudiment, s. *ēlémentum*; initium: rudimentum, principium, n.
 human, s. *homo perditas*; vicarius, latro, m.
 to wrinkle, v. a. *agito, turbo*; (to wrinkle) *corrugo*, i.
 to trouble, s. *turbatio*, inquietatio, f.; *limbus manicæ* adsutus, m.
 to straggle, s. *stragulum*; cooperarium; *gausape*, is, n.
 rugged, a. *asper*, *inæqualis*; (of temper) *difficilis*.
 ruin, s. *perniciēs*, *ēi*, f. *exilium*, n.; *ruīna*, f.; —s, pl. *ruinæ*, f. pl.
 to ruin, v. a. *perdo*; *corumpo*, 3; (morally) *depravo*, i.
 to measure, s. (for measuring) *regula*; (carpenter's) *norma*, f.; fig. *præceptum*, m.
 to govern, f.; (government) *regimen*, n.
 to rule, v. a. *rēgo*, 3. *impēro*, 3; —, v. n. *dominor*, i; (of a custom) *obteneo*, *pascō*, 2.
 to rule, s. *rector*; (of the state) *regnator*, *gubernator*, m.; (for drawing lines) *regula*, f.
 to be potent, a. *pōtens*; *dominans*.
 to murmur, v. n. *murmūro*; *repito*, i; *rugio*, 4.
 ruminant, a. *ruminalis*; —, animal *ruminans*, n.
 to ruminate, v. a. *rūmīno*, i; g. *concōquo*, 3.
 to urinate, s. *clūnis*, is, f. *urogymium*, n.
 to be simple, s. (in a garment) *līca*, *rūga*, f.; —, v. a. *corrugo*, i.
 to flow, v. n. *curro*; (to flow) *fluō*; (of rivers) *lābor*, 3; — about, *curso*, i; to — after, *sēquor*, 3. *secor*, i; to — aground or ashore, (v. a.) *impingo*, *impicio*; (v. n.) *impingor*, to — away, *aufugio*, to — down, *decurro*; (as water) *defluo*, 3; fig. *utpēro*; (an opinion) *amno*; *refūto*, i; to — conquer, *conquiro*, 3; to — full of, (v. a.) *impingo*

(navem); (v. n.) *collido*, 3; to — in, *incurro*; (of ships) *pervēhor*, 3; to — off, *aufugio*; (as water) *defluo*, 3; to — on, *percurro*, 3; *continuo*, i; to — out, *excurro*, 3; (of time) *exēo*, 4; (of things) *promīneo*, 2; to — oneself out of money, *omnem pecuniā suā expendere*, 3; to — over, (a person) *obtēro*; *equos ago per . . .*; fig. *percurro*; (to touch lightly) *perstringo*; (of fluids) (v. n.) *superfluo*, 3; to — through, *percurro*; (also fig.); (with a sword) *transfigo*, 3; (to squander) *dissipo*, i; to — together, *concurro*, 3; to — up, (v. a.) *erigo*, *extruo*; (v. n.) *accuro*, 3; (of accounts) *augeri*, 2.
 to run, s. (act) *currus*, us, m. (also of a ship); (at cards) *fortuna*, f.; (of a play) (mod.) *summus plausus*, us, m.; (in trade) *facilis venditio*, f.
 runner, s. *cursor*; *equus cursor*; (ring) *annulus*, i, m.
 running, s. *cursus*, us; (flowing) *fluxus*, us, m.
 rupture, s. *seditio*; *dissensio*; (disease) *hernia*, f.
 rupture, v. a. & n. *rumo*, *abrumo*; *rumor*, 3.
 rural, a. *rusticus*; *agrestis*.
 rush, s. *juncus*, *scirpus*, i, m.; fig. (trifle) *res nihili*, f.
 rush, v. n. *rūo*, *fēror*; (on, forward) *irruo*, *irrumo*, *prorumpo*; (out) *erumpo*, 3; *evōlo*, i.
 rust, s. *rūbigo*, *īnis*; (of copper) *æ rūgo*; (of iron) *ferrūgo*, f.
 rust, v. a. *rubigine obdūco*, —, v. n. *rubiginem contrahere*, 3.
 rustic, a. *rusticus*; *agrestis*; —, s. *rusticus*, i, m. *rūricōla*, g. c.
 rustle, v. n. *crēpito*; *surro*, i.

rusty, a. robiginosus, æruginosus; (of voice) raucus; fig. difficilis ac morosus; to become —, rubigine infestari (1) or obdūci, 3.

rut, s. (of a wheel) orbīta, f.

rut, v. n. (of animals) lascivio, 4; concubitum sollicito, 1.

rye, s. sēcāle; (mod.) secale cereale, n.

S

Sabbath, s. sabbāta, orum, n. pl.

sable, s. (mod.) mustela zibellina; (fur) (mod.) pelis zibellina, f.

sable, a. pullus; āter, nīger (gra, grum).

sabre, s. ācinācēs, is; gladius, i, m.

sacerdotal, a. sacerdotalis.

sack, s. saccus, i, m.; (mod.) vinum Canariense, n.

sacking, s. spoliatio, vastatio, f.; (coarse cloth) cilicium; (for a bed) linteum, n.

sacrament, s. sacramentum, n.

sacred, a. sācer (cra, crum); sanctus; sacrōsanctus; —ly, ad. sanctē.

sacredness, s. sanctitas, f.

sacrifice, s. (act) sacrificium, n.; (victim) victimā, f.; fig. detrimentum, damnum, n.

sacrifice, v. a. immōlo, 1; fig. devoveo, 2; (to kill) interficio; (to abandon) desēro, 3; —, v. n. sacrifico, 1; rem divinam facio, 3.

sacrilege, s. sacrilēgium, n.

sad, a. tristis, mœstus, miserabilis; —ly, ad. mœstē, tristius.

sadden, v. a. contristo, 1.

saddle, s. ephippium, n. sella, f.

saddle, v. a. (equum) sterno; fig. impōno, 3.

saddle-horse, s. equus sellaris, m.

saddler, s. ephippiarius, i,

sadness, s. tristitia, mœstia, f.

safe, a. tūtus; (without hurt) incōlūmis; (of towns, castles) munitus; — and sound, salvus; —ly, ad. tutē, tutō.

safety, s. sālus, ūtis, incolumitas, f.

sage, s. (plant) salvia, f.

sage, a. sapiens, prudens; —ly, ad. sadienter; — s. v. philosopher.

sail, s. vēlum; (of a windmill) brachium, n.; n. vis; (excursion) navigatio, f.

sail, v. n. vela facio, navigo, 1; (to set out sea) vela do, 1.

sailing, s. navagatio, f. (of a ship) cursus, us, m.

sailor, s. nauta, m.

saint, s. vir sanctus, femina sancta, f.

sake, s. for the — of, gratiā, causā (with genitive) pro.

salad, s. acētaria, orum, n. pl.

salary, s. merces, ēdis, salarium, n.

sale, s. venditio, f.; for venalis.

saliva, s. sāliua, f. spūtu n.

sallow, s. sālix, īcis, f.

salmon, s. salmo, ōnis.

saloon, s. atrium, concubulum, n.

salt, s. sal, sālis, m.; sales, ium, m. pl.

salt, v. a. salio, sale condio, 4.

saltpetre, s. nitrum, n.

salute, s. salus, ūtis, salutatio, f.; —, v. a. salūto.

salvation, s. salus, salvatio, f.

salve, s. unguentum, n.

same, a. idem, eādē Idem; the very —, ipsissimus; at the — time eodem tempore.

sample, s. exemplum; (part) specimen, n.

sanctify, v. a. sanctifico, consecro, 1.

sand, s. sābūlum, n. arēn

sandal, s. sōlea, crēpida

- dy, a. (full of sand) re-nosus, sabulosus; are-aceus; (of colour) rufus.
e, a. sānus, vālidus.
guine, a. sanguineus;
(of temperament) alacer.
itary, a. v. sanatory.
s. succus, sūcus, i, m.
v. a. & n. suffōdio,
brūo, 3.
phic, a. Sapphicus.
phire, s. sapphirus, i, f.
asm, s. sarcasmus, i,
cavillatio acerba, f.
a, s. cingillum, n.; —
vindow, s. (mod.) fe-
estra ita facta ut sur-
am deorsum moveatur,
an, s. Sātanās, ae, Sā-
n, indecl. m.
hel, s. sacculus, i, m.
era, f.
llite, s. satelles, Itis, g.
(planet) stella minor
obnoxia, f.
n, s. pannus sericus
tens, m.
e, s. sātīra, f.
ist, s. scriptor (or
eta) satiricus; (in
eneral) derisor, m.
fy, v. a. (to please)
tisfacio, 3; (to indem-
fy) compenso, i; fig.
rsuadeo; (one's expec-
tions) respondeo, 2.
p, s. sātrāpes, is, (pl.
trapæ), m.
rate, v. a. saturo, i;
buo, 3.
rday, s. Saturni dies,
rn, s. (mod.) stella Sa-
ni, f.
nalia, s. saturnalia, n.
s. sātīrus, i, m.
e, s. condimentum; (of
eat) eliquamen, n.
e-pan, s. cācābus, i,
er, s. pātella, scūtella,
acetabulum, n.
ly, a. pētūlanter.
y, a. petulans, procax,
tervus.
ter, v. n. vāgor; ambu-
i; to — away, v. a.
sīpo, i.
sausage, s. farcimen, Inis,
m.
savage, a. (of beasts) fērus;
(of men) immānis; fig.
sāvus; atrox; (furious)
effēratus; —ly, ad. cru-
deliter; immaniter.
save, v. a. servo, conservo;
(from danger) libero, i.
eripio(periculo aliquem);
(to spare) parco, 3; (to
gain) lucrōr, i.
save, pr. prāter, prāter-
quam, extra.
saving, a. parcus; —ly, ad.
parcē.
saving, s. conservatio;
(money) vindēmīōla, f.
saviour, s. servator; salva-
tor (mundi), m.
savour, s. sāpor, gustus, us,
m.
savour, v. n. sāpio, 3; (to
smell of) reddōleo, 2.
saw, s. (tool) serra, f.; —, v.
a. & n. serrā sēcō, i; ser-
ram duco, 3.
sawyer, s. serrarius, i, m.
say, v. a. & n. dico, 3; they
—, dicunt, dicitur; that
is to —, scilicet.
saying, s. dictum; prover-
bium, n.
scab, s. scābies, ēi; (of a
wound) crusta, f.
scabbard, s. vāgīna, f.
scabby, a. (of sheep) scāber
(bra, brum); impetigino-
sus.
scaffold, s. tabulatum, n.
cātasta, f.; —, v. a. (mod.)
tabulatum construo, 3.
scald, s. adustio, f.; adusta,
n. pl.
scald, v. a. fervente aquā
macero, i; (to scorch)
suburo, 3.
scale, s. (of a fish) squama;
(of a balance) lanx, f.;
—s, pl. libra; (for meas-
uring) scala, f.
scale, v. a. (a fish) des-
quamo, i; (walls) muros
per scalas ascende, 3.
scallop, s. (shell-fish) pec-
ten, Inis, m.
scalp, s. pericranium, n.;
—, v. a. (mod.) cutem
capiti alicujus detrahe,
3.

- scaly, a. squamosus; squameus.
- scamp, s. furcifer, i, m.
- scan, v. a. examino, exploro, i; (a verse) scando, 3.
- scandal, s. ignominia, turpitudine, f. opprobrium, n.
- scantily, ad. exiguē, angustē; vix, ægrē.
- scape-goat, s. caper emissarius, m.
- scar, s. cicatrix, f.; —, v. a. (mod.) cicatricem facio, 3.
- scarce, a. rārus; —, & —ly, ad. vix, ægrē.
- scare, v. a. terreo, 2. territo, i.
- scarf, s. fascia, nitella, f.
- scarify, v. a. scarifico, i.
- scarlet, s. (grain) concum, n.; (colour) color coccineus, m.; —, a. coccineus.
- scarp, s. (mod.) declivitas valli interior, f.
- scatter, v. a. spargo, dispergo, 3. dissipo, i; —, v. n. dilabor, 3.
- scene, s. scēna, f.; (spectacle) spectāculum, n.
- scent, s. (sense) odoratus, us; (fragrancy) odor, m.; (of dogs) sagacitas, f.
- scent, v. a. (to perfume) odoro; (of animals) odoror, i.
- scented, a. odoratus.
- sceptical, a. dubitans, scepticus.
- scepticism, s. omnium assensionum retentio, sceptica, f.
- sceptre, s. sceptrum, n.
- schedule, s. ascriptio, scheda, f.
- scheme, s. consilium, n.; —, v. a. & n. molior, 4.
- schism, s. schisma, ātis, n.
- scholar, s. discipulus, m. discipula, f.; (learned man) homo doctus, m.
- scholarship, s. litteræ, f. pl. eruditio, f.; (mod.) pecuniæ, quæ scholaribus præbentur, f. pl.
- school, s. schola (also fig.); secta, f.
- school-boy, a. discipulus, i, m.
- school-room, s. schola, f.
- schooner, s. actuarius navigium, n.
- sciatica, s. ischias, ādis.
- science, s. scientia; doctrina; (theory) ratio, f.
- scientific, a. (mod.) scientificus; —ly, ad. (mod.) ex disciplinæ præceptis.
- scimitar, s. acinācēs, falcatus ensis, m.
- scissors, s. forfices, um.
- scoff, v. n. irrideo, derideo, 2. cavillor, i.
- scold, v. a. & n. objuro, i; desævio, 4; —, femina rixosa, f.
- scoop, s. haustum, trulla, f.; —, v. a. cāvo, i.
- scope, s. finis, m. propositum, n.; fig. campum, m. spatium, n.
- scorch, v. a. aduro, 3. reo, 2.
- score, s. nōta; (bill) rāta; (twenty) vīginti.
- score, v. a. noto; (up) impūto, i.
- scorn v. a. contemno, s. no, 3. aspernor, i.
- scorn, s. contemptio, f.
- Scot, Scottish, a. Scoti.
- scoundrel, s. nēbūlo, furcifer, i, m.
- scour, v. a. (de)tergeo, fig. pervāgor, i. curro, 3.
- scourge, s. flagellum, fig. pestis, is, f.; —, verbēro, i.
- scout, s. explorator, spator, m.; —, v. a. spator, exploro, i.
- scowl, v. a. frontem traho, 3; —, s. fractio, f.
- scramble, v. n. manibus pedibus ascendo, 3.
- scrap, s. fragmentum, tum, n.
- scrape, v. a. & n. scābo; (together) rado, 3.
- scratch, v. a. rado; e scalpo, 3; —, s. incisio, f.
- scrawl, v. a. & n. scribo, 3; —, s. scribitura, f.

- scream, s. (of an infant) vagitus, us, m.; vociferatio, f.
 green, s. umbraculum, n.; (sunshade) umbella, f.; —, v. a. occūlo, protēgo, 3.
 crew, s. cochlea, f.; —, v. a. torquendo cochleam figo; fig. opprīmo, 3; (to pump out) expiscor, 1.
 scribe, s. scriba, amanuensis, m.
 sipping, s. sacculus, m.; (of paper) scheda, f.
 scripture, s. sancta Scriptura, f.
 ofula, s. strūma, f.
 scrub, v. a. frīco, 1; tergo, 3; —, v. n. laboro, 1.
 couple, s. scrūpulus, i, m.
 dubitation, f.; (weight) scrupulum, n.; —, v. n. scrūbō, 1.
 scrutiny, s. scrutatio, percrutatio, examinatio, f.
 ruffle, s. rixa; turba, f.; —, v. n. rixor, 1.
 skull, s. calvaria, f.; (sternum) palmula, f., v. padilla.
 [tor, m.]
 sculptor, s. sculptor, sculpture, s. (art) sculptura; (work) opus (marbreum, etc.), n.; —, v. a. sculpo, 3.
 foam, s. spūma; (of metals) scoria; fig. sentina, f.
 surf, s. fufur, ūris, m.; (sandriff) porrigo, inis, f.
 sheaf, s. fālx fenaria, f.
 share, s. märe, is, æquor, n.
 blunt, s. i, m.
 fight, s. navalis pugna, f.
 seal, s. sigillum, signum, 3; (sea-calf) phōca, f.
 —, v. a. obsigno, 1; fig.ancio, 4.
 suture, s. sutura; commissura, f.
 —, v. a. aduro, 3.
 search, v. a. & n. (per)trūtor, 1; (into) inquīro, 3; (to trace out) invesgo, 1.
 search, s. scrutatio; investigation, s. inquisitio, f.
 searcher, s. explorator, scrutator; inquisitor, m.
 year, s. tempus (anni) n.; opportunity, s. fortunitas, f.
 season, v. a. condio, 4; fig. assuefacio, 3. dūro, 1.
 seasonably, ad. tempestivē; ad tempus.
 seasoning, s. (act) conditio, f.; condimentum, n.
 seat, s. sēdes, is; sella, f.; fig. domicilium, n. lōcus, i, m.
 seat, v. a. sede lōco, 1; (oneself) consīdeo, 2.
 seated, a. sītus.
 secede, v. n. secēdo, 3.
 seceder, s. seditiosus, rebellis, m.
 secession, s. secessio, f.
 seclude, v. a. seclūdo; excludo; abdo, 3.
 secluded, a. solitarius; remotus.
 seclusion, s. solitudo, f. lōcus remotus, m.
 second, a. secundus; altēr, a, um; for the — time, itērū.
 second, s. (person) adjutor, m.; (of time) punctum temporis, n.
 second, v. a. adjuvo, juvo, 1.
 secondary, a. secundarius; inferior, us.
 secondly, ad. deinde, tum.
 secrecy, s. secrētum; (keeping secret) silentium, n.
 secret, a. secretus; occultus; furtīvus; in —, clam; to keep —, cēlo, 1; —ly, ad. clam; occultē.
 secret, s. secretum, n. res arcāna, f.
 secretary, s. scrība; amanuensis, m.
 secrete, v. a. cēlo, occulto, 1. abdo, 3.
 sect, s. secta, schōla, f.
 sectarian, sectary, s. (mod.) qui aliquam sectam profitetur, m.
 section, s. pars; (chapter and in geometry) (mod.) sectio, f.
 sector, s. (mod.) sector, m.
 secular, a. secularis; (worldly) mundanus, profanus.
 secure, a. securus; tutus; (careless) remissus; —ly, ad. securē, remissē.

- secure, v. a. confirmo, 1; munio, 4; a periculo defendo, 3; in custodiam trādo, 3.
 security, s. salus; incolumitas; (pledge) satisfactio, f. pignus, n.; (person) vas, vādis, sponsor m.
 sedan(-chair), s. lectica, f.
 sedate, a. sedatus, temperatus; —ly, ad. sedatē, quietē.
 sedge, s. ulva, carex, Icis, f.
 sedgy, a. ulvis obductus or obsitus.
 sediment, s. fæx, f. sedimentum, n.
 sedition, s. seditio, rebellio, f.
 seditious, a. seditiosus, turbulentus; —ly, ad. seditiosē.
 seduce, v. a. corrumpto, sedūco, 3. depravo, 1; decipio, 3.
 seduction, s. illēcēbra; corruptēla, f.
 see, s. sēdes, is, f.
 see, v. a. & n. vīdeo, 2. conspicio, 3; (to understand) intelligo, 3; to — after, inspicio, 3; curo, 1; to go to —, vīso, 3.
 seed, s. sēmen, inis, n.: (offspring) progēnies, ēi, f.
 seed, v. n. semen ferre, 3.
 seedling, s. arbor novella, f.
 seedsman, s. seminum venditor, m.
 seedy, a. granosus.
 seeing, s. visio, f. visus, us, m.
 seeing, c. — that, quandoquidem, quoniam.
 seek, v. a. & n. quæro, 3. consector, 1; pēto, 3; (to endeavour) cōnor; (to strive to attain) affecto, 1.
 seeker, s. indagator, quæsitōr, m.
 seeking, s. indagatio, quæsitio, f.
 seem, v. n. vīdeor, 2; dissimulo, 1.
 seeming, a. (likely) verisimilis, s. species, f.
 seemly, a. decorus, dicens.
 seer, s. divinus, i, propheta.
 seize, v. a. prehendo; arripio, 3; (to take possession) occupo, 1; (by force) invādo; fig. afficiō, 3.
 seizure, s. comprehensio, occupatio, f.
 seldom, a. rārus, infrequens; —, ad. raro.
 select, v. a. sēligo, eligo, —, a. electus, exquisitus.
 selection, s. (act) selectio, f.; (things) electa, n. p.
 self, pn. ipse, idem; suus sibi; se(se); by one's — solus.
 self-conceit, s. arrogantia, superbia, f.
 self-denial, s. sui ipsius a negatio, f.
 selfish, a. qui omnia sua causā facit, nimis amans.
 sell, v. a. vendo, 3; —, v. veneo, 4.
 seller, s. venditor, m.
 selling, s. venditio, f.
 semicircle, s. semicirculus, i, m. hēmicyclium, n.
 seminary, s. v. school, seminarium, n.
 semitone, s. semitonium.
 senate, s. senatus, us, n. fig. curia, f.
 senate-house, s. curia, f.
 senator, s. senator, m.
 senatorial, a. senatorius.
 send, v. a. mitto, 3; (public business) lēgo, (away) dimitto, 3; to for, arcesso, 3. cieo, 2.
 sender, s. qui (aliquid) mittit, m.
 senile, a. sēnilis, ætate proventus.
 senior, a. natu major.
 senna, s. (mod.) cassia, senna, f.
 sensation, s. sensus, m.; fig. quod stupescit.
 sense, s. (faculty; meaning) sensus, us, m.; (intellect) mens; opinio.
 sensitive, a. sensu praeditus.

- nsual, a. voluptarius; —ly, ad. libidinosē.
 sentence, s. iudicium, n.; (maxim) sententia, f.; —, v. a. condemno, 1.
 sentiment, s. opinio, f.; sensus, us, m.
 sentinel, sentry, s. excubiae, f. pl.; —-box, s. specula, f.
 separable, a. separabilis; separandus.
 separate, v. a. sēpāro, 1; disjungo, 3; —, v. n. separor, 1; disjungor, 3.
 separate, a. separatus; disunctus; —ly, ad. separatim.
 separation, s. separatio; disjunctio, f.
 September, s. (mensia) September, bris, m.
 pulchre, s. sepulcrum, n.
 quel, sequence, s. ordo, n. sēries, f.
 enade, v. n. noctu ostium occanto, 1.
 ene, a. serēnus; tranquillus; —, ad. serenē.
 f, s. servus, i, ascrip-
 us, glebæ, m.
 fdom, s. servitium, n.
 ervitus, f.
 geant, s. lictor, apparitor; (at arms) ad arma
 erviens.
 ies, s. series, ēi, f.
 ious, a. grāvis, sērius; —ly, ad. serio; severē.
 mon, s. oratio sacra, oncio, f.
 pent, s. serpens, f. an-
 uis, is, g. c.; drāco, nis, m.
 m, s. sērum, n. sanguinis
 ars aquosa, f.
 vant, s. mīnister; fāmū-
 is, m. famula, f.; ser-
 us, m. serva, f.
 ve, v. a. & n. servio
 (alicui), 4; (for wages)
 ereo, 2; (to be useful)
 osum; (to be sufficient)
 afficio, 3.
 ice-tree, s. sorbus, i, m.
 ile, a. servilis, hūmīlis;
 ly, ad. serviliter.
 itude, s. servitus, ūtis, f.
 ion, s. sessio, f.; con-
 entus, us, m.
- set, v. a. pōno, sisto, 3
 collōco, 1; (plants) sēro
 3; —, v. n. (of stars) oc-
 cīdo, 3; to — about, in-
 cīpio, 3; to — apart or
 aside, sepōno; fig. re-
 scindo, 3; to — down,
 (in writing) nōto, 1. per-
 scribo; (from a carriage,
 v. n.) descendo, 3; (to —
 forth, expono; (books)
 ēdo, 3; to — forwards,
 (v. a.) fig. promōveo, 2;
 (v. n.) proficiscor, 3; to
 — in, insēro, 3; to — off,
 (to adorn) adorno; illu-
 stro, 1; (to praise) ex-
 tollo, 3; (v. n.) abeo, 4;
 to — on, (to incite) in-
 stigo, 1; (to attack) in-
 vādo; (on fire) accendo,
 3; to — out, (v. n.) dis-
 cēdo, proficiscor, 3; to —
 over, impono; fig. præfi-
 cio, 3; to — up, erīgo;
 extruo; (com.) instruo, 3.
 set, s. series, ēi, f.; appa-
 ratus, us, m.; (of plants)
 propāgo, īnis, f.
 setter, s. instigator; (dog)
 canis subsidens, m.
 settle, s. sella, f. scam-
 num, n.
 settle, v. a. statuo, consti-
 tuo; (to adjust) compō-
 no; colonos deduco, 3;
 —, v. n. (one's habita-
 tion) consīdo; (to sink)
 subsīdo, 3.
 settlement, s. constitutio;
 (dowry) dos, f.; (agree-
 ment) pactum, n.; (colo-
 ny) colonia, f.; (of liq-
 uids) sedimentum, n.
 seven, a. septem.
 seventeen, a. septemdē-
 cim, decem et septem.
 seventh, a. septimus.
 seventy, a. septuaginta.
 sever, v. a. separo, 1; —, v.
 n. disjungor, 3.
 severe, a. sevērus; grāvis;
 dūrus; —ly, ad. severē,
 graviter. [suo, 3.
 sew, v. a. & n. suo, con-
 sex, s. sexus, us, m.
 sexton, s. ædītus; sacri-
 sta, m.
 sexual, a. sexualis; natu-
 ralis.

- shabby, a. (of clothes) obsoletus; pannosus; fig. sordidus.
- shackles, s. vincula, n. pl.
- shade, s. umbra, f.; (parasol) umbraculum, n.; —s, pl. (of the dead) mānes, ium, m. pl.
- shade, v. a. opaco; adumbro, 1; (in drawing, mod.) lumina paullatim in umbras abeuntia designo, 1.
- shadow, s. umbra, f.; v. shade, s.
- shady, a. opācus, umbrosus.
- shaft, s. sagitta, f.; (of a spear) hastile, n.; (in a mine) pūtēus, i, m.
- shag, s. pannus villosus, m.
- shagreen, s. squalicōrium n.
- shake, v. a. quatio, concutio, 3; (the head) nūto, 1; —, v. n. concutio; (with fear) trēmō, 3; (to totter) vacillo, 1.
- shake, shaking, s. quassatio, f.; (with cold, with fear) horror, trēmor, m.
- shall, v. def. auxiliary verb to denote the future tense; ne (with imperative); (to ought, must) oportet, debeo, 2.
- shallow, a. vadōsus; fig. insulsus, lēvis; —ly, ad. insulsē.
- sham, a. fictus, simulatus; —, s. fallacia, f. dolus, i, m.
- sham, v. a. sīmūlo, 1. fingo, 3.
- shame, s. pūdor; (disgrace) dedēcus, ōris, n.; for —! i. sit pudor!
- name, v. a. ruborem incutio, 3.
- shameful, a. turpis, probrosus; —ly, ad. turpiter; probrosē.
- shameless, a. impūdēns; —ly, ad. impudenter.
- shampoo, v. a. frīco, 1.
- shamrock, s. tūfōlium, n.
- shanty, s. tūgūrium, n.
- shape, s. forma, figura; facies, f.
- shape, v. a. formo, 1. fingo, 3; —, v. n. aptum esse.
- shapely, a. formosus.
- share, s. pars, portio, f. (of a plough) vōmer, ōris, m.
- share, v. a. partio, 4; (with another) communico, 1; —, v. n. particeps sum in partem venio, 4.
- sharer, s. particeps, cōpius, g. c.; sōcius; consors, g. c.
- shark, s. (fish) p(r)istix (person) fraudator, m.
- sharp, a. acutus; acer (crisp); subtilis; (of cold) acerbus; (sour) acidus; fig. mordax; (sagacious) argutus; —ly, ad. acutē etc.
- sharp, s. (mus.) hemitonium superius, n.
- sharpen, v. a. acuo, 3; cupido, 1.
- sharpness, s. (of edge) acies; (sourness) acerbitas; fig. subtilitas, perspicacitas, f.
- shatter, v. a. quasso, 1; confringo; elido; fig. frango, 3.
- shave, v. a. rādo, 3; tonsdeo, 2.
- shaver, s. tonsor, m.
- shaving, s. (act) rasura, f. —s, pl. ramenta, orum, n. pl.
- she, pn. hæc, illa, ea; —s, (of animals) feminæ, f.
- sheaf, s. mǎnīpūlus, i, fascis, is, m.
- shear, v. a. tondeo, 2; spolio, nūdo, 1.
- shears, s. forfices, um, pl.
- sheath, s. vagina, f.
- sheathe, v. a. (gladium) vaginam recondo, 3.
- shed, v. a. fundo, effundo (teeth) dentes amitto, 1.
- shed, s. tūgūrium, n.; (m) vinea, f.
- sheep, s. ōvis, is, f.; stōlidus, i, m.
- sheepish, a. blennus; —ad. stultē.
- sheer, a. mērus; —, ad. pentē.
- sheer, v. n. (off) discedo se amoliri, 4.

- sheet, s. linteum, n.: (of paper) plagula; (of metal) lamina, f.
- sheet-lightning, s. fulgtrum, n.
- shelf, s. pluteus, i, m. tabula, f.; (of rocks) dorsum, n. saxa latentia, n. pl.
- shell, s. concha, crusta, f.; (husk) folliculus, i, m.; (of nuts, etc.) putamen, n.; (mil. mod.) globus ferreus pulvere nitrato repletus, m.
- shell, v. a. putamina. detraho, 3. decortico, 1; (mod.) globis ferreis pulveremitrato repletis oppugno, 1.
- shell-fish, s. concha, f.
- shelter, s. tegmen; fig. refugium; receptaculum, n.
- shelter, v. a. tēgo; defendo; fig. excipio, 3.
- shelving, a. declivis.
- shepherd, s. pastor, opilio, pecorum custos, m.
- sherbet, s. sicera, f.
- shield, s. scutum, n.; —, v. a. tēgo, 3.
- shield-bearer, s. scutigerulus, armiger, i, m.
- shift, v. a. muto, 1; amoveo, 2; —, v. n. (as the wind) verto, 3; (to change one's abode) demigro, 1; to — off, detrecto, 1.
- shift, s. (expedient) ratio, f. modus, i, m.; (device) effugium; (remedy) remedium, n.
- shilling, s. (mod.) schillingus, i, m.
- shin(-bone), s. tibia, f. crūs, cruris, n.
- shine, v. n. luceo, fulgeo, 2. mīco, 1; t. — forth, eluceo; eniteo, 2; exsplendesco, 3; to — on or upon, affulgeo, 2 (with dative).
- shingle, s. glarea, f. calculi, m. pl.
- ship, s. nāvis, is, f. navigium, n.; — of the line, navis bellica, f.
- ship, v. a. in navem (or, naves) impōno; accipio, 3.
- shipwreck, s. naufragium, n.; fig. ruina, f. interitus, us, m.
- shirt, s. indusium, n. camisia, f.
- shiver, v. a. ēlido, confringo, 3; —, v. n. contremisco, 3. horreo, 2.
- shoal, s. (of fishes, etc.) caterva, f. grex, m.; (shallow) brevia, n. pl.
- shock, s. concussio, f. impetus, us; (by electricity) ictus electricus; (of corn) acervus, i, m.; (in battle) incursio, f.; fig. (of feeling) offensio, f.
- shock, v. a. percutio, percello; fig. offendo, 3.
- shoe, s. calceus, i, m.; (slipper) sōlēa, f.
- shoe, v. a. calceos induo, 3; (a horse) ferreas soleas apto, 1.
- shoe-maker, s. sutor (caligarius).
- shoot, v. a. (telum or tormentum) mitto; (one, mod.) sclopeto occido (3) or vulnero, 1. (aliquem); —, v. n. (as plants) germino, 1; (as an ear of corn) spīco, 1; (as stars) trajicio, 3; (as lightning) emīco, 1; (of pains) vermino(r), 1.
- shoot, s. (of plants) surculus, i, m.
- shop, s. taberna, officina, f.; —-keeper, s. tabernarius, m. [ōra, f.
- shore, s. lit(t)us, ōris, n.
- short, a. brevis; (little) exiguus; in —, breviter.
- shorten, v. a. coarcto, 1. contrāho, 3; —, v. n. contrahor; mīnuor, 3.
- shot, s. (act) ictus, us, m.; (reach, range) jactus, us, m.; (marksman) jaculator, sclopeti usūs peritus, m.; (cannon- or musketball) glans, f.; tormentum, n.; (reckoning) collecta, f.
- shoulder, s. hūmerus, i; (of an animal) armus, i, m.

- shoulder-blade, s. scāpūlæ, f. pl.
- shout, s. clamor, m. acclamatio, f.
- shout, v. n. clāmo; acclamo; vociferor, i.
- shove, v. a. trudo, 3. pulso, i.
- shovel, s. pāla, f. batillum; (for the fire) rutabulum, n.; —, v. a. palā (etc.) tollo or ejicio, 3.
- show, v. a. monstro, i; exhibeo; (to teach) doceo, 2; (to prove) confirmo, i; to — forth, declāro; indicō, i; ostendo, 3; to — off, ostendo, 3; fig. vendito, i.
- show, s. spēcies; ostentatio; (pretence) simulatio; (parade) pompa, f.
- shower, s. imber, bris, m.; fig. vis, multitudo, f.
- shred, s. segmentum panni, n.
- shrewd, a. acutus, astutus, callidus; sagax; —ly, ad. acutē, callidē; sagaciter.
- shriek, v. n. ūlūlo, ejūlo, i; —, s. ejulatio, f.; vagitus, us, m.
- shrill, a. peracutus; stridulus; altissimus (sonus).
- shrine, s. conditorium; sacrarium, n.
- shrink, v. a. contraho, 3; —, v. n. contrahor; refugio, 3; (from) abhorreo, 2. devito, i.
- shrub, s. frūtex, m. arbuscula, f.
- shudder, s. horror, tremor, m.; —, v. n. horreo, 2.
- shuffle, v. a. misceo, 2; —, v. n. tergiversor, i; (mod.) pedes dissoluto quodam motu in ambulando moveo, 2.
- shun, v. a. vito, devito, i. fugio, 3.
- shut, v. a. claudio, occludo, 3; (out) excludo, 3; (up) concludo, 3.
- shuttle, s. rādus textorius, m.; —-cock, s. (mod.) pīla pennata, f.
- shy, a. tīmīdus; pudibundus; cautus; —ly, ad. tīmīdē; verecundē.
- shyness, s. timiditas; verecundia, f.
- sick, a. ægrōtus; to be —, ægroto, i; (of, with) tædet (me rei), fastidie, 4.
- sick-bed, s. lectus, cui morbus affixit aliquem, m.
- sicken, v. a. fastidium moveo, 2; —, v. n. in morbum incido, 3.
- sickle, s. falx messoria, f.; —-shaped, a. falcatus.
- sickly, a. ad ægrotandum proclivis.
- sickness, s. ægrotatio, f. morbus, i, m.
- side, s. lātus, ēris, n.; pars; rēgio; (of a leaf) pagina; (of a river) ōra; (of a bed) sponda, f.; (of a hill) clivus, i, m.; (of consanguinity) latus, n.
- side, a. lateralis.
- side, v. n. (with) partes sequor, 3. cum aliquo sto, i.
- side-face, s. facies obliquē depicta, f.
- sidelong, a. obliquus, transversus.
- sideways, ad. in obliquum.
- siege, s. oppugnatio, obsessio, f.
- sieve, s. crībrum, n.; (little) cribellum, n.
- sift, v. a. crībro; fig. explorō, scrūtor, i.
- sigh, s. suspīratus, us, m. —, v. n. suspiro, i; (for) desidero, i.
- sight, s. (sense) vīsus, us (act of seeing) conspectus, m.; (of the eye) acies (oculi or oculorum), f.; (show) spectaculum, n.; (appearance) species, f.
- sightless, a. cæcus.
- sign, s. signum, n.; (mark) nōta, f.; (of a shop, etc.) insigne; fig. portentum omen, n.
- sign, v. a. & n. subscribo annuo, 3. signum do, i.
- signal, s. signum; (mil.) classicum, n.; —, v. a. signum do, i.
- signal, a. insignis, egregius.
- signature, s. nōmen, n.

- signatura; (stamp) littera
schedæ index, f.
- signer, s. signator, qui ob-
signat or subscribit, m.
- signet, s. sigillum, n.
- significance, s. (meaning)
significatio, f. sensus, us,
m.; fig. vis, f, momen-
tum, n.
- significant, a. exprimens,
denotans; fig. magni mo-
menti.
- significative, a. significati-
vus; magni momenti.
- signify, v. a. & n. signi-
fico, i. valeo, 2; por-
tendo, 3.
- silence, s. silentium, n.;
—! i. tace! tacete!—, v.
a. silentium facio, 3;
(one) refūto, i.
- silent, a. t̄ac̄itus, s̄ilens;
—ly, ad. cum silentio,
tacitē.
- silk, s. sericum, n. bom-
byx, ŷcis, g. c.
- silk, silken, a. sericus,
bombycinus.
- sill, s. limen inferum, n.
- silliness, s. stultitia, fa-
tuitas, insulsitas f.
- silly, a. stultus, fatuus,
ineptus.
- silver, s. argentum, n.; —,
a. argenteus.
- silver, v. a. argenteo in-
dūco, 3.
- silver-smith, s. fāber ar-
gentarius, m.
- silvery, a. argenteus; (of
hair) canus.
- similar, a. sim̄ilis; —ly, ad.
similiter.
- simile, s. translatio, simili-
tudo, f.
- imper, v. n. inepte rideo, 2.
- simple, a. simplex; r̄ūdis;
fig. (silly) ineptus;
(frank) sinc̄erus.
- simpleton, s. stultus, fatu-
us, ineptus, m.
- simplify, v. a. (mod) sim-
pliciorem reddo, 3.
- simply, ad. simpliciter; so-
lum tantummodo; (sil-
lily) stultē.
- smulature, v. a. simulo, i.
- simultaneous, a. eodem
tempore; —ly, ad. simul,
unā.
- sin, s. peccatum; delictum, n.
sin, v. a. pecco, i.
- sin-offering, s. piaculum, n.
- since, c. postquam; (seeing
that) quam; quando; —,
ad. abhinc; over —, jam;
long —, jamdudum;
how long —? quam pri-
dem?
- sincere, a. sincerus, can-
didus; —ly, ad. sincerē,
verē.
- sinecure, s. (mod.) voca-
tio sub nomine officii, f.
- sinew, s. nervus; lācertus,
i, m.
- sinful, a. impius, pravus;
—ly, ad. improbē, impiē.
- sing, v. a. & n. cāno, 3.
canto, i.
- singe, v. a. aduro, amburo,
3.
- singer, s. cantator, m. can-
tatrix, f.
- singing, s. cantus, us, m.;
— -boy, s. puer sym-
phonicus, m.; — -mas-
ter, s. cantandi magister,
m.
- single, a. s̄olus, un̄icus.
- single, v. a. (out) el̄igo, 3.
- singly, ad. singulatim.
- sing-song, s. canticum, n.
- singular, a. unicus, singu-
laris; peculiaris; fig.
egregius, eximius; —ly,
ad. singulariter; unicē;
egregiē.
- sinister, a. mali ominis;
māl̄ev̄olus, in̄iquus.
- sink, v. n. (to fall to the
ground) cons̄ido, sub-
sido; (into ruins) colla-
bor; (of price, etc.) cādo,
3; —, v. a. depr̄imo; de-
mergo, submergo, (a
well) demitto, 3;
(money) collōco, i.
- sink, s. sentina, f.
- sinless, a. expers peccati;
sine peccato.
- sinner, s. peccator, m. pec-
catrix, f.
- sip, v. a. sorbillo, degusto,
i; —, s. sorbitio, f.
- siphon, s. s̄ipho, ōnis, m.
- sire, s. pāter, tris, m.; (ti-
tle of respect) Domine!
- siren, s. sirēn, ēnis, f.
- sister, s. s̄oror, ōris, f.

- sister-in-law, s. glos, glōris, f.
- sit, v. a. sēdeo; (at) assīdeo, 2; (down) consido, 3; (up) vīgīlo; (by candle-light) lūcubro, 1.
- sitting, s. sessio, f.
- situated, a. sītus, positus.
- six, a. sex; — times, sexies.
- sixteen, a. sedecim.
- sixty, a. sexaginta.
- size, s. magnitudo; mensura; forma; (to guild with) chrysocola, f.
- size, v. a. (to measure) admetior, 4; glutine illīno, 3.
- skeleton, s. sceletos, i; fig. homo admodum macilentus, m.
- sketch, s. adumbratio, lineatio, f.; —, v. a. adumbro; delineo, 1; fig. describo, 3.
- skilfulness, skill, s. sollertia, calliditas, peritia, f.
- skim, v. a. despūmo, 1; fig. percurro, stringo, 3.
- skin, s. (f men) cūtis, is; (of animals) pellis, is, f.; (prepared) cōrium, n.
- skin, v. a. pellem exuo; (over) cicatricem inducere, 3.
- skip, v. n. subsulto, 1. lascivio; (over) transilio, 4; —, s. saltus, us, m.
- skirmish, s. vēlitatio, concursatio, f.; —, v. n. velitor, 1.
- skirt, s. fimbria, f. limbus, i, m.; (of a country) confinium, n.; —, v. a. tangō, 3.
- skull, s. cranium, n.; calva, f.; —cap, s. pileolus, i, m.
- sky, s. cōelum, n. æther, ēris, m.
- sky-lark, s. alauda, f.
- slab, s. tabula; tessera, f.
- slack, a. remissus, laxus; fig. pīger, (gra, grum), negligens; —ly, ad. laxē; neghgenter.
- slack, slacken, v. a. remitto, 3; laxo, 1; minuo, 3; —, v. n. minuor, remittor, 3.
- slake, v. a. exstinguo, 3. (lime) mǎcĕro, 1.
- slander, v. a. calumnior, detrecto, 1; —, s. calumnia; obtrectatio, f.
- slant, slanting, a. (mod.) obliquus; —ly, ad. obliquē.
- slash, s. (cut) cāsura, f.; (blow) ictus, us, m.; (wound) vulnus, n.; —, v. a. concido, 3; v. to lash.
- slate, s. (mod.) ardesius lapis, m.; —, v. a. tegulis obtēgo, 3.
- slaughter, s. cædes, is, trucidatio, f.; —, v. a. mactō, trūcido, 1.
- slave, s. servus, m. serva, f.; —, v. n. fig. sūdo, 1.
- slavery, s. servitus, ūtis, f. servitium, n.
- slave-trade, s. venalicium, n.
- slay, v. a. interficio, cædo, 3. trucido, obtrunco, 1.
- sleep, s. somnus, i, m.; —, v. n. dormio, 4; quiesco, 3; to — off or over, edormio, 4.
- sleepy, a. (things) somnificus; (inclined to sleep) semisomnis; fig. iners.
- sleeve, s. mǎnĭca, f.; to laugh in one's —, furtim rideo, 2.
- slice, s. segmentum, frustum, n. affula; (tool) spatula, f.; —, v. a. sēco, 1.
- slight, a. lēvis; exiguus, futilis; —ly, ad. leviter; perfunctoriē.
- slight, s. negligentia; contemptio, f.
- slight, v. a. negligo; contemno, despicio, 3.
- slily, ad. astutē, callidē, vāfrē.
- slim, a. grācĭlis, a. slender.
- slime, s. humor glutinosus, m.
- sling, s. funda; (for the arm) fascia, f.; —, v. a. & n. e fundā jocular, 1.
- slink, v. n. (away) furtim sese subducere, 3.
- slip, v. n. lābor, elabor, 3; —, v. a. (to let glide down) omitto, 3; furtim

- do, 1; to — away, elabor, clanculum sese subtrahere, 3.
- lip, s. lapsus, us, m.; (of paper) schēda, f.; (in grafting) surcūlus, i, m.; fig. peccatum, n. culpa, f.
- lipper, s. sōlea, crēpida, f.
- lippery, a. lūbricus; fig. (deceitful) subdolus; periculosus.
- lipshod, a. crepidatus; fig. dissolutus; negligens.
- lit, s. incīsurā, f.; —, v. a. incido; discindo, 3.
- loop, s. lembus, i, m.
- lop, s. vilis potus, m.; —s, pl. (mod.) vestimenta venalia, f.; (trowsers) subligar, m.
- lope, s. declivitas, f. clivus, i, m.
- lope, v. n. proclīnor, 1; — v. a. demitto, 3. obliquo, 1.
- loping, a. declivus; pronus.
- loppy, a. lutulentus, sordidus.
- lothful, a. iners, piger, segnis; —ly, ad. pigrē, ignavē, segniter.
- lough, s. (of a serpent) exuviae, f. pl. vernatio, f.; (mire) cœnum, n.
- loven, s. homo sordidus or spurcus, m.
- lovenly, a. circa corporis curam negligens, spurcus.
- low, a. tardus, lentus; piger; (gentle) lēnis; —ly, ad. tardē; lentē; pigrē; sensim.
- lowness, s. tarnitas; pigritia, f.
- lug, s. limax, g. c. v. snail.
- luggard, s. dormitator, piger, gri, m.
- luggish, a. piger, ignavis; —ly, ad. pigrē, ignavē.
- luice, s. objectaculum, n. catarracta, f.
- lumber, s. somnus levis, m.; —, v. n. obdormisco, 3. dormito, 1.
- lur, v. a. inquīno, 1; fig. (over) leviter attingo, 3; —, s. macula, f.
- sly, a. astutus, vafer (fra, frum), callidus; on the —, clam, clanculum; —ly, ad. v. slily.
- smack, s. (relish) săpor, m.; (loud kiss, mod.) basium sonans, n.; (of a whip) sonus flagelli; (ship) lenunculus, i, m.
- smack, v. a. (to taste) gusto; (a whip) flagello insono, 1; —, v. n. sapio, 3.
- small, a. parvus, exiguus, tēnuis; brevis; (insignificant) lēvis.
- smallness, s. exiguitas, tenuitas; gracillitas; brevitas, f.
- small-pox, s. (mod.) variolæ, f. pl.
- smart, a. (of a pain, etc.) acerbus; (clever) sollers, callidus; (energetic) ālăcer (cris, cre); (elegant) lautus, nītīdus; (colour) floridus; —ly, ad. acerbē, etc.
- smartness, s. acerbitas; solleratia; alacritas, agilitas; sagacitas, f.
- smash, s. concussio; fractura, f.; —, v. a. confringo, 3. [3.
- smear, v. a. illīno, oblīno,
- smell, v. a. olfacio, 3. odōror, 1; —, v. n. ōleo, redoleo, 2; fragro, 1.
- smell, s. (sense) odoratus, us, m.; (odour) odor, ōris, m.
- smelling, s. suaveolens, odoratus; (ill) olidus, graveolens.
- smelt, s. (mod.) salmo eperlanus, m.
- smell, v. a. (ex)cōquo, fundo, 3.
- smelter, s. fusor, flaturarius, i, m.
- smelting, s. (act) fusura, flatura, f.
- smile, v. n. subrīdeo, 2; (at) arrīdeo, 2; — s. rūsus lentus, m.
- smiling, a. renīdens, ridens.
- smirk, v. to simper.
- smite, v. a. ferio, 4. percutio, 3.

- smith, s. fāber, bri, m.
smitten, a, — with love
amore ardens.
smoke, v. a. (suf)fūmīgo;
(to dry by smoke) in-
fumo, 1; (tobacco) (mod.)
herbæ nicotinæ fumum
duco, 3; v. n. fumo; ex-
halo, vapore, 1.
smoke, s. fūmus, i, vāpor,
m.; (mist) nēbūla, f.
smoker, s. (of tobacco)
(mod.) qui nicotiana uti-
tur, m.
smoky, a. fumens, fumi-
dus, fumosus; decolor
fuligine.
smooth, a. lēvis; glāber
(bra, brum); (polished)
tērēs; ētis; (calm) plā-
cīdus; —ly, ad. fig. dul-
ce, leniter.
smooth, v. a. levigo, 1.
polio, 4; (with the
plane) runcino; fig.
complano, 1.
smother, v. a. suffōco, 1;
opprīmo, 3; (to conceal)
cēlo, 1.
smudge, s. sordes, is, f.;
—, v. a. inquīno, con-
spurco, 1.
smug, a. lautus, nītīdus.
smut, s. fuligo, īnis; (of
corn) rubigo, f.; —, v. a.
(mod.) fuligine denigro,
1; (mod.) rubigine pere-
dere, 3. [serpens, f.
snake, s. anguis, is, g. c.
snap, v. a. & n. (one's fin-
gers or a whip) con-
crēpo, 1; erīpio, 3; —, v.
n. dissīlio, 4; crēpo, 1;
to — at, mordīcus arrip-
ere, 3; fig. hianti ore
capto, 1.
snap, s. crēpītus, us, m.;
(morsel) frustulum, n.
snare, s. lāquēus, i, m.
pēdīca, f.; fig. insidiæ,
f. pl.
snare, v. a. illaqueo, 1.
irrētio, 4.
snatch, v. a. rāpio, cor-
rīpio, 3; (away) eripio;
surripio, 3; —, s. mor-
siuncula; raptio, f.
sneer, v. n. irrīdeo, deri-
deo, 2; —, sneering, s.
rhonchus, i, m.
sneeze, v. n. sternuo, 3;
—, s. sternutamentum, 1.
snivel, s. mūcus, i, m. p.
tuita nasi, f.; —, v. n.
mucum resorbeo, 2.
snob, s. homo nōvus a
arrogans, m.
snooze, s. v. nap, siesta.
snore, v. n. sterto, 3. nas-
magnum clamo, 1; —, s.
rhonchus, i, m.
snort, v. n. frēmo, 3; —, s.
frēmītus (equorum), m.
snow, s. nix, nīvis, f.; —
v. n. imp, ningo, ninxit, 3.
snowy, a. nīveus, nivalis
(full of snow) nivosus.
snub, v. a. reprehendo, 3.
vitupero, 1.
snug, a. secretus, arcanus
nītīdus; commodus; —ly
ad. secrēto; commodē.
so, ad. sic, Itā; — far, eatē
nus; — far from, tantum
abest — ut non; — much
tantum; tam; — so, me
diocriter; — that, ita ut
— that not, nē; — then
quare, quapropter; why
—? quamobrem?
soap, s. sāpo, ōnis, m.; —
v. a. (mod.) sapone ob-
līno, 3.
soar, v. n. in sublimē fēror
3; (of birds) subvōlo, 1.
sob, s. singultus, us, m.
—, v. n. singulto, 1.
sociable, a. sociabilis, so-
cialis; facilis, affabilis.
social, a. socialis; commu-
nis; civilis.
society, s. societas, f.
(com.) collegium; so-
dalicium, n.
sock, s. pedale, n. ūdo
ōnis, m.
socket, s. (in anatomy) ca-
vum; (mod.) cavum can-
delabri, n.
sod, cæspes, cespes, Itis
m.
soda, s. nitrum, n.
soever, ad. . . . cunque.
sofa, s. lectulus, grabatus
i, m.
soft, a. mollis, tēner (a-
um); (colour) lēnis; fig.
delicatus; effeminatus
clemens; —ly, ad. molli-
ter; leniter; clementer

- soften, v. a. mollio, 4. mī-
tīgo, 1; fig. lenio, 4;
placo, 1; —, v. n. mol-
lesco; (fruits) mitesco;
fig. mansuesco, mitesco,
3.
- soil, s. solum, n. terra, f.
- soil, v. a. inquino, con-
tāmīno, 1.
- solar, a. solaris; solis (geni-
tive).
- soldier, s. miles, Itis, m.;
common —, miles gre-
garius, m.
- soldiery, s. milites, m. pl.
copiæ militares, f. pl.
- solemn, a. sollemnis; seve-
rus; —ly, ad. sollenni-
ter.
- solemnize, v. a. celebroy, 1.
- solicit, v. a. rōgo; insto;
flāgīto; (to tempt) solli-
cīto, 1.
- solicitation, s. flagitatio;
sollicitatio, f.; impulsus,
us, m.
- solicitor, s. flagitator; solli-
citor; advocatus, i, m.
- solid, a. sōlidus; pūrus;
fig. vērū; firmus; —ly,
ad. solidē; firmiter.
- solid, s. corpus solidum, n.
- soliloquy, s. (mental) ser-
mo intīmus, m.; solilo-
quium, n.
- solitary, a. solitarius; (of
places) desertus.
- solitude, s. solitudo, f.
- solstice, s. solstitium, n.
- soluble, a. quod dissolvi
potest.
- solution, s. dilūtum, n.; fig.
solutio, explicatio, f.
- solve, v. a. solvo, 3. expli-
co, 1.
- solvent, a. qui est solvendo
(æri).
- some, a. aliqui, qua, quod;
nonnullus; quidam, quæ-
dam, quoddam; nonnulli;
— one, unusquisquam;
— . . . other, alius . . .
alius.
- somehow, ad. aliquā (viā),
nescio quōmōdo.
- something, s. aliquid, n.;
—, ad. aliquantulum.
- sometime, ad. aliquando;
quandoque; or other, ali-
quo tempore.
- somewhat, s. nonnihil, n.
indecl.; aliquantum; —,
ad. paululum.
- somewhere, ad. ālicūbi.
- somnolence, s. somni cupi-
ditas, f.
- son, s. filius, i, m.; — -in-
law, s. gēnēr, i, m.
- sonata, f. (mus. mod.) sym-
phōnia minor, f.
- song, s. cantus, us, m.;
(tune) mēlos, i, n.; fig.
for an old —, vili pretio.
- songster, songstress, s. avis
canora, f.; (of persons)
cantator, m. cantatrix, f.
- sonnet, s. canticulum, n.
- soon, ad. brevi tempore,
mox; — after, paulo post;
as — as, sīmulatque, si-
mulac, vix . . . quum; as
— as possible, quamprī-
mum.
- sooner, ad. (earlier) citius,
tempērius, prius . . .
quam; (rather) liben-
tius; no — said than
done, dicto citius.
- soonest, ad. at —, quam
citissime.
- soot, s. fuligo, īnis, f.
- soothe, v. a. permulceo, 2.
mītigo, 1. delenio, 4.
- sooty, a. fuliginosus.
- sop, s. offa, offula, f. intri-
tum, n.
- sophist, s. sōphistes, æ; ca-
villator, m.
- sophistry, s. cavillatio cap-
tiosa, f. [ifer.
- soporific, a. sopōrus, sopo-
- sorb, s. sorbus, i, (mod.) sor-
bus domestica, f.
- sorcerer, s. māgus, i, m.
- sorcery, s. fascinatio, f.
veneficium, n.
- sordid, a. sordīdus, avarus,
fœdus; —ly, ad. sordidē,
etc.
- sore, a. (as flesh) tēner (a,
um); (grievous) atrox,
durus; —ly, ad. gravi-
ter, vehementer.
- sore, s. ulcus, ěris, n.
- sorrel, n. helvinus; —, s.
(mod.) rumex acetosella,
f.
- sorrow, s. dolor, mœror,
luctus, us; angor, m.
anxietas, f.

- sorrow, *v. n.* dōleo, lūgeo, 2. angor, 3.
 sorrowful, *a.* luctuosus, tristis; —ly, *ad.* mœstē; miserē.
 sorry, *a.* (paltry) villis; *v.* sorrowful; I am —, ægrē fēro, 3; pœnitēt me (alicujus rei); I am — for it, nollem factum.
 sort, *s.* (kind) gēnus, *n.* spēcies, *f.*; (manner) mōdus, *i.* mos, *m.*; (quality, of things) nōta, *f.*
 sort, *v. a.* dīrībeo, 2; ordīno, 1; —, *v. n.* convenio, 4.
 sorter, *s.* diribītor, *m.*
 sorting, *s.* diribitio, *f.*
 sot, *fatuus*, *i.*; (drunkard) ebrius, *i.* potator, *m.*
 sottish, *a.* ebriosus; stupidus; —ly, *ad.* ebriosē; stultē. [hōmo, *g. c.*
 soul, *s.* ānīma, *f.*; (person)
 sound, *a.* (healthy) vālīdus, sanus; (strong) robustus; (entire) intēger (grā, grum); (in mind) mentis compos; (true, genuine) vērū; (valid) rātus; (of sleep) profundus; —ly, *ad.* sanē; (of sleeping) arctē.
 sound, *s.* sonus, *i.*; (of a trumpet) clangor; (noise) strēpītus, sōnītus, *us, m.*
 sound, *s.* (narrow sea) frētum, *n.*; (probe; in surgery) specillum, *n.*
 sound, *v. a.* (a trumpet) cano, 3; *fig.* cēlēbro, 1; (with the sounding-lead, *mod.*) perpendiculo mare imum tento, 1; —, *v. n.* sōno, 1; strēpo, 3.
 soundness, *s.* (of persons) sanitas; (whole) integritas; (of things) salubritas; (solidity) firmitas, *f.*
 sounding, *a.* sonorus.
 soup, *s.* jusculum, *n.*; —ladle, *s.* trulla, *f.*
 sour, *a.* acidus, acerbus; *fig.* amarus, morosus; —ly, *ad.* aberbē; *fig.* morosē.
 source, *s.* fons, ntis, *m.*; *fig.* orīgo, *f.* principium,
 sourness, *s.* aciditas, *f.* acor, *m.*; *fig.* acerbitas; morositas, *f.*
 souse, *v. a.* immergo, 3
 muriā condio, 4.
 souse, *s.* salsugo, īnis, *f.*
 south, *s.* mēridies, ēi, auster, tri, *m.*
 southern, *a.* australis, meridionalis.
 sovereign, *s.* princeps, rex, regnator; (*mod.*) nummus aureus valens viginti solidos Anglicos, *m.*; —, *a.* supremus.
 sow, *s.* sus, sūs, *g. c.* porca, *f.*
 sow, *v. a.* sēro, 3. sēmīno, 1
 space, *s.* spātium; (of time) intervallum, *n.*
 span, *s.* palmus, *i., m.*
 Spanish, *a.* Hispanicus Hispaniensis.
 spar, *s.* lapis specularis; obex, *m.*
 spar, *v. n.* dimico; *fig.* di gladior, 1.
 spare, *v. a. & n.* parco, 3 (with dative); parco, utor, 3; coacervo, 1.
 spare, *a.* parcus; frugalis, exilis.
 Spartan, *a.* Laconicus, Spartanus.
 spasm, *s.* spasmus, *i., m.* nervorum distentio, *f.*
 spatter, *v. a.* inquīno, 1, aspergo, 3; *fig.* calumniar, 1.
 speak, *v. n. & a.* loquor, 3, fari, 1. dīco, 3; to — of dico (de), (to mention) mēmōro, 1; to — out, eloquor, proloquor, 3; to — to, alloquor, 3; to — together or with, colloquor, 3.
 spear, *s.* hasta, lancea, *f.* —, *v. a.* hastā transfigo, 3.
 special, *a.* peculiaris, specialis; prācipuus; —ly, *ad.* specialiter, prācipuē.
 specie, *s.* aurum argentumve signatum, *n.*
 specify, *v. a.* (subtiliter) enumero, 1. describo, 3.
 speck, *s.* mǎcūla, *f.*; (natural blemish) nāvus, *i., m.*
 spectacle, *s.* spectaculum, *n.* species, *f.*

- spectator, s. spectator, m.
spectatrix, f.
- speech, s. (faculty) lingua, f.; sermo, m. concio, oratio, f.
- speed, s. celeritas; festinatio, f.; —, v. a. propero, festino, adjuvo, i; —, v. n. succedo, 3. prospero, i.
- speedy, a. citus, prop̄erus.
- spell, s. (charm) incantamentum, n.
- spell, v. a. & n. (mod.) ordino (i) syllabas litturarum.
- spend, v. a. impendo; consūmo; (to exhaust) effundo, 3; (to squander) dissipō, i.
- sphere, s. sphæra, f. glōbus, i, m.; fig. provincia, f.
- sphinx, s. sphinx, gis, f.
- spice, s. aroma, ātis, n.; odoramenta, n. pl.; fig. gustalus, i, m.; —, v. a. condio, 4.
- spike, s. clavus ferreus major, m.; (point) cuspis, Idis; (of corn) spīca, f.; —, v. a. cuspidō, i; clavis obstruo, 3.
- spill, v. a. effundo, 3.
- spin, v. a. & n. neo, 2; (to draw out) dūco, 3; —, v. n. (as a cat) susurro; (as a top) in gyrum versari, i.
- spinal, a. dorsalis, spinalis.
- spine, s. spina, f.
- spinster, s. lanifica; in-nupta, f.
- spirit, s. spīritus, us, m.; anima, f.; fig. ingenium, n; vīgor; (liquor) spīritus, m.; (ghost) spectrum, n.
- pit, s. vēru, us, n.; (of land) lingua, f.; —, v. a. & n. verū transfigo; (from the mouth) spuo, 3. exscreo, i.
- spite, s. livor, m. mālēvolēntia, f. odium, n.; in — of, nīhīlōminus; or ablat. absol. with perf. part. of contemno.
- spite, v. a. malevolentia tracto, i.
- piteful. a. lividus, male-
- volus; —ly, ad. malevolē, infestē.
- spittle, s. spūtum, n. saliva, f.
- splash, v. a. aspergo, si, sum, 3.
- spleen, s. liēn, enis, splēn, enis; fig. stōmāchnus, i, m.
- splendid, a. splendidus, nītīdus; magnificus; —ly, ad. splendīdē; magnificē.
- splenetic, a. splenicus, fig. splenēticus.
- splint, s. fragmentum ossis, n.; (in surgery) fērula, f.
- splinter, s. assūla, f.; schidia, n. pl.; —, v. a. (mod.) assulatim findo or confringo, 3.
- split, v. a. & n. findo; findor, 3; —, s. fissura, f.
- splutter, v. n. perturbata (ac balba) voce loquor, 3.
- spoil, s. spōlium, n. praeda, f.; —, v. a. spōlio; prædor, i; (to mar, etc.) corrumpo; (to ruin) perdo, 3; depravo, vītio, i.
- spoiler, s. spoliator; vastator, m.
- spoke, s. radius (rotæ), m.
- spoliation, s. spoliatio, f.
- spondee, s. spondeus, i, m.
- sponge, s. spongia, f.; (med.) penicillus, i, m.; —, v. a. & n. spongiā detergo; se inferre atque intrudere, 3.
- spongy, a. spongiosus.
- sponsor, s. sponsor, m.
- spool, s. fūsus, i, m.
- spoon, s. cochlear, aris, n.
- spoonful, s. cochleare, is, n.
- sport, s. ludus, i, lusus, us, m.; (hunting) venatio; (mockery) irrīsio, f.; —, v. a. & n. ludo, 3; lascivio, 4.
- sportive, a. jocosus, ludicer (cra, crum); —ly, ad. jocosē; joci causā.
- spot. s. mākūla; (mark) nōta; (stain) lābes, is, f.; (of land) agellus, i, m.; —, v. a. (to stain) in-

- quino, maculo; (to speckle) maculis noto, i.
 spotless, a. expers maculis; fig. purus; integer; —ly, ad. sine labe.
 spotted, a. maculosus, maculis distinctus.
 spouse, s. conjux, ūgis, g. c.; uxor, f.
 spout, s. tabulus, i, canalis, is; (of water) torrens, m.; —, v. a. & n. ejaculo; ejaculor (in altum); (-peeches) declamo, i.
 sprain, v. a. intorqueo, 2. convello, 3; —, s. luxatio, f.
 spray, s. aspergo, īnis, f.
 spread, v. a. expando, distendo, extendo; dif-fundo, 3; (to make known) divulgo, i; —, v. n. expando, diffundo, 3. etc.; (to become known) divulgor; (of a disease) evagor, i.
 sprig, s. ramusculus, m. virgula, f.
 spring, s. (season) vēr, veris, n.; (elastic) (mod.) spira e ferro recellente facta, f.; (leap) saltus, us, m.; (of water) fons, ntis, m. scātūrigo, īnis, f.
 spring, a. vernus.
 spring, v. n. (to grow from) orior, 4, enascor, 3; (as rivers, etc.), scateo, 2. effluo, 3; (to bud) germino, i; (to leap) salio, exsilio, 4; (to crack) dissilio, 4. displōdo, 3.
 sprinkle, v. a. spargo, aspergo, 3; —, v. n. rōro, i.
 sprite, s. spectrum, phantasma, n.
 sprout, s. pullus; surculus, i, m.; — s, pl. cauliculi, m. pl.; —, v. n. pullulo, i.
 spruce, a. laetus, nītīdus, comptus; —ly, ad. nitidē, etc.
 sponge, etc. v. sponge, etc.
 spur, s. calcar, āris; fig. incitamentum, n.; —, v. a. equum calcaribus concito, i.
 spurious, a. spūrius; ficticius.
 spurn, v. a. aspernor i. pudio, i.
 spurt, v. n. (as liquids) exsilio, 4.
 sputter, v. to splutter.
 spy, s. explorator; emissarius, m.
 spy, v. a. & n. explore speculor, i.
 squad, s. mānīpūlus, i, n.
 squadron, s. (of cavalry) turma, ala, (of ships) pa-classis, f.
 squalid, a. spūalidu spurcus.
 squall, s. vociferatio, f. (of children) vagitus, u. m.; (sudden storm) pro-cella, f.; —, v. n. vagi, 4.
 squally, a. procellosus.
 square, a. quadratus; fig. honestus, probus; —, quadratum, n.; quadra (tool) norma, f.; (mil. agmen quadratum, n.
 square, v. a. quadro, (also in math.); —, v. i. congruo, 3. convenio, i.
 squash, v. a. contēro, contundo, 3.
 squat, v. n. succumbo, recumbo, subsidō, 3.
 squeak, v. n. acutē vociferor i; (as a mouse etc.) dintrio, 4.
 squeeze, v. a. comprimō, prēmo, 3; (out) exprimo, 3.
 squib, s. (fire-work) (mod. radius pyrius; (lampoon) libellus famosus, m.
 squint, v. n. limis oculi intueor, 2.
 squint, squinting, a. strabus, perversis oculis.
 squire, s. (mod.) armīgē, i, m.
 squirrel, s. sciūrus, i, m.
 squirt, s. syrinx, gis, f.; — v. a. & n. projicio, i. emīco, i. exsilio, 4.
 stab, s. puncta, f. vulnus gladio or hastā factum n.; —, v. a. fōdio, 3. pe-foro, i.
 stable, a. stabilis, solidus.
 stable, s. stabulum, n.
 stable, v. a. stabulo incli-do, 3.

- staff**, s. *băcŭlum*, n.; *fus-tis*, is; (of high persons) *scipio*, ōnis, m.; (officers) (mod.) *qui circa ducem curant*, m. pl.; fig. *fulci-mentum*, n.
stag, s. *cervus*, i, m.
stage, s. *proscēnium*; *sug-gestum*; *theatrum*, n.; fig. *campus*, i, m. *area*, f.; (on a journey) *iter*, n.
stain, s. *macula*, *lābes*, is; fig. *infamia*, *nōta*, f.
stain, v. a. *maculo*, *conta-mino*, i; (to dye) *tingo*, 3.
stair, s. *gradus*, us, m. *scala*, f.
stake, s. *palus*, i, m.; (at play) *depositum*, n.; —, v. a. *depōno*, 3. *oppig-nero*, i
stamen, *stamina*, s. (of a flower) *stāmen*, *īnis*, n.
stamp, s. (mark) *nōta*, f.; (to mark or impress with) *typus*, i, m.; (with the foot) *vestigium*, n.; (im-pression made) *impres-sio*, f.; (cut, print) *ta-bula*, *imago*, f.
stamp, v. a. *imprīmo*, 3; *nōto*, i. (money) *cūdo*, 3; (the ground with the feet) *supplōdo*; (to bruise) *contundo*, 3.
stand, s. *lōcus*, i, m. *stātio*; (halt) *mōra*, f.; *sugges-tus*, us, m. *mensa*, f.
stand, v. n. *sto*, i. *consisto*, 3; (to endure) *tōlēro*, i. *sustineo*, 2; (against) *re-sisto*, 3; (aloof) *absto*, i; (by) *juxta* (aliquem, etc.) *sto*, i; *adsisto*, 3; fig. *persto*, i; (still) *consisto*, *subsisto*, *stationem facio*, 3; (out) *exsto*, i. *promī-neo*, 2.
standard, s. *vexillium*, n.; *norma*, *mensura*, f.; —, bearer, s. *vexillarius*, *sig-nifēr*, i, m.
stanza, s. *carmen* *tetrastī-chum*, *distichon*, i, n.
star, s. *stella*, f. *sidus*, *ēris*; fig. *lūmen*, n.
stare, s. *obtus*, us, m. *in-tentio oculorum*, f.; —, v. a. & n. *inhio*, i. *stu-*
peo, 2; — (at), *intueor*, 2. *hæreo* (2) *defixum in aliquo*.
start, v. n. *trēpīdo*, i. *sub-sīlio*, 4; *contremisco*, 3; —, v. a. (game) *excīto*, i. *excio*, 4; *instituo*, 3; *com-moveo*, 2; *luxo*, i.
start, s. *subita trepidatio*, f. *repens tremor*, m.; (de-parting) *profectio*, f.; (leap) *saltus*, ūs, m.
starve, v. a. & n. *fame in-terficio*, 3; *fame enēcor*, i.
state, s. *stātus*, us; *lōcus*, i, m.; (political) *civitas*, *respublica*, f.; (pomp) *magnificentia*; fig. *con-ditio*, f. [i; *perscribo*, 3.
state, v. a. *narro*; *declaro*,
station, s. *stātio*, f. *lōcus*, i. m.; —, v. a. *lōco*, i. *dis-pono*, 3.
statuary, s. *statuarius*, *sculptor*, m.; (act) *ars statuaria*, f.
statue, s. *statua*, f.; (of bronze) *signum æneum*, n.
statute, s. *statutum*; *decre-tum*, n. *lex*, f.
stay, v. n. *maneo*, 2. *com-mōror*; (to loiter) *cunc-tor*, i; —, v. a. *detineo*, 2. *sisto*, 3; (to curb) *co-erceo*, 2.
stay, s. (abide) *commora-tio*, *mansio*; (delay) *mōra*, f.; (prop) *fulcrum*, n.; —s, pl. *mamillare*, n.
steady, a. *fīrmus*, *stābīlis*; *constans*; fig. *gravis*.
steak, s. *offa*, *offula*, f.
steal, v. a. & n. *fūr*, i; (away) *surripio*, 3.
steam, s. (aquæ) *vāpor*, m.; —, v. a. & n. *vapōro*; *fumo*, i.
steam-engine, s. (mod.) *machina vi vaporis mota*, f.
steed, s. *equus bellator*, m.
steel, s. *chālybs*, *ŷbis*, m.; (for striking a light) *cla-vus*, i, m.; fig. *ferrum*, n.; —, v. a. *duro*, i.
steelyard, s. *stātēra*, f.
steep, a. *præceps*, *prærup-tus*; —, s. *arduum*, n.

- steep, v. a. mādēfacio, 3. mādēro, 1.
 steeple, s. turris pyramidata, f.
 steepness, s. acclivitas, declivitas, f.
 steer, s. juvenus, i, m.
 steer, v. a. & n. gubernō, 1. dirigo, 3.
 steerage, s. (act) gubernatio; puppis, is, f.
 steering, s. gubernatio, onis, f.
 stem, s. (of a tree) truncus, i, m.; (of a ship) prora, f.
 stem, v. n. obsisto, obnitor; reprimo, 3.
 stench, s. fœtor, gravis odor, m.
 stenographer, s. notarius, i, m.
 step, s. passus, us, m.
 step-brother, s. (of father's side) vitrici filius; (of mother's side) novercæ filius, m.
 step-daughter, s. privigna, f.
 step-father, s. vitricus, m.
 step-mother, s. noverca, f.
 sterile, a. stērilis, inutilis.
 sterility, s. sterilitas, f.
 sterling, s. (mod.) legalis moneta (Anglica), f.; —, a. vērus, bōnus
 stern, a. durus, severus; torvus; —ly, ad. durē, severē; torvē.
 stern, s. puppis (navis), f.
 sternness, s. severitas, atrocitas, f.
 stew, s. (mod.) carnes cum condimentis elixæ, f. pl.; —, v. a. carmen lento igne cōquo, 3.
 steward, s. administrator, procurator; dispensator, m.
 stew-pan, s. anthepta, f.
 stick, s. bācūlus, i, m. baculum, n.
 stick, v. a. affigo, 3; —, v. n. hæreō; adhæreō, 2; fig. hāsīto, 1. [dus.
 sticky, a. viscosus, viscidus; frigidus; —ly, ad. rigdē, etc.
 stiffen, v. a. rigidum facio, 3; (with starch) āmylo, 1; —, v. n. obduresco, 3.
 stiffness, s. rigor, m.; pertinacia, f. rigor, m.
 stiffler, v. a. suffōco; stragulo, 1; fig. opprimo, 1; stinguo, 3.
 stigma, s. stigma, n. nōta
 stigmatize, v. a. nōto, famam alicujus lædo.
 stile, s. (mod.) septum v. satile, n.
 stiletto, s. sica, f. pugio,
 still, a. quietus, immotus, v. a. placo, sedo, 1.
 still, ad. nīhīlōmīnus; (yet) adhuc; (always) semp.
 stillborn, a. abortivus.
 stillness, s. silentium, taciturnitas, f.
 stilts, s. pl. grallæ, f. pl.
 stimulate, v. a. stimulo, excito, 1.
 stimulus, v. stimulant.
 sting, s. (of bees, etc., a. of plants) aculeus, i, n. (wound by it) ictus, m. sus, us, m.; fig. (of conscience) angor conscientiæ, m.; —, v. a. punio, 3; mordeo, 2; (as nettle) ūro, 3; fig. excrucio, 1.
 stingy, a. sordidus, n. parcus.
 stink, v. n. fœteo, m. oleo, 2; —, s. fœtor,
 stint, s. limitatio, f. mōdi, i, m.; inopia, f.; —, v. moderor, 1. coerceo, 2.
 stipend, s. salarium, merces, ēdis; (mod.) p. cunia quotannis cepta, f.
 stipulate, v. a. paciscor, stipulor, 1.
 stir, s. tumultus, us, turba, f.; —, v. a. excito, 1; —, v. n. se movere,
 stirrup, s. (mod.) stapeum, n.
 stitch, s. (mod.) tractacūs; fig. pungens dolor, m.; —, v. a. suo, 3.
 stoat, s. (mod.) mustēla minea, f.
 stock, s. (of a tree) caudex, icis, truncus, i, n. (haft, handle) lignum, n.; (race) gēnus, n.; (goods) copia, f.; (cattle) pecus, ōvis, n.; (of cattle) res pecuaria,

- (money on interest) pecuniæ, f. pl.
 stock, v. a. instruo, 3. sup-
 pedito, 2.
 stock-still, a. immotus, im-
 mobilis.
 stockade, s. locus vallo mu-
 nitus, m.
 stocking, s. tibiale, is, n.
 stoic(al), a. stoicus; —, s.
 Stoæ philosophus, m.
 stoicism, s. Stoica disci-
 plina, f.; fig. (mod.) Stoic-
 ismus, i, m.
 stole, s. stōla, f.
 stolen, p. & a. furtivus; —
 goods, furta, n. pl.
 stomach, s. stōmachus,
 ventriculus; (appetite)
 appetitus, m.; (anger)
 ira, f.; —, v. a. indignor,
 1. irascor, 3.
 stomacher, s. pectorale, n.
 stomachic, a. stomacho
 gratus; —, s. medica-
 mentum stomacho ap-
 tum, n.
 stone, s. lāpis, Idis, m.
 saxum, n.; (med.) calcu-
 lus, i; (testicle) testis, is,
 m.; (weight) 14 libræ, f.
 pl.; —, v. a. lapido, 1.
 stone, a. lapideus.
 stone-crop, s. (plant, mod.)
 sedum, n.
 stone-fruit, s. (mod.) bac-
 cæ quibus nucleus inest,
 quales sunt oliva, palmu-
 la, etc., f. pl.
 stone-pit, stone-quarry, s.
 lapidicina, f.
 stony, a. (full of stones)
 lapidosus; (of stone)
 saxeus.
 stool, s. scabellum, n. sella, f.
 stoop, v. n. proclino, 1; fig.
 se submittere, 3.
 stoopingly, ad. prōnē.
 stop, v. a. obtūro, 1; prohi-
 beo, 2. sisto, 3; —, v. n.
 subsisto; (to cease) de-
 sisto; omitto, 3.
 stop, s. (delay) mōra, f.;
 impedimentum, n.; pau-
 sa, f.
 store, s. copia, f.; (provi-
 sion) commeatus, us, m.;
 —, v. a. coacervo, 1. con-
 do; (with) instruo, 3.
 stork, s. ciconia, f.
 storm, s. procella, tempes-
 tas; (mil.) expugnatio,
 f.; —, v. a. expugno, 1;
 —, v. n. desævio, 4.
 stormy, a. turbidus; procel-
 losus; fig. tumultuosus.
 story, s. (tale) narratio; fa-
 bula; (history) historia,
 f.; (lie) mendacium, n.;
 (of a house) tabulatum,
 n.
 stout, a. corpulentus; ro-
 bustus; fig. firmus; vālī-
 dus; —ly, ad. robustē; for-
 titer.
 stove, s. fōcus camīnus, i,
 m.
 stow, v. a. condo, recondo,
 3.
 straight, a. rectus, direc-
 tus; —ly, ad. rectē.
 strain, v. a. (to stretch)
 contendo, 3; (a knuck-
 etc.) luxo, 1; (to filter)
 percōlo, 1; (to press out)
 exprīmo, 3; —, v. n. per-
 color, 1; enītor, 3.
 strain, s. contentio; (nerv-
 orum) intentio; (mus.)
 suavis modulus; (man-
 ner, style) modus, i, m.
 strait, a. angustus, arctus;
 —ly, ad. angustē, arctē.
 strait, s. frētum, n.; fig.
 difficultas, f. angustīæ, f.
 pl.
 strand, s. lit(t)us, ōris, n.;
 —, v. n. (of ships) im-
 pingor, 3.
 strange, a. pēregrīnus; fig.
 inusitatus; rārus; nōvus,
 mirus; —l i. mirabile
 dictu! —ly, ad. mirificē.
 strap, s. lōrum, n. strupus,
 i, m.
 stratagem, s. stratagema,
 n.; fig. dolus, i, m.
 strategy, s. ars imperato-
 ria, f.
 stratum, n. stratum, n.
 straw, s. stramentum, n.;
 (for thatch) stipula, f.;
 —, a. stramineus.
 strawberry, s. frāgum, n.
 stray, v. n. erro, aberro, 1;
 —, s. animal errans, n.
 streak, s. linea diversicolor,
 f.; —, v. a. lineis diver-
 sicoloribus distinguo, 3.
 stream, s. flūmen, n. am

- nis, is, m.; —, v. n. fluo, curro, 3.
- street, s. *vīa*; (with houses) *plătēa*, f. *vīcus*, i, m.
- strength, s. *rōbur*, *ōris*, n.; *firmitas*; (power) *potentia*, *potestas*; fig. *vis*, f.
- stress, s. (chief point) *summa*, f. *caput*, n.; (emphasis) *vis*, f. *pondus*, n.
- stretch, v. a. *tendo*; *produco*, *extendo*; *distendo*, 3; —, v. n. *extendo*; *produco*; *distendor*; (of country) *patesco*, 3; to — out, *porrigo*, 3; (oneself) *pandiculus*, i.
- stretch, s. *intentio*, *contentio*, f.; *spātium*, n.
- strew, v. a. *spargo*, (in-) *sterno*, 3.
- stricken, a. & p. *vulneratus*; (with age) *ætate proventus* or *provector*.
- strict, a. (close, tight) *arcus*; *accuratus*, *exactus*; *rigidus*, *severus*; — ly, ad. *arctē*; *accuratē*; (formally) *affectatē*; *severē*.
- stricture, s. *vituperatio*; (med.) *strictura*, f.
- stride, v. n. *varico*, i; —, s. *gradus*, us; *passus lentus* et *procērus*, m.
- strike, v. a. *fērio*, 4. *pulso*, i. *percutio*; *tango*, 3; (to cudgel) *verbero*, i; (to stamp) *cudo*, 3; (in games: the ball) *remitto*, 3; —, v. n. (of a clock, mod.) *sonare*, i.
- strike, s. *rastellum*, n.; (of workmen, mod.) *cessatio operis*, f.
- string, s. *linea*, f.; *filum*, n.; (for a bow; sinew) *nervus*; *funiculus*, i, m.; (for violins, etc.) *chorda*; fig. *sēries*, *ēi*, f.; —, v. a. (a musical instrument) *chordis contendo*, 3; (to tie, to lace) *funiculis* (etc.) *colligo*, i.
- strip, v. a. (off) *spōlio*; *denūdo*, i; (clothes) *exuo*, 3; (the rind, etc.) *decortico*, i.
- strip, s. *particula*, f. *frustulum*, n.; (of paper) *schēda*, f.
- stripe, s. *vibex*, *icis*, f. (blow) *ictus*, us, m. (for garments) *virga*, f.
- strive, v. n. (e) *nitor*, 3. *molior*, 4. *conor*, i; (after, for) *annitor*, 3. *secutor*, i; (against) *obnitor*, 3.
- stroke, s. *ictus*, us, m. *plaga*, f.; (with a pen) *ductus pennæ*, f.; (of an oar) *pulsus*, us, m.; —, v. a. (per) *mulceo*, 2.
- stroll, v. n. (about) *perambulo*, *spātior*, i; —, s. *ambulatio*, f.
- stroller, s. *ambulator*; *homo vagus*, m.
- strong, a. *robustus*; (full-bodied) *corpulentus*; (sound) *firmus*, *valens*; (powerful) *pōtens*, *validus*; fig. *vehemens*; *grāvis*; — ly, ad. *robustē*; *validē*; *firmē*; *fortiter*.
- stronghold, s. *arx*, *cis*, f. *castellum*, n.
- strop, s. (mod.) *lorum in quo novaculæ exacuuntur*, n.
- structure, s. (construction) *structura*, f.; (building) *ædificium*, n.
- struggle, v. n. *contendo*, 3. *luctor*, i. (ob) *nitor*, 3. (to fight) *pugno*, i; —, s. *certamen*, n. *pugna* (wrestling and) fig. *luctatio*, f.
- strut, v. n. *turgeo*, *tumescō*, 2; —, s. (mod.) *incessus magnificus*, m.
- stubble, s. *stīpŭla*, f. *culmus*, i, m.
- stubborn, a. *obstinatus*, *pervicax*, *contumax*; — ly, ad. *pervicaciter*, *obinatē*.
- student, s. (homo) *studiosus*, i, m.
- studied, a. *mēditatus*; *exquisitus*.
- studious, a. *studiosus*, *cupidus*; *studiis litterarum deditus*; — ly, ad. *studiosē*.
- study, s. *stŭdium*; (room) *umbraculum*, n. *bibliothēca*, f.; —, v. a. & n.

- studeo, 2. (with dative); explōro; mēdītor, 1.
 stuff, s. (material) materia, f.; (furniture, etc.) supellectiles, f. pl.; (cloth) pannus, i. m.; (woven—) textile, n.; —! i. nugæ!
 stuff, v. a. farcio, 4; (to cram) sagino, 1; (to fill) expleo, repleo, 2.
 stumble, v. n. offendo; (against) impingo, 3; (at) hæsito, 1; —, s. offensio, f.
 stump, s. truncus, i, caudex, m.; —, v. a. trunco, 1.
 stun, v. a. stupe facio, 3. perturbo, 1.
 stunt, v. a. (mod.) incrementum (alicujus, etc.) impedio, 4.
 stupefy, v. a. terreo, 2. perturbo; hebetō, 1.
 stupid, a. stupidus, fatuus; —ly, ad. stupidē.
 stupidity, s. stupiditas, fatuitas, f.
 stupor, s. stupor; torpor, m.
 sturdy, a. robustus, validus, firmus.
 sturgeon, s. ācīpenser, is, m.
 stutter, v. n. balbutio, 4.
 style, s. (to write with) stīlus, i, m.; fig. sermo; mōdus, i, m.; gēnus, n.; —, v. a. appello, nomīno, 1.
 stylish, a. spēciousus; affectatus.
 subaltern, s. inferior; —, s. minister, tri; (mil.) succenturio, m.
 subdivide, v. a. Itērum dividō, 3.
 subdue, v. a. subjīcio, vinco, 3; dōmo, 1.
 subject, a. subjectus; (liable to) obnoxius.
 subject, s. (homo) subditus; civis, m.; (argument of discourse) materia, f.; (log. & gr.) subjectum, n.
 subject, v. a. subjīcio, subīgo, 3.
 subjoin, v. a. subjungo, suppono, 3.
- subjugate, v. a. subīgo, 3. dōmo, 1.
 subjunctive, s. (gr.) subjunctivus mōdus, m.
 sublime, a. altus, celsus; fig. excelsus, sublimis; —ly, ad. excelsē dīvinī-tus.
 sublimity, s. elatio, excelsitas, sublimitas, f.
 submarine, a. submersus.
 submerge, v. a. & n. submergo, 3; inundo, 1.
 submission, s. obsequium, n. reverentia, f.
 submissive, a. submissus; obsequiosus, supplex (icis); —ly, ad. submissē.
 submit, v. a. & n. submitto, subjīcio; (to condescend), descendo, 3; (to endure) subeo, 4.
 subordinate, v. a. subjīcio, suppono, 3.
 subordinate, a. & s. inferior; substitutus, i, m.
 subordination, s. (mil.) disciplina; conditio inferior, f.
 suborn, v. a. suborno, 1.
 subpœna, s. denuntiatio testimonii, f.
 subscribe, v. a. subscribo, 3. subsigno, 1; assentior, 4. [m.
 subscriber, s. subscriptor,
 subsequent, a. sequens, posterior, serior; —ly, ad. deinde, postea.
 subserve, v. a. subservio, subvenio, 4.
 subside, v. n. subsidō, 3.
 subsidize, v. a. pecunias suppedito, 1.
 subsidy, s. collatio, f. subsidium, n.
 subsist, v. n. subsisto, 3.
 substance, s. substantia; res, f.; (estate) opes, f. pl.
 substantial, a. solidus, firmus; (real) vērus; (chief) prācīpuus; opulentus; —ly, ad. solidē; rē.
 substitute, s. vicarius, i, m.
 substitute, v. a. substituo, suppono, 3.
 substitution, s. substitutio, f.

- subterfuge, s. tergiversatio, f. effugium, n. prætextus, us, m.
- subtle, a. subtilis; tenuis; fig. acutus, vāfer.
- subtract, v. a. subtraho, 3.
- suburb, s. suburbium, n.
- subversion, s. excidium, n.
- subvert, v. a. evertō, subverto, 3.
- succeed, v. n. succedo, sequor, 3; fig. prosperē evenire, 4.
- success, s. bonus or felix exitus, successus, us, m.
- successive, a. succedens, continuus; —ly, ad. in ordine; continenter.
- successor, s. successor, m.
- succumb, v. n. succumbo, 3.
- such, a. talis; ejusmodi; —, ad. adeo, tam; — as, qualis, istiusmodi; in — manner, tali modo.
- suck, v. a. sūgo, 3; (in, up) sorbeo, 2. exsugo, 3; —, v. n. ubera dūco, 3.
- sucker, s. surculus, i, m.
- suction, s. suctus, us, m.
- sudden, a. sūbitus, repentinus, inexpectatus; —ly, ad. sūbito, repentē.
- sue, v. a. in jus voco, 1; —, v. n. oro, precor, flagito, 1; posco, pēto, 3.
- suffer, v. a. & n. pātor, 3. tōlēro, 1. sustineo, 2; ægroto, 1. calamitosus.
- sufferer, s. ægrotus; fig.
- suffice, v. n. sufficio, 3. sātis, esse.
- suffocate, v. a. suffōco, 1.
- suffrage, s. suffragium, n.
- suffuse, v. a. suffundo, 3.
- sugar, s. sacchārum, n.; —, v. a. (mod.) sacchāro condio, 4.
- suggest, v. a. suggēro, 3. mōneo, 2.
- suicide, s. mors voluntaria, f. suicidium, n.
- suit, s. lis, litis, causa, f.; omnis apparatus, us, m.; (of clothes) vestimenta, n. pl.; (at cards) chartarum (lusoriarum) genus, n.
- suit, v. a. accommōdo, 1; —, v. n. convēnio, 4. congruo, 3.
- suite, s. comitatus, us, m. (of rooms, mod.) conclavium series, f.
- suitor, s. supplex, 1cis, g. c.; (wooer) proculus, i, m.
- sullen, a. tetricus, torvus protervus; —ly, ad. morosē, torvē.
- sully, v. a. inquino, contaminino, 1.
- sulphur, s. sulfur, sulphur ūris, n.
- sultan, s. (mod.) imperator Turcicus, m.
- sultry, a. æstuosus, torridus.
- sum, s. summa (totalis) (money) summa pecuniæ, f.; fig. caput; summarium, n.
- sum, v. a. (up) consummo, 1; fig. breviter rēpēto, 3.
- summary, s. ēpitōmē, f. summarium, n.; —, a. brēvis.
- summer, s. ætas, f.; — house, s. umbraculum, n.
- summit, s. culmen, cacumen, n.
- summon, v. a. cīto; (up) excito, 1; (animum) erigo, 3.
- summons, s. citatio, f.
- sun, s. sōl, is, m.; —, v. a. insolo, 1.
- Sunday, s. Dōmīnica, f.
- sun-rise, s. solis ortus (ūs) m.
- sun-set, s. solis occasus, m.
- sup, v. a. & n. sorbillo cœno, 1; —, s. gustulus i, m.
- superb, a. magnificus, speciosus; —ly, ad. splendē, magnificē.
- superficial, a. lēvis, superficialiarius; —ly, ad. leviter.
- superfine, a. prætenuis fig. eximius.
- superfluous, a. supervacaneus; superfluus; —ly, ad. quod supervacaneum sit.
- superintend, v. a. præsumo (alicui rei), administro, 1.
- superior, a. superior, us melior, us; —, s. præpositus, i, m.

- superiority, s. *præstantia*, f.; *privilegium*, n.
 superlative, a. *eximius*; (gr.) *superlativus*.
 supernatural, a. *supra naturam rerum*.
 superscribe, v. a. *super-scribo*, 3.
 supersede, v. a. *abŏleo*; *supersedeo*, 2.
 superstition, s. *superstitio*, f.
 supine, a. *supīnus*; —ly, ad. *supinē*; *lentē*.
 supper, s. *cœna*, f.; Lord's —, *cœna Domini*, f.
 supplant, v. a. *supplanto*, 1. *per dolum dejicio*, 3.
 supple, a. *flexibilis*, *flexilis*; —ly, ad. *laxē*.
 supplement, s. *supplementum*, n. *appendix*, f.
 suppleness, s. *molitia*, f. *lentor*, m.
 suppli(c)ant, *supplex*, 1c1s, g. c.
 supplicate, v. a. *supplico*, 1.
 supply, s. *supplementum*; *subsidium*, *auxilium*, n.; v. a. *suppleo*; *præbeo*, 2. *suppedito*, 1.
 support, s. (prop) *fulcrum*, n.; fig. *gratia*, f.; *subsidium*, n.; —, v. a. *sustineo*, 2; (to prop) *fulcio*, 4; (to maintain) *alo*, 3; (to aid) *adjūvo*, 1.
 supportable, a. *tolerabilis*.
 supporter, s. *adjūtor*; *fautor*, m.
 suppose, v. a. (to imagine) *opīnor*, *puto*, 1. *crēdo*, 3.
 supposition, s. *opinio*, f.
 suppress, v. a. *supprīmo*, 3. *abŏleo*, 2.
 suppression, s. *suppressio*, f.
 supremacy, s. *principatus*, us, m. *imperium*, n.
 supreme, a. *supremus*, *summus*; —ly, ad. *præ omnibus aliis*.
 sure, a. *certus*; (faithful) *fidus*; (safe) *securus*; —ly, ad. *certē*; *tuto*; *firmē*.
 sureness, s. *firmitas*, *stabilitas*; *fidelitas*, f.
 surety, s. *vas*, *vadis*, *prædis*, *sponsor*, m.
 surf, s. *æstus*, us, m. *unda spumans*, f.
 surface, s. *superficies*, ēi, f.
 surfeit, s. *satietas*; *nausea*, f.; fig. *tædium*, n.; —, v. a. *saturo*; fig. *satio*, 1; —, v. n. *satiatus sum*.
 surge, s. *fluctus*, *ætus*, us, m.; —, v. n. *tumescō*, *surgo*, 3.
 surgeon, s. *chirurgus*, i, m.
 surly, a. *morosus*, *difficilis*.
 surmise, s. *conjectura*, f.; —, v. a. *conjecturam facio*, 3. *suspīcor*, 1.
 surmount, v. a. *sūpĕro*, 1. *vinco*, 3 (also fig.).
 surname, s. *cognomen*, inis, n.
 surpass, v. a. *supero*, 1. *ex-cēdo*; *omitto*, 3.
 surplus, s. *reliquum*, *residuum*; *auctarium*, n.
 surprise, s. *consternatio*, f.; (sudden attack) *repens adventus hostium*, m.; —, v. a. *de improvviso supervenio*, 4; *exterreo*, 2.
 surrender, s. (mil.) *deditio*, onis; (law) *cessio*, onis, f.; —, v. a. *cedo*; *trado*, 3; —, v. n. *se tradere*, 3.
 surrogate, s. *delegatus*, i, m.
 surround, v. a. *circumdo*; *circumsto*, 1; *cingo*, 3; *circumvallo*, 1.
 survey, s. (act) *inspectio*; *contemplatio*, (measuring) *mensura*, f.; —, v. a. *inspicio*, 3; *contemplor*, 1; (to measure land) *permetior*, 4.
 surveyor, s. *inspector*; *agrimensor*, *metator*, m.
 survival, s. *superstitis status*, m.
 survive, v. n. *superstes sum*, *supervivo*, 3.
 survivor, s. *sūperstes*, stītis, m. & f.
 susceptible, a. *facile suscipiens*.
 suspect, v. n. & a. *suspīcor*, 1. *suspicio*, 3. *suspectum hābeo*, 2.
 suspend, v. a. & n. *suspendo*, 3; *pendeo*, 2; *intermitto*; *differo*, 3. *ab-rōgo*, 1 (alicui aliquid).
 suspense, s. *dubitatio*; ob-

- scura spes, f.; in —, incertus, dubius.
 suspension, suspensio; hæsitatio, f.; (of arms) indutiæ, f. pl.
 suspicion, s. suspicio, f.
 suspicious, a. suspicax; (suspected) suspectus; —ly, ad. suspiciosē; dubiē.
 sustain, v. a. (to prop) sustineo, 2. fulcio, 4; defēdo, 3; (to bear, etc.) tōlēro, 1; (of an actor) (partes) ago, 3.
 swaddle, v. a. infantem in cunabulis ligo, 1.
 swallow, s. hirundo, īnis; (throat) gūla, f.
 swallow, v. a. glūtio, 4; vōro; fig. devoro, 1.
 swamp, s. pālus, ūdis, f.; —, v. a. demergo, 3.
 swampy, a. paludosus, uliginosus.
 swan, s. cygnus, i, m.; —'s song, vox cygnea, f.
 sward, s. cæspes, ītis, m.
 swarm, s. (of bees) exāmen, īnis, n.; fig. turba, f.; —, v. n. examino, 1.
 swarthy, a. fuscus, subniger.
 swathe, s. fascia, f.; —, v. a. fasciis colligo, 1.
 sway, s. ditio, f. imperium, n.; —, v. a. rēgo, 3.
 swear, v. a. (alicui) obsecrationem præeo, 4; —, v. n. jūro; (to curse) execror, 1.
 sweat, s. sūdor, m.; —, v. n. & a. sūdo; sudores (alicui) evōco, 1.
 sweep, s. purgatio, f.; (person) caminorum mundator; (flying) jactus, us, m.
 sweep, v. a. (to brush, etc.) verro; (to pass quickly over) percurro; rapio, 3.
 sweet, a. dulcis, suavis; fig. blandus; jucundus; —ly, ad. dulcē; suavē.
 sweetness, s. dulcēdo; suavitas, f.
 swell, v. a. inflo, 1. tūmēfacio, 3; —, v. n. tūmeo, 2; —, s. æstus, us, m. unda, f.
 swift, a. cēlēr, velox, rapidus; —ly, ad. celeriter, velociter.
 swill, v. n. & a. se ingurgitare, 1; —, s. colluvies ēi, f.
 swim, v. n. nāto, no; fluō 1; mādeo, 2.
 swindle, v. a. fraudo, 1. circumvenio, 4.
 swine, s. sus, suis, g. c. porcus, i, m.; —-herd, s. suarius, m.
 swing, s. funiculus quo se quis jactat; impētus, us, m.; —, v. a. huc illuc jacto, vibro, 1; —, v. n. fluō, 1. pendeo, 2. huc illuc jactor, 1.
 switch, s. virga, virgula, f. —, v. a. flagello, 1.
 sword, s. ensis, īs, glādius i, m. ferrum, n.
 syllable, s. syllāba, f.
 symbol, s. signum, symbolū, n.
 symmetry, s. symmetria, f.
 sympathy, s. consensus, us, m.; (natural agreement) sympathia, f.
 symptom, s. signum, indicium, n.
 synagogue, s. sýnāzōga, f.
 synonym, s. vocabulum idem declarans, n.
 syntax, s. consecutio or constructio verborum, f.
 syringe, s. syrx, gis, f. siphon, m.
 system, s. systema, n.

T

- tabernacle, s. tabernaculum, n.
 table, s. mensa; tabula, f. victus, us; (register) index, m.
 tablet, s. tabula, tessera, f.
 tacit, a. tacitus; —ly, ad. tacitē.
 tack, s. clavulus, i, m.; —, v. a. assuo; affigo, 3; —, v. n. (of ships) reciprocor, 1.
 tackle, s. armamenta navis or navium, n. pl.
 tact, s. ingēnium, n. dextertas; (mus.) mensura, f.
 tactics, s. tactica, n. pl.

- tag, s. acus, ūs; (of a lace) bracteola, f.
- tail, s. cauda, f.; (of a plough) būris, is, m.
- tailor, s. vestitor, sartor, vēstiarius, i, m.
- taint, v. a. inficio, 3; contaminino, 1; fig. corrumpo, 3; —, s. contragio, f.; vitium, n.
- take, v. a. capio; sumo; accipio, recipio; rapio, 3; (to consider, etc.) (to —for, etc.) interpretor, 1. accipio, 3; —, v. n. (oneself to) se conferre, eo, 4; (to be successful) efficacem esse; bene succedere; (fire) accendor, 3; to—after, similem esse; to—away, adimo, 3; to—down, dēmo, 3; to—for, hābeo, 2. puto, 1; to—up, sumo; (to scold) corripio, 3. objurgo, 1; fig. suscipio, 3.
- taking, s. assumptio; (away) ademptio; spoliatio, f.
- tale, s. narratio; fabula, f.; —-bearer, s. sycophanta, famigētor, m.
- talent, s. talentum; fig. ingenium, n. facultas, f.
- talk, s. sermo, ōnis, m. colloquium, n. (idle) nugæ, f. pl.
- talk, v. n. collōquor, 3. confabulor, 1.
- tall, a. altus, celsus, procerus.
- tallow, s. sebum, sebum, n.
- tally, v. a. tesseris numerum nōto, 1; —, v. n. convenio, 4.
- tame, a. (by nature) cīcūr, is; (by art) mansuefactus, dōmītus; —ly, ad. mansuetē; leniter.
- tame, v. a. dōmo, 1. mansuefacio, 3.
- tamer, s. dōmītōr, m.
- tamper, v. n. sollicito, 1; se immiscere, 2.
- tan, s. (mod.) cortex coriarius, m.; —, v. a. pelles perficio, 3.
- tandem, s. protēlum* equorum, n.
- tang, s. alga, f.
- tangible, a. tractabilis; tractilis.
- tank, s. cisterna; piscina, f.
- tanner, s. coriarius, coriorum confector, m.
- tantalize, v. a. (mod.) Tantalī exemplo cruciare aliquem, 1.
- tape, s. tænia, f.
- taper, s. cereus, i, funalis, is, m.
- taper, v. a. & n. fastigo; fastigor, 1.
- tape-worm, s. tænia, f.
- tap-room, s. taberna, f.
- tapster, s. caupō cerevisiarius, m.
- tar, s. pix liquida, f.; —, v. a. pice liquidā oblino, 3.
- tardily, ad. tardē.
- tardiness, s. tarditas, f.
- tardy, a. tardus.
- target, s. parma, f.; (mark to aim at) scōpus, i, m.
- tariff, s. (mod.) formula (portoria) exigendi, f.
- tarnish, v. a. infusco; hebetō, 1; hebesco; pallesco, luo, 3.
- tarry, v. n. commoror, 1. maneo, 3.
- tart, s. scriblīta, f. crustulum, n.
- tart, a. acidus; fig. mordax; —ly, ad. acerbē; mordaciter.
- tartan, s. sagulum versicolor, n. virgatum sagulum, i, n.
- Tartar, s. Tartārus, m.
- tartish, a. subacidus, acidulus.
- tartness, s. acor, m.; mordacitas, f.
- task, s. pensum, ōpus, ěris, n.; —, v. a. pensum injungo, 3.
- tassel, s. ornamentum pendulum, n.
- taste, s. (sense) gustatus, us; (flavor) sapor, m.; fig. iudicium; palātum, n.; —, v. a. (de)-gusto, 1; —, v. n. sapio, 3.
- tasteful, a. sǎpīdus; fig. perelegans; —ly, ad. fig. eleganter.
- tasteless, a. insīpīdus; fig.

- inelegans; insulsus; —ly, ad. fig. eleganter.
- taster, s. prægustator, m.
- taunt, s. conviciolum, n.
- sarcasmus, i, m.; —, v. a. exprobro, i.
- tavern, s. taberna, caupōna, f.; —-keeper, s. caupo, m.
- tawdry, a. fucatus, affectatus.
- tawny, a. fuscus, fulvus, rāvus.
- tax, s. vectigal, ālis; tributum, n.; census, us, m.; —, v. a. vectigal impono, 3; (to blame) vitupero, i.
- taxable, a. vectigali solvendo obnoxius.
- tea, s. (plant) (mod.) thea Sinensis, f.; (drink) (mod.) decoctus or potus theæ, m.; —-cup, s. (mod.) pocillum ansatum in scutella positum, n.; —-pot, s. (mod.) vasculum theæ decoquendæ, n.
- teach, v. a. dōceo, 2. (aliquem aliquid) instruo, 3.
- teacher, s. magister, tripræceptor, m.
- teaching, s. institutio, eruditio, f.
- teal, s. querquedula; (mod.) anas crecca, f.
- team, s. protēlum, n. jugales, m. pl.
- tear, s. lācrīma; fig. gutta, f.
- tear, v. a. scindo, 3; (in pieces) (di)lacero, i; —, v. n. sævio, 4; —, s. scisura, f.
- tease, v. a. vexo, crucio; (wool) carmino, i.
- technical, a. artificialis, technicus; (word) artiproprium (verbum).
- techy, a. obstinatus, morosus.
- Te Deum, s. (mod.) hymnus Ambrosianus, m.
- tedious, a. tardus, lentus; diuturnus, molestus; —ly, ad. tardē; molestē.
- tedium, s. tædium, n. molestia, f. [dundo, i.
- teem, v. n. scāteo, 2. re-
- teeth, s. pl. dentes, m. pl.; —, v. n. dentio, 4.
- telegram, s. (mod.) telegraphma, ātis, n.
- telegraph, s. tēlēgrāphum, n.; —, v. a. (mod.) telegrapho informo or nuntio, i.
- telescope, s. telescopium, n.; (mod.) tubus speculatorius, m.
- tell, v. a. narro; mēmōro; ennumero; indico, i.
- teller, s. narrator; numerator, m.
- temerity, s. temeritas, inconsiderantia, f.
- temper, v. a. tempero, i; dilōo, 3; commisceo, 2; —, s. temperatio, f.; ānimus, m. ingenium, n.
- temperament, s. temperamentum, n.; (of body) temperatio corporis, f.
- temperance, s. temperantia, continentia, f.
- temperate, a. temperatus; sobrius; abstinens; —ly, ad. temperanter, sobriē.
- temperature, s. temperamentum, n.
- tempest, s. tempestas, intempēries, f.
- templar, s. (mod.) Templarius, i, m.
- temple, s. templum, fānum, n.; (of the head) —s, pl.
- tempora, n. pl.
- temporal, a. temporalis; profanus; —ly, ad. ac tempus.
- temporary, a. temporarius.
- tempt, v. a. tento, i. allicio, 3.
- ten, a. dēcem; —times, decies.
- tenant, s. (hirer) conductor; colōnus; inquilinus, m.
- tend, v. a. curo, i; —, v. n. tendo, 3. specto, i.
- tendency, s. inclinatio, f.; fig. propositum, n.
- tender, v. a. offēro, 3.
- tenderness, s. teneritas, mollitia; fig. misericordia, bonitas, f.
- tendon, s. tendo, īnis, nervus, i, m. [n.
- tennis, s. pilæ ludus, m.:

- tenor, s. (mus., mod.) vox
 tertia, f.
 tense, a. tensus, rigidus;
 —, s. (gr.) tempus, n.
 tension, s. tensio, intentio,
 f. tendor, m.
 tent, s. tentorium, taberna-
 culum, n.
 tenth, a. dēcimus; —, s.
 decima pars, f.
 term, s. (word) verbum,
 n.; (limit) terminus, i,
 m.; (condition) conditio,
 lex, f.
 terminate, v. a. termino, i.
 finio, 4; —, v. n. termi-
 nor, i; (of words) excido,
 3.
 terrible, a. terribilis; ter-
 ribly, ad. horrendum in
 modum.
 terrify, v. a. terreo, per-
 terreo, 2.
 territory, s. rēgio; terra, f.
 fines, m. pl. (around a
 town) territorium, n.
 test, s. (trial) examen, n.;
 (of metals) obrussa, f.;
 (touchstone) coticula, f.;
 —, v. a. tento, exploro,
 i; expērior, 4.
 testament, s. testamentum,
 n.
 testify, v. ■ testificor,
 testor, i. [n.
 testimony, s. testimonium,
 tetanus, s. tētānus, i, m.
 text, s. verba scriptoris
 (genuina), n. pl.; fig.
 (mod.) contextus, us, m.
 than, ad. quam; atque,
 ac.
 thank, v. a. gratias ago, 3.
 thanks, s. gratia, f.; —
 giving, grates, f. pl.
 gratiarum actio, f.
 that, pn. ille, is, iste; (who,
 which) qui, quæ, quod;
 the same —, idem ac;
 sicut; —, c. ūt; nē; quō.
 thaw, v. a. (dis)solvo, 3;
 —, v. n. regēlo, i; —, s.
 glaciei resolutio, f.
 the, art. unknown in Latin.
 theatre, s. theatrum, n.
 scēna, f.
 their, theirs, pn. eorum,
 illorum, earum, illarum.
 them, pn. eos, eas, illos;
 illas; to —, eis, illis.
- themselves, pn. pl. se,
 sese, seipsos; seipsas;
 they —, illi ipsi, illæ
 ipsæ; of —, sui.
 then, ad. (at that time) tum,
 tunc; (after that) deinde,
 inde; (therefore) igitur;
 now and —, nonnun-
 quam.
 thence, ad. (from —) inde,
 illince; (therefore) ex
 eo, exinde.
 thenceforth, ad. ex eo
 tempore, ex quo; dē-
 hinc. [n.
 theorem, s. theōrēma, ātis,
 theory, s. theoreticē, es, f.
 there, ad. ibi, illic; (thither)
 illo, illac, illuc; — is,
 — are, sunt qui, . . . ;
 — about, de illā re; —
 abouts, circiter; (of num-
 ber) quasi; — after, ex-
 inde; — as, de illā re;
 — by, eo, inde; — fore,
 igitur, idcirco; prop-
 terea; — from, exinde,
 ex eo; — in, in eo loco;
 in eā re; — of, ejus.
 illius; illorum; illarum;
 — on, — upon, exinde;
 subinde; — out, ex eo
 (illo) loco; — with, cum
 eo dem or iisdem; simul.
 these, pn. pl. hi, hæ, hæc.
 thesis, s. thēsis, is, f. pro-
 positum, n.
 they, pn. pl. ii, eæ, illi,
 illæ.
 thick, a. densus, spissus;
 (gross) crassus; (fat) pin-
 guis; (muddy) turbidus;
 lutosus; creber (bra-
 brum); (of hearing) sur-
 dus; —ly, ad. densē,
 confertim; crebrē.
 thicken, v. a. denso; spis-
 so, i; —, v. n. densor, i;
 spissesco, 3.
 thicket, s. dūmētum, n.
 virgulta, n. pl.
 thickness, s. densitas;
 crassitudo, f.
 thick-set, a. cendensus,
 compactus.
 thief, s. fur, ūris; (of a
 candle) fungus, i, m.
 thieve, v. a. fūrōr, i.
 thievish, a. furax, ācis;
 —ly, ad. furaciter.

- thigh, s. fēmur, ōris, n. coxa, f.
 thill, s. temo, ōnis, m.
 thin, a. tēnuis; rarus; (lean) mācer (cra, crum); —ly, ad. tenuiter; rarē.
 thin, v. a. (at)tenuo, ex-tenuo, i.
 thine, pn. tuus, tua, tuum.
 thing, s. res, rēi, f.; negotium, n.; —s, pl. bona; vestimenta, n. pl.
 think, v. a. & n. cōgīto, i; (to imagine, believe, etc.), pūto, i. credo, 3. ōpīnor, i.
 thinking, s. cogitatio; meditatio; opinio, f.
 third, a. tertius; —ly, ad. tertio; —, s. tertia pars, f.; (mus.) major —, tertia perfecta, f.
 thirst, s. sitis, is, f. (also fig.).
 thirsty, a. sitiens; aridus, siccus; to be —, sitio, 4.
 thirteen, a. decem et tres, tredecim.
 thirtieth, a. trigesimus, tricesimus.
 thirty, a. trīginta.
 this, pn. hīc, hāc, hoc; iste, a, ud; by — way, hāc.
 thistle, s. carduus, i, m.; —-finch, s. (mod.) fringilla carduelis, f.
 thither, ad. illūc, istūc; —to, eatenus; —wards, illorsum.
 thong, s. lōrum, amentum, n.
 thorn, s. spina, f.; aculeus, i, m.
 thorough, a. germanus, perfectus; —, pr. per. ultra; —ly, ad. pēnītus, planē, prorsus.
 thoroughbred, a. generosus, genuinus.
 though, c. etsi, etiamsi.
 thought, s. (act and faculty) cogitatio, f.; cogitatum, n.
 thoughtful, a. cogitabundus; providus; —ly, ad. anxīē, cautē.
 thousand, a. mille; a —times, millies.
 thousandth, a. millēsimus.
- thrall, s. servus, i, m.
 thrash, v. a. tēro, tundo 3; fig. verbero, i.
 thread, s. filum, n. linea f.; fig. tenor, m.; —, v. a. (a needle) filum i. acum injicio; (mod. filum per aliquod pes sēro, 3.
 threat, s. mīnæ, f. pl.
 threaten, v. a. mīnor, i; —v. n. impendeo, immineo, 2.
 three, a. tres, tria; —times, ter.
 threefold, a. triplex, triplus.
 thrice, ad. ter.
 thrift, s. frugalitas, pars monia; prosperitas, f.
 thrill, v. a. perfōro, i; perstringo, 3; —, v. n. perstringor, 3; —, s. stringor, m.
 thrilling, a. vibrans.
 thrive, v. n. vireo, floreo valeo, 2.
 thriving, a. vĕgētus; prosperus.
 throat, s. jugulum, guttur ūris, n.; gūla, f.
 throb, v. n. palpito, i; —s. palpitatio, f. pulsus, u. m.
 throes, s. pl. dolor, m.
 throne, s. thrōnus, i, m. sōlium, n.; fig. regī dignitas, f.
 throng, s. multitudo, turba frequentia, f.; —, v. a. & n. prēmo; confluo, through, pr. per; propter ob.
 throughout. ad. pēnītus prorsus.
 throw, v. a. jācio, conjicio mitto, 3. jaculor, i (away) abjicio; (down) dejicio, 3; (oneself) s. prācipitare, i; (open) patefacio; (off) executio dejicio; (clothes) exuo (out) ejicio; (together) conjicio; (up) egero, 3.
 throw, s. jactus, us, m. jaculatio, f.
 thrum, v. n. (a piano miserē pulso, i.
 thrush, s. turdus, i, m. (med.) aphthæ, f. pl.

- thrust, v. a. trudo, impello; (with a sword) perfodio, 3; —, s. ictus; impetus, us, m.
- thumb, s. pollex, ȳcis, m.; —, v. a. (mod.) pollice verso, 1.
- thump, v. a. contundo, 3; —, s. ictus, us, m. percussio, f.
- thunder, s. tōnitrus, rus; fragor, m.; —, v. a. & n. tōno, 1.
- Thursday, s. (mod.) dies Jovis, m. [itaque.
- thus, ad. ita, sic; and —, thwack, v. a. mulco, 1; —, s. ictus, us, m.
- thwart, v. a. obsto; frustror, 1. intervenio, 4; —, a. transversus, obliquus.
- thy, pn. tuus, tua, tuum.
- thyme, s. thȳmum, n. (mod.) thymus vulgaris, m.
- thysself, pn. tu ipse, ipse tu.
- tiara, s. tiāra, f.; tiaras, ae, m.
- tick, s. (insect) rīcīnus, i; (clicking) ictus levis, m.
- ticket, s. tessera, f.; titulus, i, m.; —, v. a. (mod.) titulum affigo, 3.
- tickle, v. a. & n. tītillo, 1.
- tide, s. æstus, us; fig. cursus, us, m.; (time) tempus, n.
- tidings, s. rumor, m.
- tie, v. a. (al)līgo; nōdo, 1; —, s. vinculum, n.; nodus, i, m.; conjunctio, f.
- tiger, tigress, s. tigris, is & ȳdis, g. c.
- tight, a. arctus astrictus; —ly, ad. strīctē.
- tile, s. tēgūla, imbrex, ȳcis, f.; —, v. a. tegulis tēgo, 3.
- ill, ad. & pr. usque ad.
- ill, v. a. (agrum) cōlo, 3.
- ilt, s. (awning) velum; tentorium, n.; decursio equestris, f.; —, v. a. proclino, 1; —, v. n. (mod.) celebrare certamen equitum hastis concurrentium, 1.
- imber, s. materia, f.; lignum, n.; —, v. a. ligno construo, 3.
- time, s. tempus, n.; (age etc.) ætas, f.; (leisure) otium, n.; at this—, in præsenti; at any—, unquam; if at any—, si quando.
- timely, a. tempestivus, opportunus; —, ad. tempestivē, opportunē.
- timid, a. tīmīdus, anxius.
- tin, s. stanum, plumbum, album, n.
- tincture, s. (mod.) tinctura, f.; fig. gustulus, i, m.; —, v. a. leviter tingo, 3.
- tip, s. cacumen; acumen, n. apex, ȳcis, m.; —, v. a. præfigo; (to incline) inverto, 3.
- tire, s. vitta, f.; (of a wheel) circulus, i, m.
- tire, v. a. & n. fātigo, lasso; defatigor, 1.
- tissue, s. textus, us, m.; sericum auro (argentōve) intertextum, n.
- tithe, s. dēcūma, f; —, v. a. decumas impōno, s.
- title, s. tītūlus, i, m. inscriptio, f.; (label) index, n.; (name, etc.) appellatio, dignitas, f.; —, v. a. appello, 1.
- to, pr. ad. adversum; erga; cum; de, ex; præ, pro, in; — and fro, hūc illūc.
- toad, s. būfo, ōnis, m.; — stool, s. fungus venenosus, m.
- toast, v. a. torreo, 2; (in drinking) propino, 1.
- tobacco, s. (mod.) tabācum, n.; (plant) nicotiana, f.; to smoke—, tabaco uti, 3; — pipe, s. (mod.) fistula tabaci, f.
- to-day, ad. hodiē.
- toe, s. dīgītus, i, m.
- together, ad. sīmul, ūnā; conjunctim.
- toil, s. lābor, m. ōpēra, f. sūdor, m.; —, v. n. laboro; desudo, 1.
- tolerable, a. t o l e r a b i l i s; mediocris; tolerably, ad. tolerabiliter; mediocriter.
- tolerate, v. a. tōlēro, 1.
- toll, s. vectigal, ālis, tribūtum, n.

- tomb, s. sepulcrum, n.; — stone, s. lapis sepulchralis, m.
- to-morrow, s. crastinus dies, m.; —, ad. crās; (the day) after —, perēndiē.
- tone, s. tōnus, sōnus, i; fig. cōlor, ōris, m.
- tongue, s. lingua, f.; (of a balance) exāmen, n.
- tonsils, s. tonsilæ, glandulæ, f. pl.
- too, ad. nīmis, nīmīum; (also) etiam, insūper.
- tool, s. instrumentum; (of iron) ferramentum, n.; fig. minister, m.
- tooth, s. dens, ntis, m. (also fig.); — and nail, totis viribus.
- top, s. cacumen, n. apex, Icīs, m.; (of a house) fastigium, n.; (toy) trochus, i, turbo, īnis, m.; —, a. summus.
- top, v. a. (trees) decacumina, i; —, v. n. exsūp-
ĕro, i.
- top-sail, s. suppārum, n.
- topic, s. res, f. argumen-
tum, n.
- torch, s. fax, facis, f.; — light procession, s. (mod.) sollemnis processio faci-
bus incensis, f.
- torment, v. a. (ex)crucio, i; torqueo, 2; —, s. cruciatus, us, m.; tormen-
tum, n.
- torpedo, s. (fish) torpēdo, īnis, f. (also explosive en-
gine).
- torpid, a. torpens; languidus.
- torpor, s. torpor, m.
- torrent, s. torrens, m. (also fig.).
- torrid, a. torridus, fervidus.
- tortoise, s. testūdo, īnis, f.; — shell, s. testudinis pu-
tamen, n.
- torture, s. tormentum, n. cruciatus, us, m.; —, v. i. torqueo, 2. (also fig.).
- torturer, s. cruciator; tor-
tor, m.
- toss, v. a. & n. jacto; jac-
tor; fig. agito, verso, i; —, s. jactus, us, m.; con-
cussio, f.
- total, a. totus, universus —ly, ad. omnino, pro-
sus.
- totality, s. summa; unive-
sitas, f.
- totter, v. n. vacillo, titūb-
i.
- touch, v. a. tango, attingo 3; fig. mōveo, 2. affici 3; —, s. tactus, us; co-
tactus, us, m.; (in ar-
penicillus, i, m.; fig. commotio, f.; last —, f. manus extrema, f.
- touchy, a. offensionī pr-
nior, stōmāchosus.
- tough, a. tenax, lentus; d-
rus; fig. difficilis; (stou-
strenuus.
- toughness, s. tenacitas, lentor, m.; duritia; f. difficultas; (stoutness) fortitudo, f.
- tour, s. circuitus, us, n. peregrinatio, f.
- tourist, s. viator, peregr-
nator, m.
- tow, s. stappa, f.
- tow, v. a. navem remul-
trahere, 3.
- toward(s), pr. adversus, a. erga; contra, in; (time) sub.
- towel, s. mantēle, is, sud-
rium, n.
- tower, s. turris, is; arx, castellum, n.; —, v. emineo, 2.
- towering, a. elatus, exc-
sus; ambitiosus.
- town, s. urbs, bis, f., (nev-
applied to Rome) oppi-
dum, n.
- town-hall, s. curia, f.
- townsman, s. oppidan-
municipalis homo, m.
- toy, s. crepundia, oblect-
menta puerorum, n. pl. fig. minutia, f. pl.
- trace, s. vestigium; fig. i-
diciū; (for horse) ha-
cium, n.; —, v. a. de-
neo; (out) indāgo, i.
- track, s. vestigium, n. (path) semita, f.; —, a. investigo, i.
- trackless, s. avius; inviu-
- tract, s. tractus, us, m. gio, f.; (small treatise) tractus, us, m.

- trade, s. mercatura, f. commercium, n.; (calling) ars, f. quæstus, us, m.; —, v. n. mercaturas facio, 3.
- trader, s. mercator, m.
- trade-wind, s. (mod.) ventus qui certo tempore ex (eadem) parte cæli perpetuo spirat, m.
- tradition, s. traditio; fama; fig. fabula, f.
- traduce, v. a. infamo, calumniar, i.
- traffic, s. commercium, n.; —, v. n. negotior, mercor, i.
- tragedian, s. tragoedus, actor tragicus; (author) tragicus poeta, m.
- tragedy, s. tragœdia, f.
- trail, v. a. investigo, i; —, v. n. trāho, verro, 3; —, s. vestigium, n.; ductus, us, m.; (of a dress) peniculamentum, n.
- train, s. sēries, ēi, f. ordo, m.; (of a robe) peniculamentum, n.; (retinue) comitatus, us, m.; (of an army) impedimenta, n. pl.
- train, v. a. edūco, i. instruo; fig. assuefacio, 3.
- training, s. disciplina; exercitatio, f.
- traitor, s. perduellionis reus, proditor, m.
- trammel, s. tragula, f. vericulum, n.; —, v. a. vincio, irrētio, 4.
- ramp, s. homo vāgus, m.
- rample, v. a. & n. (on, upon) conculco, i; op-primo, 3.
- rance, s. animus, a corpore abstractus, m. ecstasis, f.
- tranquillity, s. tranquillitas, quies, f.; tranquillus animus, m. [gēro, 3.
- ransact, v. a. transigo, 3.
- ransend, v. a. supero, i; vinco, 3.
- ranscribe, v. a. transcribo, exscribo, 3.
- ransfer, v. a. transfēro, 3; —, s. translatio, f.
- ransfigure, v. a. transfiguro, i.
- transform, v. a. formam muto, transfiguro, i.
- transgress, v. a. vīſſo, i. contra leges facio, 3.
- transient, a. transitorius; fragilis, fluxus.
- transit, s. transitus, us, m.
- transitive, a. (gr.) transitivus; —ly, ad. transitivē.
- transitory, a. v. transient.
- translate, v. a. verto, transfēro, 3.
- translation, s. liber translatus, m. translata, n. pl.
- translator, s. qui scripturam vertit, interpres, m.
- transmit, v. a. transmittō, 3.
- transom, s. transtrum, n.
- transparency, s. natura pellucida; (mod.) pictura pellucida, f.
- transparent, a. pellucidus, translucidus; to be —, per-luceo, 2.
- transpire, v. n. perspiro; emano, i.
- transplant, v. a. transfēro, dissēro, 3; (people) dedūco, 3.
- transport, v. a. transporto; exporto; (criminals) deporto; fig. delecto, i.
- transport, s. transportatio, f.; (ship) navigium vectorium, n.; (criminal) deportatus, i, m.; (extasy) summa lætitia, f. [3.
- transpose, v. a. transpono, 3.
- trap, s. laqueus, m. tendicula, pēdīca, f.
- travel, v. n. iter facio, 3. peregrinor, i.
- traveller, s. viator peregrinator, m.
- traverse, v. a. transeo, 4; (in sailing) cursum obliquo; (to swim over) transno; (to thwart) frustror, i.
- treacherous, a. perfidus; dolosus; —ly, ad. perfidiosē.
- treachery, s. perfidia, f.
- tread, v. a. calco, conculco, i; —, v. n. incēdo, 3; —, s. grādus, incessus, us, m.; vestigium, n.
- treason, s. perduellio, proditio, f.

- treasure, s. thesaurus, i, m.; opes, f. pl.; —, v. a. coacervo, 1.
- treat, v. a. tracto, 1. ūtor, 3. (with ablat.); (to invite) invito, 1; convivio, 1; aliquem accipio, 3; —, s. epulæ, f. pl.
- treaty, s. fœdus, ěris; pactum, n.
- treble, a. triplex, triplus; (of sound) acutus; —, s. acuta vox, f.; —, v. a. triplico, 1.
- tree, s. arbor, ōris, f.
- trefoil, s. trifolium, n.
- tremble, v. n. trĕmo, tremisco, 3.
- trespass, v. a. vřĭlo, 1; offendo, 3; —, s. violatio; culpa, f.
- trial, s. tentatio, f. examen; (law) iudicium, n.
- triangle, s. triangulum, n.
- tribe, s. tribus, us, f.
- tribunal, s. tribūnal, ālis; (court) iudicium, n.
- tribute, s. tribūtum, vectigal, n.
- trick, s. dŏlus, i, m. artificium, n.; —, v. a. dolis illudo, 3.
- trident, s. trīdens, m.
- trifle, s. res parvi momenti, f. nugæ, f. pl.; — v. n. nugar, 1.
- trim, a. nřtřdus, comptus, bellus; —, s. ornatus, apparatus, us, m.; — v. a. adorno; (to prune) přto, 1; tondeo, 2.
- trinity, s. trīnřtas, f.
- trio, s. (mod.) cantus ternarius, m.
- trip, s. (stumble) pedis offensio, f.; (mod.) iter animi causa susceptum, n.; —, v. a. supplantō, 1; v. n. pedem offendo, 3; fig. erro, 1.
- triple, a. triplex, řcis; —, v. a. triplico, 1.
- tripod, s. trřpus, ōdis, m.
- trireme, s. navis triremis, f.
- trite, a. trřtus; pervulgatus,
- triumph, s. triumphus, i, m.; fig. victoria; exultatio, f.; —, v. n. triumpho, 1.
- troop, s. turma, caterva, f.;
- grex; glŏbus, i, m.; — pl. copię, f. pl.
- trophy, s. tropæum, n.
- tropic, s. circulus trŏpřci, m.
- trot, s. gradus succussat, m.; —, v. n. tolřtim i, 4.
- trouble, s. molestia, f. commŏdum, n.; lābo dŏlor, m. ærumna, f.; v. a. turbo; vexo, 1; ango, 3.
- trough, s. alveus; aquaculus, i, m.
- trowel, s. trulla, f.
- trowsers, s. fĕmřnalia, i, n. pl. brac(c)æ, f. pl.
- truant, a. otiosus; ignĕvřt, —, s. cessator, m.
- truce, s. indutiæ, f. pl.
- truck, s. carrus, i, m.; permutatio mercium, f.; v. n. merces permutō,
- trudge, v. n. fesso pede i, 4.
- true, a. vĕrus; sincerus; germānus.
- truffle, s. tŭber, ěris, n.
- truly, ad. verĕ; profecto
- trump, s. (at cards) charta index, f.; (trumpet) bucina, f.; —, v. a. (mo. primi ordinis chartā s. pero, 1; —, v. n. (u. effingo, 3; machinor,
- trumpet, s. tŭba, buccřř f.; —, v. a. prędic cĕlĕbro, 1.
- trundle, s. trochlea, f.; v. a. & n. volvo, 3.
- trunk, s. truncus, i; truncus corporis, m.; (of elephant) prŏboscis, řd. (chest) cista, f.
- truss, s. (bundle) fascis, m.; (for a hernia) fasc f.
- trust, s. fiducia, f.; depositum; (credit) fides, ři, —, v. a. fido; credo, 3; (entrust) commendo, 1.
- trustee, s. (tutor) fiduciarius, depositarius,
- trusty, a. fidus.
- truth, s. veritas; veracitas; fides, ři, f; in—, vĕro
- truthful, a; fidus; vera—ly, ad. veraciter.
- try, v. a. tento, prŏbo,

- expērior, 4; (law) cog-
nosco, 3.
tub, s. labrum, n.; cadus,
i, m. dōlium, n.
tube, s. tūbūlus, i, m.
tuck, s. plīca, rūga, f.; v.
rapier; —, v. a. succingo,
3.
Tuesday, s. (mod.) dies
Martis, m.
tuft, s. floccus, i, m.; crista,
f.; (of hair) cirus, i, m.
tuition, s. tutēla, f.
tulip, s. tulipa, f.
tumble, v. n. corruo, colla-
bor; volvor, 3.
tumbler, s. (juggler) petaur-
istarius, n.; (mod.) poc-
ulum vitreum, n.
tumult, s. tumultus, us, m.
tun, s. dolium majus; vas
20 amphorarum capax, n.
tune, s. tōnus, i, m.; num-
eri, moduli, m. pl.
tuneful, a. canorus, musi-
cus.
tunic, s. tūnica; membran-
ula, f.
tunnel, s. canalis, is; cani-
culus, i, m.
turbid, a. turbidus, turbu-
lentus.
turbulence, s. tumultus, us,
m. confusio, f.; animus
turbulentus, m.
turbulent, a. turbulentus;
—ly, ad. turbulentē.
turf, s. cæspes, m. herba, f.;
—, v. a. cæspitibus con-
sterno, 3.
turfy, a. cæspititius.
turkey, s. (mod.) meleagris
gallopavo, f.
turn, s. (circuit) circuitus,
us, m.; (turning round)
(revolution) conversio, f.
circumatus, us, m.;
(change, course) vicissi-
tudo; (in walking) deam-
bulatio, f.; (inclination
of mind) inclinatio, f. in-
genium, n.; (kindness:
“a good—”) officium,
beneficium, n.; ill—, in-
juria, f.; by—s, alternē,
invicem.
turn, v. a. (to bend) flecto,
verto; (to—round) volvo,
circumago; (to become)
fio, evado, 3; (to change)
- muto, 1. converto, 3; (on
the lathe) torno, 1; —, v.
n. convertor; flector;
volver, 3; torqueor, 2;
mutor, 1; (to grow
spoiled etc., putresco, 3.
vītor, 1; to—about, (v.
a. & n.) circumago;
circumagor, 3; to—
against, obverto, 3; to—
away, (v. a. & n.) avertor,
3; to—back, reflecto, 3.
recurvo, 1; (v. n.) re-
verto, 3; to—down, in-
verto; 3; to—off, avertor,
3; derivor, 1; (v. n.) de-
flecto, 3; to—out, ejicio,
3; (v. n.) evenio, 4.
evado; contingo, 3; to
—over, everto, 3; (a
page in a book) pervo-
luto, verso, 1; (to cede
to) transfero, 3; to—
round, (v. a. & n.) cir-
cumago, 3. contorqueo,
2; versor, 1. circumagor,
3; to—up, recurvo, 1;
(with a hoe) inverto, 3;
(the nose) (nares) cor-
rūgo, 1.
turncoat, s. (mod.) qui in-
constantiae notam habet,
m.
turner, s. tornator, m.; —’s
lathe, tornus, i, m.
turnip, s. rāpum, n.; (mod.)
brassica rapa, f. [m.
turnkey, s. janitor carceris,
turpentine, s. tērēbīnthīna
rēsīna, f.; —-tree, tere-
binthus, i, f.
turpitude, s. turpitude, f.
dedēcus, n.
turret, s. turricula, f.
tusk, s. dens, ntis, m.
tutelage, s. pupillaris ætas,
f.
tutelar, a. præses, Idis.
tutor, s. educator; præcep-
tor, m.; —, v. a. edōceo,
2, informo, 1.
tutoress, s. gubernatrix, f.
tutorship, s. tutēla, f. mag-
isterium, n.
twang, s. clangor; pravus
accentus, m.
twelfth, a. duōdēcīmus;
for the—time, duocecimo.
twelve, a. duodecim; —
times, duodecies.

twelvemonth, *s.* annus, *i.*
m.
 twentieth, *a.* vicesimus.
 twenty, *a.* viginti—times,
 vices.
 twice, *ad.* bis.
 twilight, *s.* (evening) cre-
 pusculum; (dawn) dilu-
 culum, *n.*
 twin, *s.* gēminus, *a.* gemel-
 lus, *a.* *m.* & *f.*
 twine, *v.* *a.* circumplīco,
 1; contorqueo, 2; —, *v.*
n. circumplector, 3; —,
s. filum retortum, *n.*
 twirl, *v.* *a.* verso, *i.* circum-
 ago, 3; —, *v.* *n.* versor,
i.
 two, *a.* duo, bīni, *ae.* *a.*
 type, *s.* exemplar, āris, ex-
 emplum, *n.*; forma, *f.*;
 (printed letters) charac-
 tēres, *m.* *pl.*
 tyrannize, *v.* *a.* domīnor,
 1; fig. crudeliter (et re-
 gie) facio, 3.
 tyranny, *s.* tyrannis, Idis;
 fig. crudelis dominatio, *f.*
 tyrant, *s.* tyrannus, *i.*; fig.
 dominus crudelis, *m.*

U

udder, *s.* ūber, *n.*; mamma,
f. [turpis.
 ugly, *a.* deformis, horridus,
 ulcer, *s.* ulcus, ěris, *n.*
 umbrella, *s.* umbella, *f.*
 umpire, *s.* arbīter, tri, dis-
 ceptator, *m.*
 unable, *a.* impotens, inva-
 lidus, nequiens.
 unaided, *a.* non adjutus,
 inops auxilii, sine ope.
 unanimity, *s.* unanimitas,
 consensio, *f.*
 unarmed, *a.* inermis, iner-
 mus; positis armis.
 unbaptized, *a.* non baptiza-
 tus, sine baptismo.
 unbecoming, *a.* indecōrus,
 indecens, inhonestus; pa-
 rum verecundus; —ly,
ad. indecorē, indecen-
 ter.
 unburden, *v.* *a.* exonero, *i.*
 unburied, *a.* inhumantus,
 insepultus.
 unbutton, *v.* *a.* fibulos sol-
 vo, 2. dilorico, *i.*

uncalled, *a.* (— for) no
 vocatus.
 uncared, *a.* (for) negle-
 tus.
 unceasing, *a.* constans, a
 siduus.
 uncertain, *a.* incertus, d
 bius; —ly, *ad.* incert
 dubiē.
 uncertainty, *s.* quod ince-
 tum est; dubitatio, *f.*
 unchangeable, *a.* immut
 bilis; —ably, *ad.* imm
 tabiliter.
 unchanged, unchangin
 a. immutatus, perpe
 tuus.
 unchaste, *a.* impūdīcus; o
 scenus; —ly, *ad.* imp
 dicē, impurē.
 unchecked, *a.* sine frēn
 liber.
 unchristian, *a.* (mod.) que
 non decet Christianus
 uncivil, *a.* inurbanus, ra
 ticus; —ly, *ad.* inurban
 rusticē.
 unclad, *a.* nūdus, vestibu
 exutus.
 unclasp, *v.* *a.* defibulo, u
 cinum laxo, *i.*
 uncle, *s.* (by the father) p
 truus; (by the mother)
 avunculus, *i.* *m.*
 unclean, *a.* immundus, so
 didus; —ly, *ad.* sordid
 sprucē.
 unclench, *v.* *a.* digitos r
 laxo, *i.* (manum) recli
 do, 3.
 uncoined, *a.* infectus.
 uncombed, *a.* impexus, ir
 comtus.
 uncomely, *a.* inconcinnus
 turpis.
 uncommon, *a.* rārus, ins
 litus; enormis; insigni
 —ly, *ad.* raro; præter s
 litum, plus solito.
 unconcern, *s.* negligent
 f.
 unconditional, *a.* sine e
 ceptione.
 unconscious, *a.* insciū
 nescius; —ly, *ad.* nesc
 ens.
 unconvinced, *a.* non pe
 suasus.
 uncouple, *v.* *a.* disjung
 abjungo, 3.

- uncouth, *a. impolitus, rŭdis; vastus.*
 uncover, *v. a. detĕgo, recludo, 3. revĕlo, 1.*
 unction, *s. inunctio, f.; last —, (mod.) unctio extrema, f.*
 undeceive, *v. a. errorem erĭpio, 3.*
 undecided, *a. incertus, sine exitu; par.*
 under, *pr. sŭb, subter; infra; (in number) minor, minus.*
 underage, *s. ephebus, i, m. impubes, is, g. c.*
 under-current, *s. torrens subterfluens; fig. intĭmus animi sensus, m.*
 undergo, *v. n. & a. subeo, 4. pătior, 3. tölĕro, 1.*
 underhand, *a. & ad. clandestinus; clam.*
 underline, *v. a. subnoto, 1.*
 undermine, *v. a. suffödĭo, 3; fig. supplantō, 1.*
 undermost, *a. imus, infĭmus.*
 underneath, *ad. subter, infra.*
 undersell, *v. a. vendo (3) minoris quam ceteri.*
 undersigned, *a. subsignatus, subscriptus.*
 understand, *v. a. & n. intellĭgo; sapio, 3. scĭo; (to hear) audio, 4.*
 understanding, *a. perĭtus; sapiens, prudens; —, s. mens, f. intellectus, us, m.*
 undertake, *v. a. & n. suscipio; incipio; aggrĕdior, 3; cōnor, 1; (work for pay) opus redĭmo, 3.*
 undertaker, *s. molitor; inceptor; (of work) operum redemptor; (of funerals) mŭltinarius, m.*
 undervalue, *v. a. tenui aestimo, 1; fig. parvi facio, 3.*
 underwood, *s. silva cædua, f. virgulta, n. pl.*
 underwrite, *v. a. subscribo, 3.*
 undisputed, *a. indubitabilis.*
 undisturbed, *a. imperturbatus; immotus.*
 undivided, *a. indivĭsus.*
 undo, *v. a. dissolvo; resolvo; dissuo; irrĭtum facio; (to ruin) perdo, 3.*
 undone, *a. infectus; imperfectus; perdĭtus.*
 undoubted, *a. indubitatus; —ly, ad. pröcŭl dubio.*
 undress, *v. a. vestes exŭo; (another) vestes detrāho (alicui), 3; —, s. vestis recincta, f.*
 undue, *a. indebitus; iniquus.*
 undulate, *v. n. undo, fluctuo; vibro, 1.*
 unduly, *ad. indebitĕ, injustĕ.*
 undying, *a. immortalis; sempiternus.*
 uncarth, *v. a. terrā reclūdō; detĕgo, 3.*
 uneasy, *a. ægrotans; fig. anxius.*
 unenviable, *a. indignus cui invideatur.*
 unequal, *a. inæqualis, dispar; —ly, ad. inæqualiter, impariter; iniquĕ.*
 uneven, *a. inæqualis; iniquus; (of ground) asper.*
 unfailing, *a. certus, infallibilis.*
 unfair, *a. unĭquus; —ly, ad. iniquĕ.*
 unfaithful, *a. infĭdus, perfĭdus; —ly, ad. perfĭdĕ.*
 unfasten, *v. a. laxo, 1. resolvo, 3.*
 unfit, *a. inhābilis, ineptus; —ly, ad. impropriĕ.*
 unfold, *v. a. explicō, 1. apĕrio, 4. pando, 3. —, v. n. dehisco, 3.*
 unfriendly, *a. parum amicus.*
 unfurl, *v. a. expando, solvo, (vela) facio, 3.*
 ungodly, *a. impius, contemptor divum.*
 ungrateful, *a. ingratus; —ly, ad. ingratĕ.*
 unhappiness, *s. infelicitas, f.*
 unhappy, *a. infelix, infornatus. [nus.*
 unholy, *a. impius; profanus.*
 unhurt, *a. inviolatus, illæsus.*
 unicorn, *s. mŏnŏcĕros, ŏtis, m.*

- uniform, *a.* uniformis, sibi constans; —ly, *ad.* uniformiter.
 uninhabited, *a.* cultoribus inanis; desertus.
 uninjured, *a.* incöllumis.
 union, *s.* (act) conjunctio; consociatio; consensio, *f.*; matrimonium, *n.*
 unique, *a.* unicus, singularis.
 unit, *s.* mōnas, ādis, *f.*; unio, onis, *m.*
 unite, *v.* *a.* consōcio, *i.* conjungo; —, *v. n.* coalesco, *3.*; conjūro, *i.*
 unity, *s.* (oneness) unitas; fig. concordia, *f.*
 universal, *a.* universus; universalis; —ly, *ad.* universē.
 university, *s.* academia, universitas, *f.*
 unjust, *a.* injustus, iniquus; —ly, *ad.* injustē, iniquē.
 unkind, *a.* inurbanus, parum officiosus; —ly, *ad.* parum comiter.
 unknown, *a.* ignōtus, incognitus.
 unlawful, *a.* illegitimus; illicitus; —ly, *ad.* illegitimē; illicitē.
 unless, *c.* nisi, prāterquam
 unlike, *a.* dissimilis, dispar, diversus.
 unlikelihood, *s.* improbabilitas, *f.* [milis].
 unlikely, *a.* parum verisimile.
 unlimited, *a.* infinitus, immensus.
 unload, *v.* *a.* exonero, *i.*
 unlock, *v.* *a.* reclūdo, *3.* rēsēro, *i.*
 unlooked, *a.* (— for) insperatus, inopinatus.
 unloose, *v.* *a.* relaxo, *i.* solvo, *3.*
 unlucky, *a.* infelix, infaustus.
 unman, *v.* *a.* castro; fig. enervo, *i.*
 unmanageable, *ad.* intracabilis; contumax.
 unmarried, *a.* cælebs, libis.
 unmatched, *a.* unicus, singularis.
 unmeaning, *a.* nihil designans.
 unmerciful, *a.* immisericors; —ly, *ad.* immisericorditer.
 unmindful, *a.* immemore; incuriosus; securus.
 unmistakable, *a.* certissimus.
 unmoved, *a.* immotus (*al.* fig.)
 unnatural, *a.* crudelis (præternatural) præter naturam; —ly, *ad.* crudeliter, contra naturam.
 unnecessary, *a.* haud necessarius.
 unnerve, *v.* *a.* debilito, infirmo, *i.*
 unnoticed, *a.* prætermittendus.
 unnumbered, *a.* innumerus.
 unoccupied, *a.* otiosus, vacuus; (of land) apertus.
 unoffending, *a.* innocens, innoxius.
 unpack, *v.* *a.* fasciculum resolvo; e cistis (etc.) exīmo, *3.*
 unpaid, *a.* quod adhuc debetur; gratuitus.
 unparalleled, *a.* unicuique eximius.
 unpardonable, *a.* cui ignosci non potest.
 unpatriotic, *a.* mente aliena nata a republica.
 unpave, *v.* *a.* saxa strata eruo, *3.*
 unperformed, *a.* infectus.
 unpitying, *a.* immisericors, inexorabilis.
 unpleasant, *a.* injucundus; incommōdus; —ly, *ad.* injucundē; odiosē; incommodē.
 unpleasing, *a.* ingratus.
 unpolished, *a.* impolitus, rūdis.
 unpopular, *a.* populo ingratus.
 unprejudiced, *a.* æquus.
 unprepared, *a.* imparatus.
 unpresuming, unpretending, *a.* minime ambitiosus.
 unprofitable, *a.* nullum fructum affērens.
 unpromising, *a.* nihil præbens.
 unprotected, *a.* indefensus.

- unqualified, a. *haud idoneus, inhabilis*; (mod.) *nullo diplomate instructus*.
- unravel, v. a. *extrico, r.* *expedio, 4.*
- unready, a. *imparatus*.
- unrefined, a. *rūdis, crūdus; incultus*.
- unremedied, a. *incuratus*.
- unreserved, a. *āpertus, candidus*; —ly, ad. *simpliciter, liberē*.
- unriddle, v. a. *ænigma solvo, 3.*
- unrig, v. a. *navem exarmo, r.*
- unrighteous, a. *injustus, iniquus*; —ly, ad. *injustē, iniquē*.
- unripe, a. *immaturus, crūdus*.
- unripeness, s. *immaturitas, f.*
- unroll, v. a. *evolve, 3.* *explico, r.*
- unroof, v. a. (*ædem*) *detego, 3.*
- unruly, a. *effrenatus; turbulentus*.
- unsafe, a. *intūtus; periculosus*.
- unsay, v. a. *recanto, r.*
- unscrew, v. a. (mod.) *cochleas retorqueo, 2.*
- unseal, v. a. *resigno, r;* *aperio, 4.*
- unseasonable, a. *intempestivus; immaturus; incommodus, ineptus*.
- unseemly, a. *indecorus, indecens, ineptus*.
- unseen, a. *invisus; invisitatus*.
- unselfish, a. *suæ utilitatis immemor*.
- unsettle, v. a. *dubium facio, 3.*
- unshaved, a. *intonsus*.
- unshod, a. *pedibus nudis*; (mod.) *non calceatus*.
- unshorn, a. *intonsus*.
- unsightly, a. *indecorus visu; turpis, fœdus*.
- unskilful, a. *imperitus, inscitus; inexercitatus*; —ly, ad. *imperitē, inscitē; ineptē*.
- unsought, a. *non quæsitus*.
- unsound, a. (things) *putris*; (persons) *morbosus*; fig. *vanus, falsus*.
- unspeakable, a. *ineffabilis, inenarrabilis*.
- unstable, a. *instābilis; fluxus; incertus*.
- unsteady, a. *instabilis; tremulus*; fig. *vāgus*.
- unstitch, v. a. *dissuo, 3.*
- unstring, v. a. *retendo*; (mod.) *nervum laxo, r.*
- unsuccessful, a. *improsuper; infaustus*; —ly, ad. *infeliciter, improsuperē*.
- unsuitable, a. *incongruens, inhabilis, incommodus*.
- untamed, a. *indomitus, fērus*.
- untaught, a. *indoctus; rūdis*.
- untenable, a. (mod.) *quod defendi non potest*.
- unthankful, a. *ingratus*; —ly, ad. *ingratē*.
- untie, v. a. *solvo, 3.* *laxo, r.*
- until, c. *dum*; *quōdā*; *usque dum*; —, ad. *ād, in*.
- untimely, a. *immaturus; importunus; intempestivus*.
- untiring, a. *assiduus, indefessus*.
- unto, pr. ad. *tenus; usque ad*.
- untold, a. *immemoratus; non numeratus*.
- untouched, a. *intactus; integer*; fig. *immotus*.
- untried, a. *inexpertus; intentatus*; (law) *indictā causā*.
- untrue, a. *falsus, mendax*.
- untruly, ad. *falso*.
- unused, a. *inusus; nōvus, non tritus*.
- unusual, a. *inusus, insuetus*; —ly, ad. *prætersōlitum, raro*.
- unwind, v. a. *revolve, retexto, 3.*
- unwise, a. *imprudens; inconsultus*; —ly, ad. *insipienter, stultē*.
- unworthy, a. *indignus; immēritus*.
- unwritten, a. *non scriptus, inscriptus*.
- up, ad. & pr. *sursum*; — to,

- tēnus; (of time) usque ad; — the stream, in adversum flumen; — and down, sursum deorsum; hūc illūc.
- uphold, v. a. sustīneo, 2. sustento, 1.
- upon, pr. sūper, supra; a. ab; (of time) e, ex; (on) in.
- upper, a. sūpērus; superior; —most, summus.
- upright, a. erectus; fig. honestus; intēger; —ly, ad. rectē; integrē.
- uproar, s. tumultus, us, m. turba, f.
- upset, v. a. everto, subverto; sterno, 3.
- upside, s. superficies, ēi, f.; — down, inverso ordine.
- upwards, ad. sursum; sublimē; (of number) plus.
- urchin, s. erināceus, i, m.; fig. (little boy) frustum pueri, n.
- urge, v. a. urgeo, 2. impello, 3. insto, 1; (on) stīmūlo, 1.
- urgent, a. instans; vehemens; —ly, ad. omnimodo; vehementer.
- urinal, s. matula, matella, f.
- urine, s. ūrina, f.
- urn, s. urna; (water-pot) hydria, f.
- usage, s. mos, m. consuetudo, f.
- use, s. ūsus, us, m.; utilitas, f. commōdum, n.; consuetudo, f.; (interest) fenus, n.
- use, v. a. ūtor, 3. (with ablative); in usum verto, 3; (to treat) tracto, 1; —, v. n. sōleo, 2. consuesco, 3; to — up, consūmo, 3.
- used, a. usitatus; assuetus.
- useful, a. utilis; aptus, commodus; salutaris; —ly, ad. utiliter; aptē, commōdē.
- usefulness, s. utilitas, commoditas, f.
- useless, a. inutilis; inhābilis; —ly, ad. inutiliter, vanē.
- uselessness, s. inutilitas, f.
- usher, s. anteambulator (mod.) qui officio a missionis fungitur; (a school) subpræceptor m.
- usual, a. usitatus, communis, consuetus; quotidianus; —ly, ad. usitate vulgo.
- usurer, s. fenerator; (bad sense) tōcullio, 1.
- usurious, v. a. feneratorius.
- usurp, v. a. usurpo; vi. dico(mihi), 1. assūmo.
- usurpation, s. usurpatio.
- usurper, s. usurpator.
- usury, s. (interest) usur; feneratorio, f.; (lending on) fenus, oris, n.
- utensils, s. pl. utensilium; vasa, orum, n. p. sūpellex, ectilis, f.
- uterine, a. ūtērinus.
- utilitarian, a. (mod.) quod summum et ultimum bonum in utilitate ponit.
- utility, s. utilitas, commōditas, f.
- utmost, a. extremus; ultimus, summus.
- utter, a. (outer) extērior; (total) tōtus; —ly, ad. omnino, pēnitus.
- utter, v. a. elōquor, dico; profēro, 3; pronuntio, 1.
- utterable, a. effabilis.
- utterance, s. elocutio; pronuntiatio; f.; dictum, 1.

V

- vacant, a. vācuus, inānis (unoccupied) feriāns; fig. mentis vacuus.
- vacate, v. a. abrōgo, 1. rescindo, 3.
- vacation, s. vacatio, f. (law) justitium, n.; — pl. feriæ, f. pl.
- vaccinate, v. a. (mod.) vaccinum pus insēro, 1.
- vaccine, a. vaccinus; — matter, s. (mod.) vaccinum pus, n. [(also fig.)]
- vacillate, v. n. vacillo.
- vacuity, s. vacuitas, f.
- vacuum, s. inane, n.
- vague, a. vāgus; dubius, ambiguus; —ly, ad. incertē; ambiguē.

- vain, a. vānus; futilis; superbus, arrogans; (boastful) gloriosus; in —, —ly, ad. frustrā.
- vainglorious, a. vanilōquus; —ly, ad. gloriosē.
- vainglory, s. ostentatio inanis, f.
- vale, s. vallis, convallis, is, f.
- valerian, s. (plant) (mod.) valeriana, f.
- valet, s. cubicularius, i, m.
- valiant, a. fortis; —ly, fortiter.
- valid, a. vālidus; legitimus, rātus.
- validity, s. viliditas, firmitas; auctoritas, f.
- valley, s. vallis, convallis, is, f.
- valor, s. fortitudo, f. animus, i, m.
- valuable, a. pretiosus; carus.
- value, s. valor, m. pretium, n., —, v. a. aestimo, i.
- valve, s. valvæ, f. pl.
- vamp, v. a. resarcio, 4.
- van, s. (fan) vannus, i, m.; (wing) ala, f.; (mil.) prima acies, f.
- vane, s. venti index, m.
- vanguard, s. (mil.) primum agmen, n.
- vanish, v. n. vanesco, diffugio, 3.
- vanity, s. vanitas; levitas, f.; nugæ, f. pl.; jactatio, f.
- vapid, a. vāpidus; insulsus; fig. vapidē.
- vapidity, s. insulsitas, f.
- vapor, s. vāpor, m.; exhalatio, f.; —, v. a. & n. vapore; fig. jacto, i.
- variance, s. discordia; discrepantia, f.; at —, dissidens, dissidentes.
- variety, s. varietas; diversitas; multitudo, f.
- varnish, s. venix, icis, f.; fig. fūcus, i, m.; —, v. a. atramento polio, 4; fig. cēlo, dissimulo, i.
- vary, v. a. & n. vario; mūto, i.
- vase, s. amphōra, f. urceolus, i, m.
- vast, a. vastus; ingens, immensus; —ly, ad. vastē; valdē.
- vastness, s. immensitas, f.
- vat, s. cūpa, f.; dōlium, n.
- vault, s. tornix, icis, cāmēra, f.; (underground) hypōgēum, n.; (leap) saltus, us, m.; —, v. a. concamero, i; —, v. a. salio, 4.
- vaunt, v. a. (to praise) prædico, i; —, v. n. jacto, i.
- vaunter, s. jactator, m.
- vauntful, a. gloriosus, jactans.
- veal, s. caro vitulina, f.
- veer, v. a. & n. verto, 3.
- vegetable, a. (mod.) ad plantas pertinens; —s, s. pl. ōlēra, n. pl.
- vehement, a. vĕhēmens, vĭolentus; fervidus; —ly, ad. vehementer; valdē.
- vehicle, s. vĕhicŭlum, n.
- veil, s. velamen; flammeolum, n. amictus, us; fig. pretextui, us, m.; —, v. a. vēlo, i (also fig.) tĕgo, 3.
- vein, s. vĕna, f. (also fig.).
- velocity, s. vĕlōcitas, celeritas, f.
- velvet, s. velvĕtum, n.
- venal, a. venalis.
- vender, s. vendĭtor, m.
- veneer, s. ligni bractea, f.; —, v. a. (mod.) vilioris ligni e pretiosiore corticem facio, 3.
- venerable, a. vĕnĕrabilis, rĕvĕrendus.
- venerate, v. a. vĕnĕror, i, cōlo, 3.
- vengeance, s. ultio; vindicta, pœna, f.; to take —, ulciscor, 3; with a —, valdē.
- venial, a. ignoscendus, veniā dignus.
- venison, s. caro fĕrina, f.
- venom, s. venĕnum, virus, i, n.
- vent, s. spiramentum, n.; exitus, us, m.; fōramen, n.; (sale) venditio, f.; —, v. a. aperio, 4. per foramen emitio, 3.
- ventilate, v. a. ventilo, i; fig. (mod.) in medium profĕro, 3.
- venture, s. discrĭmen, peri-

- culum, n.; (hazard) alea, f.; at a —, těměře.
- venture, v. a. periclitor, i; —, v. n. audeo, 2.
- veranda, s. subdiale; pōdium, n.
- verb, s. verbum, n.
- verbal, a. verbalis; —ly, ad. verbo těnus.
- verdict, s. (of a jury) juratorum sententia, f.
- verge, s. virga (lictoris); (border) margo, ōra, f.; (limit) limes, itis, m.; —, v. n. vergo, 3.
- verify, v. a. rātum facio, 3. confirmo, 1.
- verily, ad. profecto, verē, certē.
- vermilion, s. mīnium, n.; —, a. minianus, minia-ceus.
- vermin, s. bestiolæ molestæ, f. pl.
- verse, s. versus, us, m.; carmen, n.
- versed, a. versatus peritus, exercitatus.
- vertebra, s. vertebra, f.
- vertex, s. vertex, vortex, icis, m.
- vertical, a. rectus, directus; —ly, ad. ad lineam.
- very, a. vērus, germanus; —, ad. valdē, admodum.
- vespers, s. preces vespertinæ, f. pl.
- vessel, s. vas, vāsis; (ship) navigium, n.
- vest, s. vestimentum, n.; tunica, f.; —, v. a. vestio, 4; inauguro, 1.
- vestal, s. virgo vestālis, is, f.
- vestige, s. vestigium; indicium, n.
- vestment, s. vestimentum, n.
- vestry, s. vestiarius; (sacristy) sacrarium, n.
- veteran, a. větěranus; —, s. veteranus miles; veterator, m.
- veto, s. intercessio, prohibitio, f.
- vex, v. a. vexo, inquieto, 1.
- vial, s. phiāla, laguncula, f.
- viand, s. cibus, i, m. dapes, f. pl.
- vibrate, v. a. & n. vibro, i, trēmo, 3.
- vicar, s. vicarius, i, m.
- vice, s. vītium, n.; turpitude, f.; (instrument (mod.) forceps cochleatus, m. [ia,
- vicinity, s. vicinitas, vicin-
- vicious, a. vitiosus; perditus; —ly, ad. vitiosě.
- victim, s. victima, hostia, f.
- victor, s. victor, m., victrix, f.
- victory, s. victoria, f. triumphus, i, m.; to gain — over, ab aliquo victoriam reporto, 1.
- victual, v. a. cibaria sup-pedito, 1.
- view, s. (act) uspectus, conspectus, us, m.; ōcūli, m. pl.; spēcies, ēi, f. spectaculum, n.; (of a place) prospectus, us, m.; propositum, n.; opinio, f. to have in—, prævīdeo, 2.
- view, v. a. viso, conspicio, inspicio, 3; contemplor, investigo; listro, 1.
- vigil, s. pervigilatio, f. per-vigilium, n.
- vigilance, s. vigilantia, f.
- vigilant, a. vigilans; diligens; —ly, ad. vigilant-er.
- vigorous, a. vigen, validus, strenuus; —ly, ad. strenuē; acriter; fortiter.
- vigor, s. vigor, rōbur, ōris impetus, us, m.
- vile, a. vilis. abjectus (wicked) perditus, flagitiosus; —ly, ad. viliter pravē.
- vileness, s. pravitas; turpitude; nequitia, f.
- vilify, v. a. in famo, calumnior, 1.
- village, s. vicus, i, pāgus, i, m.
- villager, s. vicanus, i, paganus, i, rusticus, i, m.
- villain, s. scelestus, i, nequam, m. (indecl.).
- villainy, s. improbitas, nequitia, f.
- vindicate, v. a. vindico (to justify) pargo, 1.

- vindictive, a. ultionis cupidus.
- vine, s. vitis, is; (mod.) vitis vinifera, f.
- vine-dresser, s. vinitor, vitis cultor, m.
- vine-leaf, s. pampinus, i, m.
- vinegar, s. acētum, n.; —-cruet. s. acetabulum, n.
- vineyard, s. vines, f. vinētum, n.
- vinous, a. vinosus.
- vintage, s. vindemia, f.; (time) feriæ vindemiarium, f. pl.
- vintager, s. vindemiator, m.
- vintner, s. vinarius, i, m.
- viol, s. (mod.) fides gravioris soni, f.
- violate, v. a. vīŏlo, i. rum-po, 3.
- violence, s. violentia; (to a woman) vis, f.; impēt-us, us, m.; (cruelty) sævitia, f.
- violent, a. violentus; furiosus; —ly, ad. violenter.
- violet, s. (flower) viŏla odorata; (color) violā, f.
- violin, s. (mod.) violīna, f.
- viper, s. vipēra, f.
- virgin, s. virgo, Inis, f.; —, a. virginalis.
- virrile, a. virilis, masculus.
- virtual, a. insītus, innatus; —ly, ad. vi insitā.
- virtue, s. virtus, ūtis; probitas; fortitudo; (efficacy) vis, f.
- virulent, a. virulentus; fig. acerbus.
- virus, s. (mod.) virus venereum, n.
- viscount, s. (mod.) vicecomes, Itis, m.
- visibility, s. visibilitas, f.
- visible, a. aspectabilis, conspicuus; fig. manifestus; —bly, ad. fig. apertē, manifestē.
- vision, s. (faculty of sight) visus, us, m.; fig. visio, f. visum; somnium, n.
- visionary, s. somniator, m.; —, a. somnians; fanāticus; fictus, vanus.
- visit, s. adītus officiosus; m.; salutatio, f.; —, v. a. viso, 3. visito; ventīto, i.
- visitor, m. salutator; m. salutatrix, f.; inspector, m.
- visual, a. (mod.) ad visum pertinens.
- vital, a. vitalis; fig. essentialis; —ly, ad. vitaliter.
- vitals, s. pl. vitalia, n. pl.; fig. vīta, f.
- vitality, s. vitalitas, f.
- vitiate, v. a. vītio, i. corrumpo, 3.
- vitreous, a. vītreatus.
- vitriify, v. a. & n. in vitrum converto; in vitrum convertor, 3.
- vitriol, s. (mod.) vitriŏlum, n.; oil of —, (mod.) acidum vitrioli, n.
- vituperate, v. a. vītūpēro, i. reprehendo, 3.
- vivacious, a. vivax, ācis; vividus, ālācer.
- vivacity, s. vivacitas; alacritas, f.
- vivid, a. vivīdus; —ly, ad. vividē.
- vivify, v. a. animo, vivīfīco, i.
- viviparous, a. vivīpārus.
- vixen, s. (she-fox) vulpes, is; fig. mulier jurgiosa, f.
- viz=videlicet. [f.
- vizier, s. cassīdis buccula,
- vocabulary, s. (mod.) vocabulorum index, m.
- vocal, a. vocalis; canorus; —ly, ad. voce, ore (ablatives).
- vocation, s. vocatio, f.; officium, munus, n.
- vociferate, v. n. vocīfērōr, clamo, i.
- vogue, s. mos, m. fama, æstimatio, f.; to be in—, invalesco, 3.
- voice, s. vox, vōcis, f.; sŏnus, i, m.; (vote) suffragium, n.
- void, a. vacuus, inanis; fig. stērīlis; invalidus, cassus; to be —, vaco, i.
- void, s. vacuum, n.; —, v. a. vacuefacio, 3. vacuo, i; fig. irrītum facio, 3.
- volatile, a. (of salt) volatilis; fig. lēvis, volaticus.
- volcanic, a. vulcanius, aflmmas eructans.

volcano, s. (mod.) mons
vulcanius or ignivōmus,
m.
volley, s. (shout) accla-
matio, f.; (mil.) tela
emissa, n. pl.
vorable, a. volubilis (also
fig.); —bly, ad. volubi-
liter.
volume, s. volūmen, īnis,
n.; tōmus, i, m.
voluntary, a. voluntarius;
spontaneus.
vomit, v. a. & n. vōmo, 3.
eructo, 1.
voracity, s. voracitas, f.
vortex, s. vertex, īcis, turbo,
īnis, m.
vote, s. suffragium, n.; fig.
(judgment) sententia, f.;
—, v. a. censeo, 2; —, v.
n. suffragium fēro (3) or
īneo, 4.
voter, s. suffragator, m.
vouch, v. a. & n. obtestor,
testificor, affirmo, 1.
voucher, s. assertor, m.;
tēstimonium, n.
vow, s. vōtum, n.; —, v.
a. (de)vōveo, 2; —, v. n.
promitto, 3.
vowel, s. vocalis littera, f.
voyage, s. iter per mare,
n.; navigatio, f.; —, v.
n. nāvigo, 1.
vulgar, a. vulgaris, com-
munis; plebejus; inur-
banus; —ly, ad. vulgo;
rusticē.
vulture, s. vultur, ūris, m.

W

wade, v. n. per vada ire, 4.
wafer, s. (mod.) crustulum
signatorium, n.; oblata, f.
waft, v. a. deduco, defero;
trajicio, 3.
wag, s. jocular, m.; —, v.
a. agito, vibro, 1; —, v.
n. vacillo; nūto, 1; caudā
blandiri, 4.
wages, s. merces, ēdis, f.
stipendium, n.
wagon, s. carrus, i, m.
plaustrum, n.
waif, s. (mod.) res abjectæ,
f. pl.; ignotus et erro, m.
wail, v. a. & n. ploro, 1;
plango, 3; fleo, 2.

waist, s. (mod.) mediū
corpus, n. cinctura, f.
wait, v. n. (stay) māneo;
(for) expecto, 1; (upon)
inservio, 4. (to visit)
visito, 1; (to lie in —)
insidior, 1; —, s. insidia,
f. pl.
waive, v. a. decēdo (de)
remitto, 3.
wake, v. a. exsuscito,
expergefacio, 3; —, v. n.
expergiscor, 3.
waken, v. a. v. to wake.
walk, s. (act) ambulatio,
f.; (place) ambulacrum,
n.; (manner of walking)
incessus, us, m.; —, v.
n. incēdo, 3. ambūlo,
grādior, 3.
walking, s. ambulatio, f.
wall, s. pāries, ētis; (of
town, etc.) murus, i, m.
(mil.) mōenia, ium, n.
pl.; —, v. a. mōenibu
munio, 4.
walnut, s. juglans, dis, f.
—-tree, s. (mod.) jugla
regia, f.
waltz, s. (mod.) saltatio i
gyrum, f.; numeri a
quos saltatur, m. pl.; —
v. n. (mod.) saltare i
gyrum, 1.
wand, s. virga, f.; cadūceus
i, m.
wander, v. n. vago, erro
(about) pervagor; (over)
pererro, 1.
want, s. egestas. inopia, f.
defectus, us, m.; —, v. a.
egeo, indigeo, 2. de
sidero, 1; —, v. n. de
ficio, 3. abesse.
wanton, a. petulans, procax
libidinosus; —ly, ad.
petulanter; lascive, lib
dinosē.
war, s. bellum, n.; —, v.
n. bello, 1.
warble, v. n. vibrisso, 1
fritinnio, 4.
warbler, s. modulator, can
tor, m.
warbling, s. modulatio, f.
ward, s. (of a town) rēgio
(guard) custodia; (i
fencing, mod.) ictūs pro
pulsatio; (parish) paroc
cia, f.; —, v. a. arceo, 2

- defendo; (in fencing) avertō, 3; præcaveo, 2.
 warden, s. custos, ōdis, g. c.
 wardrobe, s. arca vestiaria, f.; (clothes) vestiarium, n. vestimenta, n. pl.
 ware, s. merx, f.
 warfare, s. bellum, n. res bellica, f.
 warily, ad. providē, cautē, circumspectē.
 warlike, a. militaris, bellicosus.
 warm, a. cālidus; ardens; fig. acris; iracundus; —ly, ad. calidē; ardentē; iracundē.
 warmth, s. calor, fervor, m.
 warn, v. a. mōneo; præmoneo, 2.
 warning, s. monitio, f.; fig. exemplum, n.
 warp, v. a. (telam) ordior, 4; —, v. n. (as wood) curvor, 1; —, s. panni stamen, n.
 warrant, s. cautio; auctoritas, f.; mandatum, n.; —, v. a. (securum) præsto, 1; promitto, 3; sancio, 4. [arium, n.
 warren, s. vivarium; lepor-warrior, s. miles, Itis, homo militaris, m.
 wart, s. verrūca, f.
 wash, v. a. lāvo, 1, abluo, 3; —, v. n. labor, 1, perlucor, 3; —, s. fucus, 1, m.
 washing, s. lavatio; ablutio; lotura, f.
 wasp, s. vespa, f.
 waste, s. vastatio, f.; detrimentum, n.; dissipatio, f.; —, a. vastus, desertus; incultus; inutilis.
 waste, v. a. (to lay waste) vasto, 1; (to spend) prodigo, 3.
 wasteful, a. profusus, prodigus; —ly, ad. profusē etc.
 waster, s. vastator; prodigus, 1, m.
 watch, s. (waking; guard) vigilia, f.; excubiæ, f. pl.; (clock) horarium, horologium, n., —, v. a. custodio, 4; observo, 1; —, v. n. vīgilo, 1.
 watcher, s. insidiator; (observer) observator, m.
 watchful, a. vigilans; —ly, ad. vigilanter.
 watchman, s. vigil, Itis, excubitor, m.
 watchword, s. tessera, f. signum, n.
 water, s. āqua, f.; mǎre, is, n.; (urine) urina, f.; to make—, mejo, 3.
 water, v. a. irrigo, 1; aquā misceo, 2; (beasts) adquo, 1.
 water-carrier, s. aquarius, aquator, m.
 water-closet, s. sella familiarica, f.
 water-crest, s. sisymbrium nasturtium, n.
 water-dog, s. (mod.) canis aquaticus, m.
 watered, a. aquosus; irriguus; (of stuffs, mod.) undatus.
 water-fowl, s. avis aquatica, f.
 watering, s. aquatio, f.
 watering-place, s. (for cattle) aquarium, n.; (bath) aquæ, f. pl.
 water-pot, s. vas aquarium, n.
 water-tub, s. (mod.) orca aquaria, f.
 water-works, s. aquarum ductus, aquæductus, us, m.
 watery, a. aquaticus; (in taste) aquatilis, aquosus.
 wave, s. unda, f. fluctus, us, m.; —, v. n. fluctuo, undo, 1.
 waver, v. n. fluctuo; (to vacillate) lābo; fig. dubito, 1.
 wavering, a. dubius, incertus.
 wavy, a. undans; undosus; (curling) crispus.
 wax, s. cēra, f.; —, v. a. cero, incero, 1.
 wax, v. n. cresco, s; au-geor, 2.
 waxen, a. (of wax) cereus; (waxed) ceratus.
 waxy, a. cerosus.
 way, s. vīa, f. iter, Itinēris, n.; fig. (manner, etc.) rātio, f. mōdus, 1; (use)

- mos; (course) cursus,
 us, m.
 wayfarer, s. viator, m.
 waylay, v. a. insidior, i.
 wayward, a. pertinax; in-
 constans; levis; muta-
 bilis.
 we, pn. nos; ourselves,
 nosmet ipsi.
 weak, a. infirmus, debilis,
 enervatus.
 weaken, v. a. infirmo, de-
 bilito; (things) extonuo,
 i.
 weakness, s. (personal) in-
 firmitas, debilitas; tenu-
 itas, f.
 wealth, s. divitiæ, f. pl.
 opulentia; abundantia, f.
 wean, v. a. infantem ab
 ubere depello, 3; fig.
 abstineo (a . . .), 2.
 weapon, s. telum, n. arma,
 n. pl.
 wear, v. a. (on the body)
 gero, 3; (out) tero, exedo,
 3; —, v. n. duro, i; (to
 be worn out) attoror, 3.
 weary, a. lassus, fatigatus;
 languidus.
 weary, v. a. lasso, defatigo,
 i; —, v. a. defatigo, i.
 weather, s. cælum, n.;
 tempestas, f. [3.
 weave, v. a. texo; plecto,
 wed, v. a. & n. nubo;
 uxorem duco, 3.
 wedge, s. cuneus, i, m.; —,
 v. a. cuneo, i.
 Wednesday, s. (mod.) dies
 Mercurii, m.
 weed, s. herba inutilis or
 noxia, f.; —s, pl. (mod.)
 vestes lugubres (viduæ).
 f. pl.
 week, s. hebdomas, ædis,
 septimana, f.
 weep, v. n. fleo, 2. lacrimo,
 i; (for) deploro, i.
 weigh, v. a. pendo, 3. pon-
 dero; (carefully) trutinor,
 i; fig. meditor, i; (down)
 degravio, i; fig. opprimo,
 3.
 weight, s. pondus, æris, n.;
 (heaviness) gravitas, f.;
 fig. momentum, n.
 welcome, a. gratus, ac-
 ceptus; —, s. gratulatio,
 salutatio, f.; —! i. salve!

- welcome, v. a. salvē
 jubeo, 2. excipio, 3.
 welfare, s. salus, ūti-
 litas, f. bonum, n.
 well, s. puteus, i; for-
 ntis, m.; —s, pl. (bat-
 ing-place) aquæ, f. p
 —, v. n. scāteo, 2.
 well, a. sanus, valid
 integer; bellus; abu-
 dans; —, ad. bēnē; rec-
 scite, scienter; præclar-
 very —, optimē; as
 æquē, tam; —! i. ag-
 belle! bēnē! esto!
 welt, s. (mod.) limbus,
 m. extrema sutura;
 a shoe) lacinia, f.; —,
 a. (mod.) circumsumo, 3
 wench, s. ancilla; muli-
 cula, f.; —, v. n. scort-
 i.
 west, s. occidens, occas-
 us; (wind) favonius, i,
 wet, a. hūmīd' uvid
 mādīdus; —, a. mād-
 facio, 3. rīgo, i.
 wether, s. vervex, ēcis,
 whale, s. bālæna, f. cē-
 i, m.
 wharf, s. navale, is,
 crēpīdo, īnis, f.
 what, pn. quid, quidna-
 ecquid; qui, quæ, qu-
 —, a. quālis, quant-
 quod.
 what(so)ever, a. quic-
 que, quæcunque, qu-
 cunque, quisquis.
 wheat, s. tritīcum, n.
 wheaten, a. triticeus,
 wheel, s. rōta, f.; (lat-
 tornus, i, m.; —, v.
 (& n.) circumago (r-
 rōto (r), i.
 whelp, s. cātūlus, i, m.
 —, v. n. catulos pare-
 3.
 when, ad. & c. quum, ū-
 postquam; (interro-
 quando?
 whence, ad. unde; —
 ever, undecunque.
 when (so)ever, ad. qu-
 docunque, quōtiesc-
 que.
 where, ad. ūbi? (relati-
 quā, ūbi; —as, quonia-
 quandoquidem, qu-
 — by, quā re, quo poc-

- quo, quā, viā, per quod; — fore, quāre, quamobrem, cur? quāre; quamobrem, — in, in quo, in quibus; — of, cuius, quorum, de quo, etc.; — to, quo, quorsum? cui, cui, rei, ad quod; — upon, quo facto; post quā.
- wherever, ad. quacunque, ubicunque.
- whether, pn. ūter; —, c. seu, sive; utrum — an, ne — an anne.
- whetstone, s. cos, cōtis, f.
- whey, s. sērum, n.
- which, s. quis, qui? m. ūter? (relative) qui, quæ, quod; — ever, quicunque, quisquis; utercunque.
- while, s. tempus, spatium, n. mora, f.; in a little —, in brevi spatio.
- while, whilst, c. dum, quoad; donec tum.
- whim, s. libīdo, īnis, f.
- whimsical, a. lēvis, mobilis; ridiculus.
- whine, v. n. (mod.) miserabiliter vagio, 4; —, s. vagitus, us, m. querela, f.
- whip, s. flagellum, n. scātica, f.; —, v. a. flagello, verbēro, 1; leviter suo; (a top) (turbinem) ago, 3; —, v. n. salio, 4; discuro, 3.
- whipping, s. flagellatio, verberatio, f.
- whirl, s. (of a stream) vertex, m.; (of a spindle) verticillum, n.; vertigo, īnis, f.; —, v. a. torqueo, 2; rōto, 1; —, v. n. rōtor, 1, torqueor, 2.
- whirlwind, s. turbo, īnis, typhon, ōnis, m.
- whisk, s. scopula, f.; —, v. a. scopulā purgo, 1, everro, 3; —, v. n. celeriter circumagor, 3.
- whiskers, s. barba alata, f. mystax, ācis, m.
- whisper, s. sūsurus, i, m.; —, v. a. & n. insusurro; susurro, 1.
- whisperer, s. susurrator, m.
- whistle, v. n. sibīlo, 1; —, v. a. ore fistulo, 1; —, s. (pipe) fistula, f.; (of the wind) stridor, m.
- whit, s. not a —, ne hilum.
- white, a. albus, candidus; —, s. album, n. candor, m.
- whither, ad. quo; quorsum; — soever, quocunque.
- who, pn. quis? quæ? quid? (relative) qui, quæ, quod; (indefinite) qui, quæ, quid; — ever, quicunque, quæcunque, quodcunque; quisquis.
- whole, a. totus, cunctus; intēger; —, s. totum, n. summa, f.; omnia, n. pl.
- wholesale, s. mercatura magna, f.; — man, s. solidarius, i, m.
- wholesome, a. saluber, salutaris.
- wholly, ad. omnino, prorsus.
- whom, pn. quem, quam; of —, de quo, de qua; with —, quicum, quibuscum; — soever, quemcunque.
- whoop, s. ululatus, us, clamor, m.; —, v. n. clamo, vociferor, 1.
- whose, pn. cuius.
- why, ad. quāre? quamobrem? — I i. enim, enim vero. [f.]
- wick, s. (of a candle) myxa,
- wicked, a. impius, nefarius, flagitiosus; —ly, ad. nefariē, impiē.
- wickedness, s. nequitia, impietas, f. scelus, n.
- wicker, s. vīmen, īnis, f.; —, a. vimīneus.
- wide, a. lātus, amplus; —ly, ad. latē, spatiosē.
- widen, v. a. (& n.) dilato(r); laxo(r), 1, extendo, 3.
- wideness, s. v. width.
- widow, s. vīdua, f.
- widowed, a. viduatus, viduus.
- widower, s. viduus vir, m.
- widowhood, s. viduitas, f.
- width, s. latitudo; amplitudo; laxitas, f.
- wield, v. a. tracto; gubernō, 1.

- wife, s. conjux, ūgis, uxor, ōris, f.
- wig, s. capillamentum, calliendrum, n.
- wild, a. fērus, silvestris; (of places) vastus; fig. incultus; sāvus; —ly, ad. ferē; fig. insanē.
- wilderness, s. locus desertus, m.; vastitas, f.
- wildness, s. fēritas; savi-tia, f.
- wile, s. fraus, f. dōlus, i, m.
- wilful, a. pervīcax, obstina-tus; —ly, ad. pertinaci-ter; de industriē.
- wiliness, s. calliditas, astū-tia, f.
- will, s. voluntas; libīdo, f.; (purpose) propositum; (last —) testamentum, n.; —, v. a. vōlo, velle; jūbeo, 2; —, v. n. lēgo, i. relinquo, 3.
- willing, a. libens, facilis, promptus; —ly, ad. libenter; promptē.
- willow, s. sālix, īcis, f.; —plot, s. salictum, n.
- wily, a. vāfer (fra, frum), astūtus.
- win, v. a. & n. lucrō, i. lucrifacio, 3; (to obtain) potior, 4. consequor, 3; fig. expugno, i; (the day) victoriam adipiscor, 3; supero, i.
- wince, v. n. calcitro, i.
- wind, s. ventus, i, m. aura, f.; (breath) flātus, us, m.
- wind, v. a. circumvolvo; circumverto, 3; glōmēro, i; torqueo, 2; (a horn) inflo, i; (up) sustollo; (a watch) (mod.) horolo-gium intendo; fig. con-clūdo, 3; —, v. n. sinuor, i.
- windfall, s. fig. (mod.) lu-crum insperatum, n.
- winding, s. sīnus, us, flexus, us, m.; —, a. flexuosus, sinuosus. [cūla, f.
- windlass, s. ergāta, m. sū-
- windmill, s. mola venti, f.
- window, s. fenestra, f.
- windpipe, s. arteria aspera, f.
- windy, a. ventosus.
- wine, s. vinum, n.; red —, vinum nigrum, n.
- wing, s. āla, f. pennae, pl.; fig. cornu; (mī-lātus, n.
- wink, s. nictus, obtutu-s, m.; —, v. n. nict-1. conniveo, 2.
- winner, s. victor; superio-r, m.
- winter, s. hiems, ěmis, f. in the dead of —, med-hieme; —, v. a. & hiēmo, hiberno, i.
- wipe, v. a. (de)tergeo, (the nose) emungo, (out) deleo, 2. expung-3; —, s. (jeer) sana,
- wisdom, s. sapientia, pr-dentia, f.
- wise, a. sāpiens, pruden-ly, ad. sapienter; pr-denter.
- wise, s. mōdus, i, m. rāti-f.; in any —, quoque modo; in no —, nequ-quam.
- wish, s. optatio, f. optatu-desiderium, n.; —, v. & n. opto; (to long for) desidero, i; cūpio, vōlo, velle.
- wisp, s. fasciculus, māt-pūles, i, (little brus-pēnīcūlus, i, m.
- wit, s. ingēnium, n. sage-itas, f.; facetiæ, f. p. (person) vir acerrimo i-genio, m.
- wit, s. to —, scilicet.
- witch, s. sāga, venēfica.
- with, pr. cum (with ab-tive); apud, penes; (with ablative), pro.
- wither, v. a. torreo, corrumpo, 3; —, v. marceo, 2. aresco, 3.
- withhold, v. a. detīne-retīneo; cohībeo, 2.
- within, ad. intus, intr-—, pr. in, cis, intra; —few days, paucis dieb-
- without, pr. sine, absqu-—, ad. (not within) for-extrinsēcus; (unless) nīsi.
- witness, s. testis, is, g-arbiter, tri, m.; testin-nium, n.; —, v. a. & testificor, i.
- witty, a. acutus, salsu-facētus; dīcax.

- wizard, s. *māgus*, *venēficus*, i, m.
 woe, s. *dolor*, *luctus*, us, m. *calamitas*, f.
 wolf, s. *lūpus*, i, m. (she-
 — *lūpa*, f.
 woman, s. *femina*, *mūlier*, is, f.
 womb, s. *ūtērus*, i, m.
 wonder, s. *miraculum*; *mirum*, n.; (astonishment) *miratio*, f.; —, v. n. *admīror*; *miror*, i.
 wont, s. *mos*, m. *consuetudo*, f.; —, a. v. *wonted*; to be —, *sōleo*, 2.
 woo, v. a. & n. *procor*, i. *ambio*, 4.
 wood, s. *lignum*, n.; (forest) *silva*, f.
 woodland, s. *silvæ*, f. pl. *nemora*, n. pl.
 woer, s. *prōcus*, i; *amator*, m.
 wool, s. *lāna*; (of hair) *lanugo*, *lūnis*, f.
 word, s. *verbum*; *vocabulum*; *nomen*; fig. *dictum*, n.; —, v. a. *verbis* *exprīmo*, *describo*, 3.
 work, s. *ōpēra*, f.; *ōpus*, *ēris*; (task) *pensum*, n.; (trouble) *lābor*, m.; —, v. n. *laboro*, *operor*, i; *efficio*, 3; (as liquors) *fermentor*, i; —, v. a. *fabrico*, i; (upon) *persuadeo*, 2.
 workshop, s. *officīna*, *fabrīca*, f.
 world, *mundus*, i, *orbis*, is, m.; *natura*, f.; *homines*, m. pl.; *gentes*, f. pl.; the next —, (mod.) *vīta futura*, f.
 worm, s. *vermis*, is, m.; (of dogs) *lytta*, f.; (of a screw, mod.) *spira cochleæ*, f.; —, v. a. (out) fig. *extorqueo*, 2. *expiscor*, i.
 wormwood, s. *absinthium*, n.
 wormy, a. *verminosus*; fig. *rēpens*, i.
 worry, v. a. *dilacero*; fig. *vexo*, *excrucio*, i.
 worse, a. *pēior*, *deterior*; —, ad. *pejus*; to make —, *detēro*, 3.
 worship, s. *rēvērentia*; *adoratio*, f. *cultus*, us, m.; your —, *Dominatio vestra*; —, v. a. *vēnērōr*, *adōro*, i.
 worshipper, s. *cultor*, *venerator*; fig. *admirator*, *adorator*, m.
 worst, a. *pessīmus*; *extremus*, *ultimus*; —, ad. *pessimē*.
 worsted, s. *laneum filum*, n.; —, a. *laneus*.
 wort, s. *herba*; *rādx*, f.
 worth, s. *prētium*, n.; *valor*, m.; *dignitas*, f.; —, a. *dignus*; to be —, *valeo*, 2.
 worthily, ad. *dignē*.
 worthy, a. *dignus*, *condignus*.
 wound, s. *vulnus*, *ēris*, n.; —, v. a. *vulnēro*, i; fig. *offendo*, *lædo*, 3.
 wrangle, s. *rixa*, f. *jurgium*, n.; —, v. n. *rixor*, *altercor*, i.
 wrangler, s. *rixator*, *homo jurgiosus*, m.
 wrap, v. a. *involvo*, 3; *vēlo*, i; (up) *complīco*, i.
 wrapper, s. *involucrum*; *tegmen*; (garment) *sāgum*, n.
 wrath, s. *īra*; *iracundia*, f. *fūrōr*, m.
 wrathful, a. *īratus*, *īrā incensus*; —ly, ad. *īratē*.
 wreak, v. a. *ulciscor*, 3. *vīdīco*, i.
 wreath, s. (of flowers) *sertum*, n. *corona*, f.; (in architecture) *volūta*, f.; —, v. a. *torqueo*, 2. *convolvo*; *necto*, 3.
 wreck, s. *naufragium*; fig. *damnum*, n.; *ruīna*, f.; —, v. a. *frango*, 3; —, v. n. (to be shipwrecked) *impingor*, 3.
 wren, s. *regulus*, i, m.
 wrench, v. a. *detorqueo*, *contorqueo*, 2. *luxo*, i; —, s. *luxatio*, f.
 wrest, v. a. *torqueo*; (from) *extorqueo*, 2.
 wrestler, s. *luctator*, *palæstrita*, m.
 wrestling, s. *luctamen*, n. *luctatio*, f.

- wretch, s. miser, perditus, nequam, m.
wretched, a. miser, miserabilis, infelix, pervilis; —ly, ad. miserē; viliter, abjectē.
wriggle, v. n. insinuo, r.
wright, s. fāber, bri, ōpēarius, i, m.
wring, v. a. contorqueo, 2. stringo, 3; (the bowels) vermino, 1; —, s. cruciatus, us, m.
wrinkle, s. rūga, f.; —, v. a. corrugo, 1; (the brow) (frontem) capero, 1.
wrist, s. (of the hand) carpus, i, m.
writ, s. litteræ, f. pl. mandatum, n.; holy —, Sancta Scriptura, f.
write, v. a. & n. scribo; perscribo; (a literary work) compōno, 3.
writer, s. scriptor; (clerk) scriba; (author) auctor, m. [queo (r), 2.
writhe, v. a. & n. tor-writing, s. (act) scriptio, f.; scriptum, n. scriptura; (hand) mānus, us, f.; (document) tabulæ, f. pl.
wrong, a. provus, perversus; fig. falsus; injustus, iniquus; —ly, ad. falso; mālč, perperam; to be —, erro, 1. fallor, 3.
wrong, s. nēfas, n. indecl.; injuria, f.; —, v. a. lædo, 3. vīolč, 1. injuriam infēro, 3.
wrongful, a. injustus, injuriosus; —ly, ad. injustē, injuriosē.
wrought, a. factus, fabricatus, confectus.
wry, a. distortus, obliquus; curvus.

Y

- yard, s. (court) ārčā; (for poultry) cohors, rtis; (measure) (mod.) ulna; (of a sail) antenna, f.
yawn, v. n. oscito; fig. hio, 1; (to gape open) dehisco, 3; —, s. oscitatio, f.

- year, s. annus, i, m.
yearly, a. annuus, anniversarius; —, ad. quōtannis
yeast, s. fermentum, n.
yell, v. n. ūlūlo, ejūlo, 1. —, s. ululatus, us, m.
ejulatio, f.
yellow, a. flāvus, lūteus; croceus.
yellowish, a. subflavus; flavidus.
yes, ad. ita, imo; sāne certē.
yesterday, ad. hēri; —, hesternus dies, m.
yet, c. nīhlōmīnus, quāquam; (of time) adhuc even —, etiam nunc not —, nondum.
yew, s. taxus, i, f.
yield, v. a. fēro, pārio, 2. prābeo, 2; (con) cēdo, 3; —, v. n. cedo; submitto, 3.
yielding, a. obsequiosus; fig. mollis; lucrum a fērens.
yoke, s. jūgum, / n.; fig. servitūs, f.; —, v. a. jūgum impono, conjungo, 3; fig. subjugo, 1.
yolk, s. luteum, n. ovi v. tellus, m.
yon, yonder, a. iste, istud; —, ad. illic.
you, pn. (thou) tu; (ye) vos; —yourself, tu ipse
young, a. parvus, infans; fig. nōvus; —, s. adolescens, puer, i, m.; (th —, collectively) proles, f.
your, pr. tuus; vester (tr. trum).
yourself, pn. tu ipse, tute vos ipsi, vos ipsæ.
youth, s. (age) adolescētia; (collectively) juvenis, ūtis, f.; (young man) adolescens, jūvenis, is, m.

Z

- zeal, stūdium, n. fervor, n.
zephyr, s. Zēphyrus, F. vonius, i, m.
zone, s. cingulum, n. (region of the earth) zona, f.

CONKLIN'S

Vest-Pocket

Argument Settler

By **PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN,**
of Hamilton University.



A complete encyclopedia of facts, statistics, tables and general information. Useful alike to the student, the business man, the mechanic or the professional man.

A marvel of condensation; never before has there been published such an immense amount of knowledge in so small a space.

The thousands of items of information covered by this book are so varied and extensive that it is almost impossible to find out what it does **not** contain.

An idea of the immense number of facts to be found in CONKLIN'S ARGUMENT SETTLER will be given by the fact that the **index to contents** embraces over **sixteen** pages.

The work is a perfect gold mine of information, covering almost every conceivable topic.

Five minutes' inspection of this little book invariably determines the examiner that he wants it.

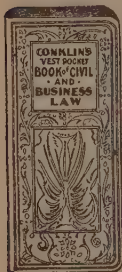
CONKLIN'S

VEST-POCKET BOOK OF

Civil and Business Law.

—BY—

PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN,
of Hamilton University.



The title of this book expresses its aim. It furnishes in a concise form the most valuable and necessary information on the subjects on which it treats. A comparison with the larger and more expensive books will show that it presents the best business information in a more convenient and practical form.

The subjects have been classified and the contents divided. The practical value of this convenient volume can hardly be overestimated. On the desk of the accountant, in the hands of the merchant, the contractor, the mechanic and business men of every class; everybody, in fact, who wishes to keep out of trouble, or get out if they happen to get in, the book will prove a ready counselor and valuable guide.

No intelligent business man can afford to be without the information it furnishes. Much unpleasant litigation is the result of ignorance concerning the proper forms of legal business papers and points of commercial law. A single item of reliable information here furnished may save the possessor much annoyance and many times the price of the book.

Conklin's Vest Pocket . . .

Writing Desk Book

BY PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN,

OF HAMILTON UNIVERSITY



This is one of the most remarkable books ever published. It gives more information than any other book of its size. It is designed for the service of all who write.

In addition to lists of 50,000 words difficult to spell, and 15,000 Synonyms and Antonyms, it contains Rules of Grammar and Composition; Rules for Capitalization, Punctuation, Use of Prepositions, etc.; Abbreviations in Common Use; Address Forms, American and Foreign; A Dictionary of Familiar Allusions; "Don'ts" Relative to Writing; Foreign Words and Phrases Translated; Hints About the Proper Thing; Forms for Various Letters; Postal Laws and Information; A Dictionary of Familiar Quotations; List of 2,000 Words of Similar Pronunciation Differently spelled; Styles of Type; etc.

In fact, a compendium for constant and quick reference for the writing desk. Universally commended. To see the book is to want a copy.

HILL'S FRENCH - ENGLISH AND ENGLISH - FRENCH VEST-POCKET DICTIONARY

By PROF. C. M. STEVANS, Ph. D.



The student will appreciate this book, as it contains just the words that will be looked for. Self-explanatory terms and little used words are omitted. The immense sales show that it "fills the bill."

It is double indexed, once for each language; contains as many words as a large lexicon, but being compiled in vest-pocket form it is the handiest style of dictionary for either the student or traveler.

Proper accents are given to all words. The dictionary contains a list of all idioms and conversational forms, making it a complete pocket mentor for all who come in contact with the French language, either with or without the aid of an instructor.

HILL'S Spanish-English and English-Spanish Vest-Pocket Dictionary :: :: :: ::

BY L. BRENT VAUGHAN, Ph.B.



No expense has been spared in compiling this book. As a result the most complete Spanish-English Dictionary of handy size has been produced.

Not only is it the most convenient book for the student, but it is the most practical and complete book for use of the progressive American business man who

comes in contact with Spanish speaking people. It is not only the most reliable dictionary of this style on the market, but contains a complete guide to Spanish pronunciation, with rules for same; a full list of abbreviations; declension of adjectives, nouns and pronouns; list of adverbs, prepositions and conjunctions; and over 1,000 idioms and common expressions. The conversations are upon the following subjects: Eating and Drinking; Going and Coming; Questions and Answers; the Time; the Weather; the Salutation; the Visit, the Breakfast; Before Dinner; the Dinner; Tea; etc., etc.

DON'TS FOR SPEAKERS AND WRITERS AND 3500 WORDS OFTEN MISPRONOUNCED

Just Published, 226 Pages, Pocket Size

Edited by PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN

READ THIS TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Don'ts for Speakers and Writers.....	7-143	Objectionable Words and Phrases.....	101-10
Grammatical Don'ts.....	54-75	Figures of Rhetoric.....	104-11
Punctuation Don'ts.....	75-79	Figures of Orthography.....	110-11
Underscoring.....	79	Figures of Syntax.....	111-11
Don'ts Relative to the Construction of Sentences.....	80-81	Rules of Sentence-Building.....	112-11
Various "Styles" of Writers.....	81-86	Composition Don'ts.....	113-12
Preposition Don'ts or How to Use Prepositions.....	86-98	General Suggestions upon Composition.....	121-12
Common Word and Phrase Don'ts.....	98-101	Meaning of Latin Words and Phrases.....	129-14
		Meaning of French Words and Phrases.....	140-14
Correct Pronunciation of 3,500 Words Often Mispronounced.....			145-226

This book can be carried in a gentleman's vest pocket or tucked into a lady's bag, and we wish several hundred thousand copies might be so disposed of with a view to daily consultation.—The Congregationalist.

The editor has performed his work with judgment and good taste, and it will be found a very desirable assistant.—The Christian Intelligencer.

A careful examination satisfies us, that it is of real value, in short, worth many times its price.—The Mercury.

We commend it as a trustworthy guide which should have a place on the study table.—The Christian Era.

We venture the assertion that ninety-nine persons out of every hundred, who look this book through, will be greatly surprised to find how many words they mispronounce every day.—The Evening Times.

CONKLIN'S

Vest-Pocket Book of

Familiar Quotations

BY

PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN, of Hamilton
University.



How any one can possibly get along without such a work as this is a mystery. It is simply invaluable to all.

No one can be expected to remember the exact words of the great authors he has read, and indeed no one has time even to read over hastily a tithe of the good things that the ages have accumulated. Hence a little book like this *Cyclopedia of Quotations* is indispensable. As we turn over its pages we are reminded of many wise and witty sentences we had forgotten, and we discover others we wonder at ourselves for having missed. Such

a book is not to be read through at a sitting. Rather it is to be tasted every day or two. And if for a month or a year we fail to look into it, we find it all the fresher when at last we do take it up again.

"If one wishes really to get the best thoughts of the best thinkers on any given subject, particularly well known thinkers, he will find in no equally narrow compass a more valuable work for his purpose than this."—BROOKLYN INDEPENDENT.

"The quotations embrace all the best words uttered, with a convenient index. No well-supplied library can do without this work, and its convenience to writers and thinkers makes it most welcome to readers."—EVENING EXPRESS.

HILL'S GERMAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-GERMAN VEST-POCKET DICTIONARY

By **PROF. C. M. STEVANS, Ph. D.**



Condensation and usefulness are the chief features of this book. Unusual and self-explanatory terms are left out to make room for more needful words.

An especially useful book for students and others who may desire to translate either language into the other in the shortest possible time.

Each language being separately indexed makes rapid reference possible.

It contains an appendix of conversational forms and idioms. All words properly accented, and German text used, making the handiest book of the kind for business people ever published.

Hill's Vest-Pocket Hoyle

A BOOK OF CARD GAMES, WITH
RULES AND METHODS OF PLAY.

Treats Very Fully and Authoritatively on the
Following Games:



All Fives; All Fours Family;
Auction Euchre; Auction
Hearts; Auction Pitch.

Baccarat; Baccarat, Chemin de
Fer; Bezique; Bezique, Four-
Handed; Bezique, Rubicon;
Bezique, Three-Handed; Be-
zique, Two-Handed; Bluff
Poker; Boston; Boston de Foun-
tainebleau; Bridge [Whist].

California Jack; Card Terms;
Casino; Casino, Rob; Casino,
Royal; Casino, Spade; Casino,
Twenty-one Point; Catch the
Ten; Cayenne Whist; Chemin
de Fer Baccarat; Cinch; Con-
quain; Coon Can; Cribbage;
Cribbage, Five-Card; Cribbage,
Four-Handed; Cribbage, Three-
Handed; Cut-Throat Euchre.

Dictionary of Card Terms; Division Loo; Dom-
ino Whist; Dom Pedro; Double Dummy Whist;
Double Pedro; Draw Poker; Drive Whist;
Dummy Whist; Duplicate Whist; Laws
Adopted by American Whist Congress (1898).

Ecarte; Ecarte, Pool; Euchre; Euchre, Auction;
Euchre, Cut-Throat; Euchre, Four-Handed;
Euchre, French; Euchre, Progressive; Euchre,
Railroad; Euchre, Six-Handed; Euchre, Three-
Handed; Euchre, Two-Handed.

Fan Tan; Fan Tan (Jacks and Tens); Fan Tan,
Single Suit; Faro; Five-Card Cribbage; Five
or Nine; Forty-Five; Freeze-Out Poker;
French Euchre.

General Rules.

Hearts; Hearts, Auction; Hearts, Five-Handed;
Hearts, Six-Handed; Hearts, Three-Handed;
Hearts, Two-Handed; Heart Solo.

Jacks and Tens (Fan Tan).

Loo.

Mistigris.

Nap; Napoleon; Newmarket (Stops).

Old Maid; Old Sledge.

There is no space here for the balance of the
index from Pedro to Whist of this volume, but
it is just as full of information on other games
as the above index indicates.

CONKLIN'S

VEST-POCKET BOOK OF

500 EASY, PROFITABLE AND PLEASANT . . **WAYS**



TO MAKE MONEY

...BY...

PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN,
of Hamilton University.

New Roads to Wealth.
Where Fortunes Are Found.
Many Curious Modes of Earning
a Living.
Hints and Helps for the Million

This Valuable Work Contains a Reliable
Compendium of

Valuable Receipts

For making Articles in Constant Demand
and of Ready Sale. Carefully Selected
from Private Formulæ, and the Best
Established Authorities.

The Book's Contents Comprise

The Rounds and Bounds of Money-Making;
The Arts of Getting a Living; Old and New Opportunities for Fortune;
A Storehouse of Facts, Hints, Helps and Practical Ideas, in all Kinds of Business,
and Hundreds of Trade Secrets Never Before Printed.

HILL'S Vest-Pocket Rules of Order

Compiled by **FRANKLIN F. AINSWORTH**

This Digest of Parliamentary Procedure is based on the rules in vogue in the House of Representatives, which it is considered are the best authority for American use.



Great care has been taken to arrange the rules in a natural and simple order. A feature is a key to the principal motions arranged for instantaneous reference. Full and clear instructions are given for organizing and conducting all kinds of meetings. Suggestions as to the special rules needed by social, fraternal and religious bodies are also incorporated.

Hill's Rules of Order also contains a large amount of pertinent supplemental matter, such as the Constitution of the United States; Powers and Composition of Congress; Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives; Presidential Succession; Legal Holidays; Results of Presidential Elections; Pay and Terms of Members of Legislatures, etc.

CONKLIN'S

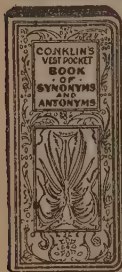
Vest-Pocket Book of

SYNONYMS

And ANTONYMS.

By **PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN,**
Of Hamilton University.

In "Synonyms and Antonyms" the index words are distinguished by bold type and arranged alphabetically. Immediately after each index word follows words similar in meaning—synonyms—and thereafter, again, in parenthesis, a series of words opposite thereto in meaning—antonyms.



Everyone has felt the necessity, in writing or speaking, of having at command a ready vocabulary from which to select words that will clearly and forcibly convey the intended meaning and at the same time save the inelegance of frequent repetitions.

A knowledge of words is the most direct possible test of culture and civilization.

The rhetorical fault known as tautology is best overcome by an acquaintance with synonyms. On the other hand a knowledge of antonyms stands next in importance to synonyms, for one of the strongest figures of speech is the putting of matters in startling contrast and opposition—the most effective weapon in the armory of the rhetorician. To illustrate the use and necessity of synonyms, we append a sentence which clearly shows their value.

Example.

He was a man of acute perception, acute judgment, acute intellect and acute observation.

The Same Sentence Improved.

He was a man of

{ acute keen quick }	perception,	{ shrewd piercing discerning }	judgment,
{ bright sharp subtle }		{ intelligent penetrating clear-sighted }	

